

# EARTHQUAKES : UNITED STATES

1980

F 4, A-1-5

SCIENTISTS SAY BIGGEST OF ALL US QUAKE OCCURED IN MIDWEST-  
McCANN

JL 28, A-1-3

10SEC QUAKE SHOOK MICH, 13 OTHER STATES, CENTERED IN KY-  
BULGIER

-1982-

JA 19, A-4-1

4TH QUAKE IN 9 DAYS IN NEWENGLAND, 4.8

1983-

O 7, A-1-5

MODERATE QUATE HITS NY STATE AREA, CANADA

--1986--

Jl 25, A-6-1

CHICAGO-Quake will hit the cetral U.S. before the endof the  
century.

--1987--

F 12, F-3-5

significant quakes in U.S. in '86.

Je 11, A-1-5

Quake rattles Midwest, causes some damage.-Tittsworth

-1988-

F 25 A-3-1

Strong earthquake forecast for east of Rockies in next 20  
years.

-1989

0 18 A 2-1

Earthquake that struck San Fran was 2nd worst in U.S. history  
,but it didn't come close to the one that has been predicted  
for that city-Lopez

-1990-

S 27 A-12-4

Cape Girardeau, Mo- Light earthquake shakes 7 midwestern  
states.

-1992

J1 26 B 6-1D

LA- U.S. economy and the insurance industry will survive a  
catastrophic earthquake 1999

N 5 A 5-7

DC-Midwest more at risk for earthquakes but milder than:  
West Coast

Form 1656

SERIES OF SEVERE QUAKE JARRED NORTHERN PART OF STATE & 4 OTHER STATES

BUILDINGS AT UTAH STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE RUINED

SALT LAKE CITY ROCKED BY QUAKE

4 MORE SHOCKS AGAIN FELT

UTAH PREPARES FOR QUAKE; MAKES PLANS FOR RELIEF ORG

MINOR QUAKE FELT AT SALT LAKE CITY

QUAKE AWAKENS RESIDENTS OF SALT LAKE CITY

---1943---

NORTHERN UTAH JARRED BY LIGHT QUAKE FEB. 22

---1949---

SALT LAKE CITY-QUAKE FELT; NO DAMAGE-

---1950---

QUAKE SHAKES IDAHO & UTAH; NO DAMAGE

---1955---

SALT LAKE CITY-QUAKE SHAKES THIS CITY TODAY

---1959---

CEDAR CITY-2ND QUAKE HITS IN 10 DAYS

---1961---

EPHRAIM HIT BY MILD QUAKE

---1962---

SHARP QUAKE HITS PARTS OF 5 STATES

SALT LAKE CITY-SALT LAKE VALLEY JOLTED BY QUAKE-DAMAGE LIGHT

MR 12, 4-5 2 XTR

MR 12, 2-6

MR 15, 1-3

AP 15, 3-20-8 1\*

AP 15, 1-17-6

JL 9, 9-8

F 22, 4-2

MR 7, 2-2

JA 3, 2-2

MY 13, 1-3 1H

JL 29, 54-8

AP 17, A-1-7

AG 30, A-1-4 FIN 5

S 5, A-1-5 FIN 5

---1966---

AG 18, A-6-4 6\*

ST. GEORGE-QUAKE RATTLED DISHES IN THIS COMMUNITY

---1971---

N 11, A-3-5

AT LEAST 14 QUAKE, SIX MAJOR ONES ROCKED CEDAR CITY &  
SURROUNDING COUNTRYSIDE IN SW UTAH N 10

-1972--

MR 7, A-4-5

SMALL QUAKE RATTLED L GAN AREA SIX HOURS BEFORE SCHEDULED  
SPEECH ON QUAKE CONTROL BY PROF CARL KXX KISSLINGER

---1975---

MR 28, D-10-6

SALT LAKE CITY-QUAKE STRUCK UTAH & IDAHO AREA, DAMAGE MINOR

MR 29, A-3-1

SALT LAKE CITY-QUAKE IN AREA IN PRECAUTIONARY CHECKS ON DAMS  
IN AREA

MR 30, C-3-1

MODERATE QUAKE HITS UTAH AND SOUTH IDAHO.

-1988-

Ag 15 A-3-1

Series of earthquakes shake central Utah & western Colo.

-1992-

S 3 A 2-6

Quak shook towns in Utah, triggering a landslide that des-  
troyed 3 home and cutting off power



EARTHQUAKES- VENEZUELA

1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 30, 2-4 mag

James E. Scripps recalls earthquake of 1812

# EARTHQUAKES \* VENEZUELA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 18, 1-7

200 dead in Cumana, \$10,000,000 damage

Ja 19, 16-4

Witnesses reaching Caracas describe disaster

--1950--

Ag 4, 21-5

100 REPORTED DEAD IN QUAKE IN W. VENEZUELA

Ag 5, 3-3

HIT BY 2ND QUAKE: EL TOCUYO LAID IN RUINS

Ag 6, 1-4-8

2 STRONG QUAKE DESTROY REMAINING BLDGS IN TOCUYO

Ag 9, 53-8

15 KILLED, 77 HURT IN QUAKE IN WEST VENEZUELA

Ag 9, 14-4

TO HIRE ITALIANS TO RECONSTRUCT HISTORIC SHRINES SHATTERED IN QUAKE

--1967--

JL 30, A-21-8 FIN 3

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-2ND LATIN QUAKE RIPS CARACAS -17 KILLED

JL 31, A-2-4

CARACAS-OFFICIAL DEATH TOLL OF QUAKE 102

JL 31, A-13-1 FIN 3

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-DEATH TOLL 107

Ag 1, A-2-5

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-DEATH TOLL REACHES 149

--1967--

Ag 2, C-10-1

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-AMERICAN CASUALTY TOLL IN EARTHQUAKE HERE  
RISES TO 13

Ag 3, B-18-5

CARACAS-TEADH TOLL ROSE TO 193 FROM JL29

QUAKE  
Ag 4, A-1-1

WASH-BETSY JOYCE, DAUGHTER REPORTER TOM JOYCE TELLS OF LIVING THRU QUAK  
IN CARACAS-JOYCE

Ag 9, A-15-8

CARACAS-CASTROITES WHO POSED AS CHARITY WORKERS AIDING VICTIMS

Ag 23, B-16-2

CARACAS-BETTY BERNBAUM, WIFE OF AMBASSADOR, IS AID TO VICTIMS  
OF QUAKE

---1975--AP 6, D-15-3

CARACAS- JOLTED BY EARTHQUAKE, HUNDREDS OF RESIDENTS  
PANIC.

-1980-

N 27, A-12-3

BOGOTA-QUAKE HIT COLOMBIA-VENEZUELA BORDER AREA. 30 HURT.

-1997-

J1 11 A-5-2

Cumana-A dozen people believed to be trapped under a seven-  
story building that crumbled during an earthquake.

EARTHQUAKES: VERMONT

1953

RUTLAND-CITY HAS MILD QUAKE TODAY;NO DAMAGE

MR 31, 19-6

-----1957----- AP 24, 2-8

ST. JOHNSBURY-QUAKE JARS TOWN

EARTHQUAKES - VIRGINIA

1966

MY 31, A-3-8

RICHMOND-QUAKE HIT AREAS OF VA. THIS MORNING-NO MAJOR DAMAGE OR INJUR-  
IES-LAST QUAKE FELT WAS IN 1953

--1969--

D 12, A-2-1

RICHMOND-CENTRAL VIRGINIA RATTLED BY SECOND QUAKE---

---1972---

S 6, A-19-2

RICHMOND-QUAKE SHOOK AREAS ALONG VA'S CAPITAL, NO INJURIES OR DAMAGE

EARTH QUAKE - VIRGIN ISLANDS

1958

CHARLOTTE, AMALIE-7TH QUAKE SHAKES ST. THOMAS ISLAND

MR 26, 1-7 LF

Form 1656

SEATTLE &amp; TACOMA SHAKEN BY QUAKE

F 6, 2-1 C S  
N 4, 1-1-6

NO DAMAGE IN QUAKE IN NORTHWEST PART OF STATE

---1935---

O 31, 2-4-BLST

WINDOWS JARRED IN SPOKANE, FELT IN OFFICE BLDGS

---1936---

JL 16, 1-7

3 NORTHWESTERN STATES ROCKED BY QUAKE; FEW BLDGS DAM AGED

---1937---

N 11, 2-2-BLST

2 SLIGHT QUAKE FELT AT OLYMPIA, NO DAMAGE

---1939---

N 29, 4-8

SLIGHT SHOCK FELT IN EASTERN WASH. ---1941---

JA 2, 1-7

TACOMA-SLIGHT QUAKE FELT JAN 1 - ---1948---

AG 29, 1-1-4

SPOKANE-LIGHT TREMORS FELT AG 28 ---1949---

JE 1, 20-4

LIGHT QUAKE SHAKES NE SECTION VANCOUVER MY 31

N 29, 1-6 BS2

BREMERTON-TO BOLTED BY SHARP QUAKE N 29

---1950---

AP 14, 2-3

NORTH PACIFIC SEABOARD ROCKED BY SHARP QUAKE AP 14

---1954---

MY 15, 2-4

QUAKE HITS PUGET SOUND AREA

MY 16, 1-4-5

QUAKE SHAKES 150 MILE STRIP ALONG PUGET SOUND

-----1957----- MY 5, A-1-5  
TACOMA, WASH.-SHARP QUAKE FELT HERE TODAY; NO DAMAGE

-----1959----- AG 6, 20-7

SEATTLE-TOWN OF CHELAN HIT BY 2 QUAKE

-----1960----- AP 11, A-1-1 1H

SEATTLE-CITY SHOOK BY QUAKE AP 10TH

S 11, A-1-4

SEATTLE-MINOR QUAKE FELT HERE TODAY-----1962-----

N 6, A-4-6

SHARP QUAKE SHOOK OREGON & WASHINGTON, CAUSED LITTLE DAMAGE

-----1965-----

AP 29, A-1-1

SEATTLE-QUAKE CAUSED SOME WALLS TO COLLAPSE IN DOWNTOWN SEATTLE TODAY-  
MANY BLDG. SHOOK AS PEOPLE RAN INTO STREETS

AP 29, A-1-6 6\*

SEATTLE-5 DEAD IN QUAKE THAT HIT TODAY-SCORES INJURED

AP 30, A-18-5

SEATTLE-5 DEAD, SCORES INJURED, MILLION DOLLAR DAMAGES-WORST QUAKE IN  
OVER DECADE-SEATTLE WORST HIT

AP 30, A-18-5

SEATTLE-ROY BALL & FAMILY TELL OF IMPACT WHEN QUAKE JOLTED THEIR HOME

MY 2, B-18-4

SEATTLE-\$12.5 MILLION DAMAGE ESTIMATED FOR THIS WEEK QUAKE

MY 5, B-15-8

OLYMPIA-QUAKE-STRICKEN AREAS OF WESTERN WASH. DECLARED DISASTER AREAS  
BY GOV. DAN EVANS



EARTHQUAKE RECORDED 500 MILES OFF SEATTLE. JE 24, C-5-1LF

-1980- MR 26, D-7-1  
COUGAR-RATTLING, AVALANCHES CAUSES EVACUATION

COUGAR-QUAKES CONTINUE AP 1, A-5-6  
EVANCOUVER-MORE QUAKES AP4, A-6-3 4DOT  
AP 10, C-20-3

2 TREMORS AP 11, A-8-1  
ERUPTS WITH ASH -1-981- F 18, B-2-2 W

ELLENSBURGH-2ND QUAKE

-1985- Mr1, A-4-4  
Bremerton-3.5

Ag 7, C-7-1  
NEWPORT-Minor quake centered in British Columbia shook parts of northwestern U.S. yesterday.

-1990-

Ap 15 A 3-1

Canadian border crossing nr Blaine Wash that was shaken  
by earthquake reopened to traffic

-1991-

J1 25 A 3-3

3.8 earthquake struck Seattle and Bremerton, Wash. Wed.

-1996-

My 03 F 1-4

Seattle-Moderate quake suspended game between Cleveland  
Indians and Seattle Mariners;magnitude of 5.3

EARTHQUAKE: WEST GERMANY

1970

~~JA 23, A-15-3~~

STUTTGART-\$68,000 ESTIMATED DAMAGE OF QUAKE HERE--  
~~-1978-~~

~~S 4, A-5-1~~

TUEBINGEN-WORST QUAKE IN 35-YRS. SHOOK SOUTHERN GERMANY  
DAMAGING HOMES & A CASTLE. NO DEATHS REPORTED

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 9, 1-1  
25,000 dead in eruption at St. Pierre, Martinique  
US consul, Thos. T. Prentiss, former Mich. man  
My 10, 1-1  
Crater still belching fire; sailor witness tells of  
eruption My 11, 1-1  
St. Vincent burning My 12, 1-1 t  
30,000 dead, 50,000 homeless; St. Pierre wiped out  
My 13, 1-7  
1,600 dead on Island of St. Vincent  
My 14, 9-1  
Don M. Dickinson calls on Detroiters to aid  
My 15, 1-3  
Refugees dying of starvation My 17, 1-7  
St. Vincent worse off than Martinique

## EARTHQUAKES:

## WEST INDIES

1937

Form 1656

S 3,2-6-BLST

ISLAND OF PLYMOUTH IS SHAKEN BY QUAKE

---1946---

AG 5, 1-8

QUAKES, &amp; HIGH WAVES HITS COASTAL POINTS TRUJILLO AG 7, 1-7

20,000 HOMELESS IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC: RELIEF FLOWN TO AREA

AG 8, 41-8

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC AGAIN SHAKEN AG 8

AG 9, 18-7

PLANES RUSH HELP AFTER NEW QUAKES

AG 10, 1-2 FINAL

MINOR QUAKE RECORDED IN CARIBBEAN

AG 10, 10-5

FR ANDREW MCENTEE INTENDS TO FINISH BLDG SCHOOL, QUAKE OR NO QUAKE-

AG 10, 8-6

73 KILLED, 20,000 LEFT HOMELESS AT TRUJILLO BY QUAKES-AG 11, 1-1-5

CONTINUING EARTH SHOCKS SPREAD TERROR IN N. PROVINCES-AG 12, 1-4 BS 2

VICTIMS GET RED CROSS SUPPLIES

AG 13, 6-7

RED CROSS FLIES AID TO VICTIMS

AG 17, 4-1

NATIVES FEAR VODOO FATE AFTER QUAKES &amp; TIDAL WAVE AG 22, 36-6

NEW QUAKE REPORTED NR DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

---1948---

AP 22, 32-7

CIUDAD TRUJILLO-2ND QUAKE ROCKS CITY AP 21

F 14, A-8-2  
Milwaukee-minor quake blamed on Lake Michigan's slow  
recovery from weight of the glaciers

0 18 0 1-1

Earthquake a reason to panic-Oakland, San Fran series postponed-Falls

## EARTHQUAKES - WYOMING

1959

YELLOWSTONE NAT'L PK-SHAKEN BY NEW JOLT

S 5, A-5-8 MAIL

-1985-

Ag 23, A-4-4

JACKSON-WYO hit by 2 mild quakes

1-989-

Ja 30, A-3-1

Hits Utah, Colo &amp; Ariz also -1995-

F 5 A 5-5

One of 2 missings miners found alive

F 6 A 5-4

Miner trapped underground for 2 days died of heart attack  
aft being rescued



# EARTHQUAKES - YUGOSLAVIA - SKOPJE

1963

BELGRADE-QUAKE STRUCK CITY OF SKOPJE AT DAWN, TOPPLING TALL BLDGS & HOMES & KILLING 1,000 JL 26, A-1-2  
9 FROM MICHIGAN FEARED CAUGHT IN QUAKE JL 26, A-4-4  
BELGRADE-QUAKE DESTROYED MORE THAN HALF THE CITY, DEATH ESTIMATES RANGED UP TO 5,000 PERSONS, THOUSANDS WERE INJURED JL 26, A-1-1 LF  
SURVIVORS TELL HORROR: HOW QUAKE KILLED A CITY JL 27, A-1-1  
SEEK VICTIMS OF QUAKE IN RUBBLE, THOUSANDS ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE DIED JL 27, A-1-5  
WAIT WORD HERE ON 5 IN QUAKE AREA, RELATIVES STILL WORRIED ABOUT DET. COUPLE, DEARBORN WOMAN & 2 WAYNE WOMEN BELIEVED TO BE IN DISASTER AREA JL 27, A-2-3  
WESTERN & COMMUNIST COUNTRIES JOINED JL 27 TO RUSH AID TO QUAKE STRIKE N YUGOSLAV CITY OF SKOPJE JL 28, A-1-1  
WORD STILL WAITED ON 4 CAUGHT IN YUGOSLAV QUAKE JL 28, A-4-1  
STENCH OF DEATH & THREAT OF EPIDEMIC DROVE SERVIVORS OUT OF QUAKE-SHATTERED CITY BY THOUSAND, SEARCH FOR SURVIVORS IN RUBBLE WOULD END TODAY JL 29, A-1-3  
NAKED TOWER OF RR STATION RISES LIKE TOMBSTONE ABOVE CITY'S RUINS, CLOCK IS STOPPED AT 5:14 WHEN SKOPJE KEPT ITS DATE WITH DEATH JL 29, A-1-4  
SUNDERLAND JL 29, A-1-5 LF  
RESCUERS DUG OUT 20 PERSONS ALIVE FROM QUAKE RUINS OF THIS CITY, 13 OF THEM ALMOST UNHURT IN TUNNEL OF WRECKED RAILROAD STATION

---1963---

JL 30, A-6-3

DYNAMITE SQUADS SPELLED FINAL DOOM OF WHAT REMAINED OF PESTILENCE-  
THREATENED SKOPJE, RIPPED BEYOND REPAIR BY JL 26 EARTHQUAKE

JL 30, A-6-4

RESCUERS HELP PULL YUGOSLAV GIRL, 13, FROM RUINS OF QUAKE SHATTERED BLDG  
UNDER WHICH SHE WAS BURIED FOR 80 HRS.

JL 30, A-24-7 FIN 3

LANSING WOMAN FEARS FOR HER PARENTS, BELIEVED AT ABOVE AT TIME OF QUAKE  
JL 26, UNABLE TO REACH PARENTS

JL 31, A-10-4 MET 2

GEOLOGISTS WARN THAT THIS ANCIENT MACEDONIA CAPITAL MAY BE IN DANGER  
OF LANDSLIDES FROM 2 SYSTEMS OF FISSURES

AG 1, A-11-2 FIN 3

FRESH EARTH TREMORS ROCK SKOPJE-1,000 BODIES RECOVERED,

AG 2, A-2-3

MAYOR BLAGVJE POPOV SAYS CITY WILL BE REBUILT ON SAME SITE

AG 2, B-14-6 LF

MR. & MRS. ELIA CHRISTOFF, 8282 ESPER, REPORTED SAFE-WERE NOT IN CITY WHEN  
QUAKE HIT

AG 4, A-17-7

BELGRADE-2 EARTH TREMORS SHOOK ABOVE AS SEARCHERS DUG IN RUINS FOR  
VICTIMS OF LAST WEEK'S QUAKE

AG 5, A-8-5

BELGRADE 1,011 OFFICIALLY LISTED AS KILLED; 3,350 LISTED AS INJURED

AG 6, A-7-1

MICH. REGIONAL OFFICE OF CARE SAYS YUGO MISSION CHIEF IS DISTRIBUTING  
MORE THAN \$32,000 IN RELIEF SUPPLIES TO VICTIMS

AG 6, A-12-8

GENEVA-WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES APPEALS TO MEMBERS FOR AT LEAST \$500,  
000 TO PROVIDE PREFAB HOUSES, SCHOOL & CHURCHES FOR SURVIVORS

1963

## EARTHQUAKES - YUGOSLAVIA - SKOPJE

SOVIET TROOPS JOIN AMERICAN SOLDIERS TO AID CITY AG 6, B-12-2 LF  
 PRES. TITO SENDS TELEGRAM TO PRES. KENNEDY EXPRESSING YUGOSLAV'S GRATITUDE FOR US AID GIVEN VICTIMS OF ABOVE AG 8, A-11-1  
 BELGRADE-SKOPJE SEISMOLOGICAL STATION REGISTERED 268 TREMORS SINCE QUAKE THAT DESTROYED MOST OF CITY 13 DAYS AGO AG 9, A-13-5  
 ATHENS-KING PAUL OF GREECE DONATED \$156,000 FOR REBUILDING SKOPJE AG 10, A-3-2  
 BRDO-U.S. OFFERED ABOVE \$50 MILLION TO HELP REBUILD SKOPJE AG 12, A-8-8  
 LANSING-DAMIANOUS POUFCAS & WIFE OF LANSING SURVIVORS OF JL26 QUAKE TELL OF BRUSH WITH DEATH THERE AG 14, C-6-1  
 BELGRADE-US 8TH ARMY'S EVACUATION HOSPITAL, GIVING SPECIALIZED CARE TO VICTIMS OF QUAKE, LEFT BELGRAD AG 14 TO RETURN TO ITS WEST GERMAN BASE AG 15, B-9-7  
 GROUP OF DET. CITIZENS OF MACEDONIAN DESCENT HAVE ORGANIZED COMMITTEE TO RAISE FUNDS FOR VICTIMS OF ABOVE QUAKE JL 26 AG 16, A-8-1  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED GIFT OF PREFABRICATED HOUSING FACTORY FOR QUAKE-RAVAGED CITY OF SKOPJE AG 18, A-8-1  
 CHRIS TZAVELLA, WRITER, IN DET WITH PHOTOS OF JL26 DISASTER-FOR CAMPAIGN TO RAISE FUNDS FOR SURVIVORS OF THE QUAKE-FRIED S 4, D-14-6

**--1963--**

TOKYO-3 JAPANESE EXPERTS ONQUAKE PROOF BLDGS TO LEAVE HERE S8 FOR  
ABOVE TO HELP RECONSTRUCT THE VILLAGE S 8 A-15-1

**TORONTO-CANADA SENT \$39,000 TO VICTIMS OF SKOPJE** S 11. C-18-5

BELGRADE-KIYOSHO MUTO & JAPANESE CONSTRUCTION MINISTRY OFFICIAL TOSHIKO  
HISADA, HAVE ARRIVED TO CONTRIBUTE THEIR EXPERIENCE TO PLANS TO REBUILD  
QUAKE DEVASTATED CITY OF SKOPJE

BELGRADE-INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND & INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR DEVELOPMENT GIVES \$30 MILLION TO REBUILD ABOVE 0 30. 3-10-8

OTTAWA-CANADA HAS GIVEN \$45,000 TO AID VICTIMS OF ABOVE

DETROITERS OF MACEDONIAN PREPARING ANOTHER CARGO OF CLOTHING FOR SKOPJE TO BE TAKEN ON NATKO NODILO SHIP M18

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~XX~~

---1964---

JA 9. C-5-4

BELGRADE-RECEIVED CASH & MATERIAL AID WORTH MORE THAN \$35 MILLION UP TO JAN.-  
E 10. A-2-1 FIN 3

**BELGRADE-US GIVES SKOPJE 250 BLDGS.WORTH MILLION DOLLARD**

YUGOSLAV COMM.ANNOUNCES FINAL DEATH TOLL OF ABOVE WAS 1,070

1964

EARTHQUAKES : YUGOSLAVIA : SKOPJE

FILM "MISS STONE" TO BE SHOWN AT MASONIC TEMPLE	0 17, C12-1
FOR MACEDONIAN EARTHQUAKE RELIEF FUNDS TO AID VICTIMS ABOVE QUAKE	0 20, TORAISE FUNDS
---	0 12, A-15-8
SKOPJE-CITY SHOOK BY 2 TREMORS	0 15, C-7-7
SKOPJE-EARTHQUAKE OF 5 DEGRESS INTENSITY ON 12 DEGREE SCALE SHOOK	JL 26, B-2-1
ABOVE, NO DAMAGE REPORTED	---
MOST OF CITY RECOVERED FROM 1963 QUAKE-RAILWAY STATION IS LITTLE	---
MORE THAN JAGGED-WALL RUIN-CLOCK STILL STOPPED AT 5:17, TIME OF QUAKE-	JE 14, K A-19-1
STANDING	---
BELGRADE-HIT BY 636TH TREMOR	---
SKOPJE, YUGOSLAVIA---QUAKE REPORTED IN SOUTHWESTERN MACE-	AP15, A-10-3
DONIA	MY 13, A-13-4
SHAKEN MY12 BY STRONG TREMOR BUT NO DAMAGE REPORTED	---

# EARTHQUAKES - JUGOSLAVIA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9, 1-8

Belgrade-Balkan quakes take more than 80 lives over wk  
end-toll may climb to 150; more than 500 hurt and 900 bldgs  
destroyed

Mr 10, 2-2

Belgrade-King directs quake relief

---1934---

N 30,2-5 S F

NO DEATHS, SLIGHT DAMAGE IN LJUBLJANA DISTRICT

## EARTHQUAKES: YUGOSLAVIA

1955

- BELGRADE-QUAKE HITS CITY TODAY -----1956----- JE 28, 1-4  
JA 31, 1-7CITY
- LONDON-STRONG QUAKE SHAKES YUGOSLAVIA TODAY -----1958----- MR 21, 1-7 LF
- BELGRADE-FIRES.TITO'S RESIDENCE DAMAGED BY QUAKE AP 3, 6-3 5\*
- BELGRADE-SHARP SERIES OF QUAKE REPORTED -----1959----- AP 6, 31-1
- BELGRADE-3 MINERS KILLED & SEVERAL HURT WHEN QUAKE CAUSES LANDSLIDE IN COAL MINE -----1960----- MR 15, A-23-5
- BELGRADE-HUNDREDS LEFT HOMELESS IN SERIES OF QUAKE MR 24, C-12-8 IH
- BELGRADE-SLIGHT TREMORS RECORDED IN MACEDONIA -----1962----- JA 8, A-1-8FIN3
- BELGRADE-QUAKE SHAKES YUGOSLAVIA JA 7TH JA 13, B-10-6
- 70,000 IN ADRIATIC COASTAL AREA FEARFUL OF NEW QUAKE JA 14, R-1-4
- BELGRADE-NEW QUAKE SPUR FLIGHT OF YUGOSLAVAS MY 11, A-3-4
- BELGRADE-SLIGHT TREMOR LASTING 10 SECONDS REGISTERED IN TITOBRAD JE 11, A-1-8
- SARAJEVO-SHOCK TOWN OF BOSNIAN TODAY-PLASTER FELL FROM HOUSES-NO CASUALTIES

---1964---

AP 13, A-1-5

BELGRADE-QUAKE STRUCK WIDE REGION OF NORTHERN YUGOSLAV & PT OF SOUTH-  
ERN HUNGARY, KILLING 1, INJURING 100

JE 29, A-10-3

BELGRADE-2 TREMORS WITHIN 3 SECONDS SHOOK SLAVONSKI BROD, NEAR HERE  
JE 28-CAUSED NO DAMAGE

---1965---

JA 15, R-4-2

VATICAN CITY-COMM. YUGOSLAVIA'S AMB. TO ITALY, OLIVO VOJVODA CALLS ON POPE  
PAUL TO THANK HIM FOR VATICAN AID TO QUAKE & FLOOD VICTIMS

JA 23, A-2-3

BELGRADE-2 STRONG QUAKE HIT REPUBLIC OF BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA-NO DAMAGE  
REPORTED

JA 24, A-1-4 2\*

BELGRADE-4 QUAKE SHOOK AREAS OF YUGOSLAVIA

JL 8, R-9-4

BELGRADE-2 TREMORS SHOOK SKOPJE-NO DAMAGE REPORTED

---1966---

JL 31, A-21-5

SARAJEVO-2ND QUAKE IN 3 DAYS REPORTED HERE

AG 6, A-7-4

TITOGRAD-SERIES 20 QUAKE RECORDED IN THIS CITY DURING NIGHT

AG 21, A-17-1

TITOGRAD-MONTENEGRO IN ROCKED BY QUAKE

AG 29, C-6-4

BUDVA-QUAKE JOLTED THIS TOWN AG28 CAUSING MINOR DAMAGE

N 13, A-25-1

BELGRADE-EARTH TREMOR SHOOK TOPUSKOGLINA AREA, NO CASUALTIES  
& LITTLE DAMAGE



# EARTHQUAKES: YUGOSLAVIA

1969

BELGRADE-15 BODIES RECOVERED IN TOWN OF BANJA LUKA FOLLOWING SEVERE EARTHQUAKE--

O 27, A-8-5

BANA LUKA-QUAKE TOLL REDUCED TO 9---

O 30, B-20-2

BANJA LUKA-10,000 TRAILERS OUGHT HERE TO HOUSE HOMELESS PEOPLES--

N 2, B-8-4

--1970---

JA 1, C-14-1

BOSNIAN CITY HERE RUINED BY EARTHQUAKE---

AP 18, A-7-6

5 UKRANIAN CATHOLIC PARISHES IN DET. COMBINING TO RAISE MONEY FOR VICTIMS OF RECENT YUGOSLAV QUAKE.

--1972--

MR 5, B-8-3

ABOUT 100,000 PERSONS FLED HOMES WHEN TWO MEDIUM STRENGTH QUAKE SHOOK INDUSTRIAL ZONE OF CENTRAL YUGOSLAVIA

Ag14, B-6-6

BELGRADE--SEISMOLOGIC INSTITUTE REPORTS MEDIUM STRONG EARTHQUAKE CENTERED 250 MILES SOUTH OF BELGRADE

--1974--

MY 13, A-13-4

SKOPJE-STRONG EARTH TREMOR SHAKES CITY WITH NO REPORTED DAMAGE

---1976---F23, A-4-2RACE

QUAKE SHAKES ADRIATIC AREA. ---1977--- S 23, A-3-4

SKOPJE-HAS SERIES OF 10 QUAKE ALONG COAST N 3, A-19-4

ATHENS-FLOODS KILL 25, AFTER AREA SHOOK

---1978---

MR 19, A-8-3

BELGRADE, YUGO-QUAKE FELT IN EASTERN AREA, HOMES LEFT

MY 11, F-1-2=

BELGRADE-MODERATE ONE IN ZABLJAK AREA

-1979-

AP 16, A-1-5

BELGRADE-235 KILLED IN BALKAN QUAKE AP 16, A-12-1

MICHIGAN TOURISTS PETRIFIED IN QUAKE-LOCHBILER

AP 17, A-5-1

KOTOR-80,000 HOMELESS

AP 18, A-8-1 AM

KOTOR-NEW TREMORS

05, A-13-5 AM

BELGRADE-QUAKE, NO DEATHS

# EARTHQUAKES : YUGOSLAVIA

1983

F 26, A-5-2

BELGRADE-QUAKE SHOOK SKOPJE.

-1984-

Mr14, A-2-5

**STRONG KILLS 1**

-1986-

Ap30, B-7-2

4.2 nr Dalmatian coastal region, no injuries

D 8, A-2-2-4DOT

Belgrade-Quake hit nw Bulgaria kills child, destroying homes

--1990--

Ja 5 A 3-1

Yugoslav quakes

# EARTHQUAKES

1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 18, 2-2

Historic earthquakes since 345 B.C., with number  
of victims

D 29, 2-2 1908

Earthquakes since A.D. 175 and lives destroyed

# EARTHQUAKES

1928<sup>7</sup>

Ja 1, 1-3  
California, Ariz. Mex border towns, Heber,  
Calexico, El Centre, Calif. Yuma, Ariz. rocked  
1928---JA9, 4-1

EDIT. VOLCANO OBSERVATORIES ATTEMPT TO GATHER DATA  
THROWING LIGHT UPON DISTURBANCES F18, 1-2

PROF RAFFAELE BENDANI PREDICTS QUAKES IN FAR SEPARATED  
AREAS. AP9, 9-1

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOC. SENDS EXPEDITION TO ALASKA  
TO STUDY VOLCANOES AND QUAKES. AP29, 1-5-4

WORLD WIDE QUAKES PREDICTED IN MAY BY PROF. BENDANI.

JE17, 1-12-7

RAFFAELE BENDANI "EARTHQUAKE MAN" REVEALS HOW HE BECAME  
SEISMOLOGICAL EXPERT. S30, 1-3-6 1#

Form 1656

JAPAN AVERAGES 15 A DAY. The Detroit News 026, 2-2

FELT IN CARRIBBEAN NYC-FORDHAMU.-

SLIGHT SHOCK FELT NR EL PASO TEX. N6, 1-7  
SHOCKS RECORDED 7000 MIL FR WASH. DC.

--1928--- N1, 1-3  
--1929--- Ap21 1-12-5 2#  
NEW MACHINE USE LIGHT RAYS INSTEAD OF PENS TO RECORD QUAKE  
MY 7, 2-5  
SIGNOR BENDANDI WIDLEY KNOW EXPERT PREDICTS QUAKE TONITE  
JL24, 9-2  
PERSIA, ARGENTINE AND ICELAND HIT BY QUAKE.

---1930--- JA 4, 31-2  
STRONG SHOCKS RECORDED AT FORDHAM UNIV. AG31, 2-6-1  
PROF JOHN PITMAN, TELLS HOW SCIENCE IS MEETING QUAKE MENACE  
--1931--- MR 21, 6-5  
WHAT CAUSES EARTHQUAKES? AP4, 1-4

GOVT. SCIENTISTS PERFECT DEVICE TO DETECT QUAKE AG11, -1-6  
SEISMOGRAPHS IN LONDON RECORD SHOCK 400 MILES AWAY IN ASIA  
029, 1-4  
G.H. ROBSON, BRITISH IRON WORKER, IS HUMAN SEISMOGRAPH

# EARTHQUAKES - MISCELLANEOUS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 24, 1-23-8

Expedition starts for Caribbean Ja 27 to make soundings, etc  
in Caribbean sea to enlarge knowledge of quakes

F 6, 7-2

Detroit once felt shocks of Santiago's quake 'belt' in  
1811-Geo. B. Catlin

Mr 27, 3-19-7

FORDHAM U COMPLETING MAP WHICH MAY SHOW WHETHER ABOVE TRAVEL IN WAVES  
---1933---

F 5, 1-9-2 2\*

STANFORD UNIV REPRODUCES QUAKES

Mr 18, 10-6

GEORGETOWN U SEISMOGRAPH RECORDS 4 QUAKES Mr 17

My 28, 1-3-2 2\*

25 YR SURVEY SHOWS FEW QUAKES IN POLAR REGION

JL 17, 21-1 CITY

NEW INSTRUMENTS AID STUDY OF SHOCKS

JL 23, 5-1-1 1\*

DAMAGES FROM QUAKES MUCH REDUCED

N 5, 5-1-1 1\*

LOSSES FROM TO BE REDUCED BY BUILDINGS TO WITHSTAND SHOCK

N 21, 31-7 C S

TERRIFIC QUAKE TRACED TO FAR NORTH; IS FIRST OF KIND  
SERIES OF QUAKES NOTED IN SEISMOGRAPHS---1934---

N 22, 4-4

GEORGETOWN U SEISMOGRAPH RECORDS QUAKE IN NORTH

Ja 3, 10-3

LONDON-SEISMOGRAPH RECORDS QUAKE OFF ALASKA

Ja 15, 26-7

---1934---

MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY HAS SEISMOGRAPH 'EYE' TO TELL OF QUAKE

JA 28, 1-4-8

MR 25, 1-2-2

NR. SOLOMON ISLANDS, RECORDED BY CARNEGIE INST., MR 24

MY 7, 25-5-11

DR. CHARLES DAVISON SAYS SHOCK TAKES 42 MINUTES TO GO ROUND WORLD

MY 21, 25-6 1 HOME

M G MACMILLAN TELLS EFFECT OF QUAKE ON CROPS

N 30, 1-3

QUAKE AT SEA PERILS HAWAII; TIDAL WAVE FEARED IN WAKE OF DISTURBANCE,  
BUT ZERO HOUR PASSES QUIETLY

---1935---

AP 29, 8-8

FONTA DEL GADA, AZORES-1 KILLED, SEVERAL HURT BY FALLING BOULDERS FROM  
MOUNTAINS

JL 4, 2-8

QUAKE BENEATH GULF OF MEXICO KILLS TONS OF FISH

JL 24, 3-1

NY-REUBEN GREENSPAN FORECASTS BIG EARTHQUAKE

JL 29 OR 30.

AG 3, 4-4

REUBEN GREENSPAN FAILS ON LATEST FORECAST

---1936---

JA 12, 2-3-1

DR. HARRY O. HOOD SAYS PREDICTIONS OF QUAKE SO FAR HAVE BEEN FAILURES

N 8, 5-1-1-1\*

2 UNIV. OF HAWAII SCIENTISTS STUDY QUAKE TRAVEL TIME

---1937---

JA 7, 18-8

LONDON SEISMOGRAPH REPORTS VIOLENT QUAKE APPARENTLY IN CENTRAL ASIA OR  
WEST INDIES

S 1, 1-1

SEISMOGRAPH AT FORDHAM U RECORDS SEVERE EARTHQUAKE ABOUT 8,400 MILES  
FR NY

S 15, 2-3 BLST

2 SHOCKS RECORDED 6,100 MI. S.W. FROM PASADENA, CALIF.



## EARTHQUAKES:

MISC.

1938

Form 1656

F 7, 1-4-NITE

CAPT. N. H. HECK PREDICTS NUMBER OF QUAKE IN NEAR FUTURE AP 19, 1-4

GEORGETOWN UNIV. RECORDS A QUAKE IN NORTHEASTERLY DIRECTION

---1939---

MY 18, 6-5

PASADENA, CALIF.-SERIES OF SHOCKS STARTED 30 DAYS AGO. AG 9, 14-6 CITY

BERKLEY-REVEAL EARTH'S CORE ENCASED IN LAYER OF GLASS N 1, 33-7

RAFFAELE BENDANDI PREDICTS QUAKE IN BALKANS &amp; FAR EAST FR N 3 TO 9

D 26, 6-5

QUAKE RECORDED ABOUT 2,000 MILES FR NYC

D 29, 14-3

MAN HAS NOT YET LEARNED HOW TO PREVENT QUAKE-KELSEY

---1940---

JL 5, 1-5

RAFFAELE BENDANDI, ITALY PREDICTS QUAKE IN ASIA MINOR JL 12

AG 22, 1-7

REV. DANIEL LINEHAN, SEISMOLOGIST REPORTS SEVERE QUAKE ABOUT 4,200 MILES FROM WESTON, MASS.

---1941---

MR 23, 6-10-1

NATURE BOMBS MAN FROM BELOW-CARR

RECORD QUAKE RECORDED IN LONDON; SITE UNKNOWN

JE 26, 41-2 NITE

JE 27, 9-1

STILL NO NEWS OF QUAKE RECORDED ON LONDON SEISMOGRAPH-S 9, 4-5

3 1/2 HR. QUAKE RECORDED IN SOUTHWESTERN PACIFIC OCEAN S 12, 4-5

FORDHAM U. REPORTS SEVERE QUAKE IN DIRECTION OF DUTCH EAST INDIES

---1942---

JL 4, 2-4

FORDHAM U. SEISMOGRAPH RECORDS 4 SLIGHT QUAKE. JL 3 &amp; 4

AG 15, 2-5

FORDHAM RECORDS ONE 2,280 MI. FROM NEW YORK CITY

---1942---

2 SHOCKS RECORDED BY FORHAM U. SEISMOGRAPH, 4,100 MILES FROM NY S 2, 9-8  
 QUAKE OF MODERAL INTENSITY RECORDED AT WESTERN COLL.; APPARENTLY IN S 9, 17-6 BSMD  
 ALEUTIAN ISLANDS S 30, 1-1  
 PARTS OF HUNGARY SHAKEN FOR 3 MINUTES SEPT. 30 O 28, 1-7 NITE  
 NEW YORK SEISMOGRAPH REPORTS QUAKE 2,100 MILES AWAY IN UNKNOWN DIRECTION

U. OF TEXAS PERFECTS GAGE TO MEASURE GRAVITY CHANGE D 24, 7-2  
 SEISMOGRAPH INDICATES YUGOSLAVIA'S DALMATIAN COAST HIT D 29, 14-2

---1943---

GUAYAQUIL, ECUADOR, SHAKEN; ONE DEAD JA 30, 1-1  
 WESTON COLLEGE SEISMOLOGISTS REPORT 7 QUAKE IN 21 YEARS BEGINNING MR 15, 25-1  
 8:37 A.M. MR. 14 MY 3, 25-7

STRONG QUAKE SHOOK AREAS OF EASTERN SWITZERLAND MY 2 JE 9, 1-7  
 WESTON COLLEGE RECORDS TWO IN SOUTHWESTERN PACIFIC JE 12, 1-2  
 QUAKE REPORTED IN EASTERN ALPS JL 24, 2-2

2 SHOCKS RECORDED BY FORDHAM SEISMOGRAPH JL 29, 2-7  
 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC FEELS STRONG SHOCKS JL 29, 2-7

NORTH COAST OF PUERTO RICO SHAKEN S 10, 1-7 BS  
 ONE RECORDED NEAR PUERTO RICO, ONE IN SOUTHWEST PACIFIC S 14, 2-8 BSMD

RECORDED IN DIRECTION OF JAPAN D 24, 1-7 NITE  
 TWO RECORDED; ONE IN SOUTHWEST PACIFIC, ONE, W. INDIES. D 26, 1-11-8 5.

FORDHAM U RECORDS QUAKE 2800 MILES SOUTHWEST

1944

EARTHQUAKES. MISC.:

UAM BURSTS IN SWEDEN, NEAR FILIPSTAD 1656  
 CENTRAL NEW GUINEA- SEVERE QUAKE FELT  
 TWO EARTH TREMORS OCCURED IN DIRECTION OF SOLOMON ISLANDS  
 FORDHAM U RECORDS 2, PROBABLY IN CARIBBEAN  
 TWO HEAVY QUAKE RECORDED , PROBABLY IN DUTCH EAST INDIES  
 TWO MILD QUAKE ROCK SAIPAN  
 FAIRLY SEVERE QUAKE IN SOLOMONS  
 FAIRLY SEVERE QUAKE IN ALEUTIAN ISLANDS  
 --1945--  
 QUAKE REPORTED NEAR CUBA  
 ONE RECORDED 7,800 MILES FROM NEW YORK  
 TWO RECORDED, PROBABLY IN EAST INDIES  
 FAIRLY STRONG ONE REPORTED NEAR WEST COAST OF COSTA RICA  
 "FAIRLY STRONG" REPORTED 6000 NW OF BOSTON IN VICINITY OF NO SEA OF JAPAN  
 3-HR QUAKE RECORDED, VICINITY EAST INDIES, RECORDED WESTERN COLLEGE  
 LIGHT QUAKE REPORTED 8,300 MILES FR NY IN PACIFIC AREA  
 STRONG QUAKE REPTD IN AZORES  
 FORDHAM U RECORDS SHARP QUAKE IN MEXICO

JA 15, 13-2  
 AP 22, 9-6  
 AP 26, 1-6  
 MY 6, 1-2  
 S 11, 20-8  
 D 3, 1-5  
 D 11, 4-1  
 D 12, 1-5  
 JA 22, 4-8BS  
 MR 12, 1-5  
 AP 16, 1-5  
 JE 4, 2-5  
 JE 22, 2-7  
 S 6, 38-6  
 S 22, 1-1 FINAL  
 O 26, 26-7  
 O 27, 1-1 FINAL

--1945---

N 28, 2-5 BS 2

N 28, 1-5 BS 2

RECORD QUAKE IN SO. ASIA, AUSTRALIA & SO. AFRICA  
SEVERE QUAKE CENTERED IN INDIAN OCEAN

--1946---

AP 7, 1-11-6

PASADENA-SERIES MINOR QUAKE IN ALASKA AREA REPORTED -AP 11, 2-3 NITE  
WESTON COLLEGE REPORTS HEAVY QUAKE IN CHILE OR ALEUTIANS -AP 24, 2-3

SUBMARINE EARTHQUAKE OCCURRED NR AUSTRALIA APR 23

MY 8, 2-5

SEVERE QUAKE RECORDED IN SOUTH PACIFIC

JE 20, 19-2

SEISMOGRAPHS AT BOMBAY RECORD QUAKE JE 20

JE 26, 2-7

QUAKE RECORDED IN MEXICO GULF AREA

JL 9, 22-4

FAIRLY SEVERE QUAKE RECORDED 7,400 MILES NE NEW YORK -S 13, 2-8 BBX

MODERATELY STRONG QUAKE RECORDED AT CAL INST TECHNOLOGY -0 14, 12-1

1,306 EVACUATE NIUANOVU ISLAND IN QUAKE

N 3, 1-1-3

MAJOR EARTHQUAKE IN PACIFIC REPORTED BY CAL INST TECH.-

--1947---

MY 7, 34-4

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-SEISMOGRAPH RECORDS SEVERE QUAKE 2,000 MILES NORTH OF  
SYDNEY

MY 17, 1-4

FORDHAM U RECORDS 2 QUAKE 8,600 MILES WEST OF NY

JL 12, 2-8

REPORT MODERATE QUAKE 6,900 MILES FR BOSTON COLLEGE

JL 25, 32-1

QUAKES FELT IN MASS. & S. CALIF.: ALSO IN SW PACIFIC -AG 6, 28-3

FORDHAM REGISTERS VERY SEVERE QUAKE ABOUT 8,000 MILES AWAY

AG 28, 15-4

FORDHAM RECORDS SHARP QUAKE, PROBABLY IN JAPAN

S 20, 1-3

U OF CAL SEISMOGRAPH REGISTERS 2 SMALL QUAKE 50 MILES AWAY

S 24, 1-5

JOHN CARROL U RECORDS QUAKE 7 OR 8,000 MILES AWAY

FORDHAM RECORDS QUAKE IN OR NEAR JAPAN  
SEVERE QUAKE RECORDED NEAR AUSTRALIA INTERIOR SEA  
QUAKE REPORTED OF COAST OF MEX D 29-

O 10, 2-6

N 1, 2-6

D 30, 4-1

---1948---

SHARP QUAKE CENTERED 3,800 MILES FR NY  
SLIGHT QUAKE RECORDED 150 MILES NE OF TOKYO  
HEAVY QUAKE FELT IN SOUTHWEST PACIFIC  
QUAKE, 5,300 MILES DISTANT RECORDED IN CALIF.  
HAWAII FRIGHTENED BY QUAKE AT SEA

JA 27, 2-2

F 10, 1-8

MR 1, 2-5

AP 18, 1-14-5

MY 15, 3-1

JL 15, 22-1 BS 2

JL 20, 1-4

AG 8, 1-1-1

2 QUAKE RECORDED 2,800 MILES FR NY

EARTHQUAKE SOUTH OF BORDER TODAY

QUAKE 6,000 MILES FR PASADENA RECORDED

FORDHAM RECORDS QUAKE 4,300 MILES SOUTH OF CHILE

FRISCO CHARTS QUAKE 5,200 MILES LONG

S 6, 2-3

-S 8, 1-1 BS 2

---1949---

FR JOS. LYNCH, FORDHAM REPTS 2 QUAKE  
HELSINKI REPORTS BIG ONE IN MIDDLE EAST

JA 24, 1-4

F 25, 37-8

AP 6, 53-2

QUAKE ABOUT 300 MILES SOUTH VLADIVOSTOK RECORDED

AP 17, 1-19-1

BERKELEY, CALIF-- DISCOVERY 2 MAMMOTH EARTHQUAKE FAULTS ANNOUNCED

JL 23, 3-1

AG 31, 36-6

2 SHARP QUAKE 700 MILES FR NY RECORDED

RECENT QUAKE TREMORS BLAMED FOR SHIFTS IN HIGH WATER LEVELS

---1949---

S 24, 1-4

S 27, 1-6 BS 2

FORDHAM RECORDS FAIRLY SEVERE QUAKE IN S. PACIFIC  
2-HOUR QUAKE RECORDED 1,800 MILES FR BERKELEY-

---1950---

JL 16, 1-12-5

-BLAKESLEE

AG 15, 1-5 BBX

AG 16, 1-5 NITE

N 14, 32-6

NY-DR. HUGO BENTOFF REPTS ONE BIG QUAKE DUE ANNUALLY  
ONE OF GREATEST QUAKE IN HISTORY OCCURED THIS MORNING PROBABLY NEAR  
CHINA-BURMA BORDER  
MOUNTAINOUS EASTERN TIBET HIT BY ONE OF WORST QUAKE.  
SHARP QUAKE PROBABLY IN MT LASSEN AREA IS RECORDED

---1951---

JA 7, 1-1-8

SERIES OF QUAKE HIT PANAMA & VENEZUELA JA 5; SRINAGAR, KASHMIR SHAKEN  
JA 6

F 15, 40-1

SUBMARINE QUAKE OFF ALASKA COAST APPRAISED

---1952---

N 5, 27-1

PEOPLE OF HAWAIIAN & ALEUTIAN ISLANDS WARNED TO STAY INLAND TO WAIT  
FOR GIANT TIDAL WAVE OFF SIBERIA CAUSED BY QUAKE

-----1953-----

F 19, 1-7 BS2

COLUMBIA UNIV. SEISMOGRAPH RECORDS QUAKE 4,600 MILES EAST OF NEW YORK

AG 12, 16-3. OF TECH

CALIF. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY INSTALLS EARTH STRAIN METER GAUGE TO WARN OF  
EARTHQUAKES IN MT. TUNNEL

N 17, 1-8

EARTHQUAKE IN MEXICO OR MEXICAN COAST RECORDED TODAY

BERKELEY-DR. PERRY BYERLY SAYS SCIENTISTS STILL CAN'T FORETELL COMING OF QUAKE  
 MY. 31, 32-5 1H  
 D 18, 5-7

PASADENA-QUAKE DEC. 4 MYSTERY IS SOLVED  
 ---1957---

SEVERE TREMORS CENTER NEAR ALEUTIAN ISLANDS-HIGH AS 7.75  
 JA 2, 20-1  
 F 11, 2-4

MANILA-QUAKE SHOCKS AREA TODAY  
 AP 3, 28-5 N 1H  
 HUGE CRACKS IN EARTH'S SURFACE IN PACIFIC GIVE CLUE TO EARTHQUAKES  
 AG 14, 9-1

ABOVE REPORTED GETTING Milder

ONE OF SHARPEST QUAKE IN RECENT YRS. RECORDED HERE IN HOLLAND, BUT LOCATION CAN'T BE FOUND  
 D 4, 3-1  
 ---1958---

COAST & GEODETIC SURVEY REPORTS JET AGE MAKES IT DIFFICULT TO DETERMINE EARTHQUAKES  
 D 25, 52-5  
 ---1959---

ST. HELENA, FURSEY-QUAKE SHAKES THIS ISLAND F 24TH  
 F 25, 53-1

PASADENA, CALIF.-LARGE QUAKE RECORDED ---1960--- S 14, A-15-2 5\*  
 MR 11, C-12-1

ERUPTIONS OF MT. VESUVIUS IN ITALY KEPT KEEN WATCH TO AVERT DISASTER OF 1881 YRS. AGO-NOBLE

--1961--

JA 5, D-3-1

RUSSIANS SCIENTISTS REPORT INVENTION INSTRUMENT TO TELL LOCATION & STRENGTH OF QUAKE

----1962----- JA 9, A-13-8

BELGRADE-400 FAMILIES HOMELESS IN WAKE OF QUAKE S 2, A-8-3  
NY-FORDHAM UNIV. LAB RECORDED A SERIES OF QUAKE LATE S 1 IN GREECE  
OR TURKEY D 5, A-6-1

DENVER-CITY GETS SHARPEST QUAKE EVER RECORDED-CAUSED BY SHIFTING WORK 10 MILES BELOW EARTH'S SURFACE --1963-- MR 17, B-6-5

NY-"VERY STRONG" EARTHQUAKE ABOUT 5,600 MILES AWAY IN NORTHERN PACIFIC RECORDED ON FORDHAM UNIV. SEISMOGRAPH --1965-- JA 25, B-7-4

UPPSALA, SWEDEN-SEISMOLOGICAL INSTITUTE RECORDED MOST POWERFUL QUAKE SINCE TREMOR THAT HIT ALASKA, OCCURRED IN WESTERN PACIFIC, NEAR NEW GUINEA

--1966--

JL 4, C-7-4

DOWNNEY-LASER BEAM MEASURED TINY EARTHQUAKES JL 10, A-18-1  
NY-IN STUDY OF HOW TO COP WITH NATURAL DISASTERS SAYS SCHOOLCHILDREN IN REGIONS PRONE TO A BOVE SHOULD LEARN ABOUT EARTHQUAKES & HOW TO MINIMIZE THEIR ILLEFFECTS N 7, A-22-3 5\*

RAHAD, SUDAN-36,000 FLEE HOMES AFTER 30 MINUTE QUAKE DAMAGED VILLAGES IN MOUNTAINOUS BORDER REGION DIVIDING SUDAN FR. CHAD --1967-- MR 26, B-7-4 3\*

DR. ALAN RYALL & TEAM UNIV. NEVADA SEISMOLOGISTS FOUND CONNECTION BETW. QUAKE & FORCES EXERTED ON EARTH BY SUN & MOON



EARTHQUAKES: MISC.

1969

JA 24, A-13-3

SEVERE EATHQUAKE DETECTED NEAR FIJI.

--1970--

JL 10, A-9-1

J H HEALY & P ANTHONY MARSHALL SAID STUDY SHOWED LITTLE  
CONNECTION BETWEEN NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS & DESTRUCTIVE TREMORS

AG 10, A-6-2

QUAKE LASTING 4 SECONDS SHOOK PARTS OF NORTHERN ENGLAND  
LAST NIGHT

D 24, A-3-4

TEAM OF STANFORD, CAL SCIENTISTS DISCOVERED LARGE SECTIONS  
OF EARTH TILT BEFORE EARTHQUAKE, RAISING POSSIBILITY OF  
EARLY WARNING SYSTEM FOR QUAKE

--1971--

JL 11, A-23-1

SANTIAGO--COUNTRY SLOWLY DUG OUT FROM QUAKE WHICH STRUCK  
WITH FORCE OF 10MILL TONS OF DYNAMITE

AG5, A-8-4

DEFINITE CORRELATION BETWEEN EARTH'S WOBBLE AND EARTHQUAKE  
PEARSON

---1972---

AP 10, A-18-3

VIOLENT EARTHQUAKE STRUCK SOUTHERN IRAN

---1973---

F11, B-3-8 HOME

LONDON---QUAKE ALERT SYSTEM DEVELOPED BY GEOLOGISTS IN  
U.S. AND SOVIET UNION---HAWKES

JE17, A-16-3

WHEELER, ORE.---OREGON COAST TREMBLES FROM AN EARTHQUAKE---  
NO DAMAGE OR INJURIES

O 7, A-1-5 3 DOT

NAT'L EARTHQUAKE REPORTING SERVICE TELLS OF MAJOR EARTH-  
QUAKE O 6 IN S. ATLANTIC OCEAN NR. S. SANDWICH ISLANDS

D 2, B-9-2

LA-STUDY OF EARTHQUAKE POTENTIAL OF MAJOR NUCLEAR POWER  
PLANT NEAR SAN LUIS OBISPO, CALIF. REVEALS 2 FAULTS

---1974---

AG 3, A-2-4

BOYSCOUTS STUDYING METEOROLOGY AT FERNBANK SCIENCE CENTER WITNES  
2ND TREMOR BEING RECORDED, NEAR ATLANTA

-1976

MY 23, A-3-1

SERIES OF MAJOR QUAKE DON'T EXCITE SCIENTISTS-BULGIER

AG 19, A-7-1 1 DOT

DC-25,000 DEAD FROM '76 QUAKE

1976

**EARTHQUAKES:**

025, A-3-5 1DOT

**CHIMPANZEES MAY BE ABLE TO PREDICT EARTHQUAKES.**

--1977--

S 13, A-8-3 1DOT

**STOCKHOLM-QUAKE SHAKES SHOOK EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN AREA**

-1978-

JA 20, D-8-1 1DOT

**5 QUAKE SHAKE ITALY, JAPAN & TURKEY; NO INJURIES**

MR 3, C-8-2

**NY-GRP., VESTIGIA, CLAIMS QUAKE CAUSE MYSTERY BOOMS ALONG EAST COAST**

AP 30, B-14-1

**DC-WHITE HOUSE CAUTIONS QUAKE PREDICTORS**

JL 10, A-4-3

**DC-SCIENTISTS TO PLANT DEVICE 1500 UNDER SEA TO 'FEEL' FOR QUAKE ACTIVITY**

-1979-

MR 21, A-20-1  
MY 9, A-3-1-AM

**THE REAL NUCLEAR RISK-EDIT  
SAN FRAN-SCIENTIST BELIEVE THAT STRANGE ANIMAL BEHAVIOR IS CLUE TO EARTHQUAKE PREDICTION.**

JL 18, B-6-3

**WASH-SURVEY REPORTS EARTHQUAKE OCCURRENCES DOWN FOR FIRST HALF OF 1979**

--1981--

JL 17, A-4-2AM

**TSUKUBA, JAPAN-JAPANESE & AMERICAN SCIENTISTS TRY FOR 9 MOS TO KNOCK DOWN SPECIAL REINFORCED BUILDING BUT FAILED.**

1982- JA 26, A-2-3  
DC-QUAKES, DEATH TOLLS TAKE A SHARP DROP

--1983-- JA 25, A-2-2  
GOLDEN, COLO-ONE OF MOST SEVERE ONES IN INDIAN OCEAN IN  
NEARLY ;FOU DECADES ;JOLTED ANDAMAN ISLANDS.

F 7, B-6-6 W  
LA-WORLD SCIENTISTS GATHER TO DISCUSS HANDLING QUAKES

JE 15, H-12-1  
GRESHAM OREGON-DON BIRCH BLAMES MAN, NOT NATURE ON QUAKES  
-1984- O 19, A-9-2

QUAKE SHAKES MT, NEB, SD, UTAH, WYO& COLO  
-1985- Je 4, A-8-4  
Golden, Colo-Quake hit S. Pacific off Amer Samoa.  
S 20, A-10-1

list major 20th century quakes

S 25, A-4-1

MEXICO CITY- Quakes may prove economic boon.

S 26, E-1-2

Measuring the earth's pulse-includes diagram.

S 29, A-23-5

Another display of Mother Nature's awesome power.-Bray

O 12, A-1-6

Pasadena, Calif-Extend-A-Life Products sells earthquake survival kits.

N 21, C\_1-1

Quakes effects recorded

-1986-

Ap23, A-6-11dot

Ardsley NY-small quake thought to be attack by Libya

O 14, A-3-3

London-Gillian Foulger predicts device to give a few days warning

-1987-

O 13, B 6-4

Super-strong earthquake resistant concrete offered by UodM  
researchers

-1988-

Ja 14 F-1-2

Most powerful earthquake in history occurred in midwest  
area of U.S.--McCann

Je 14 A-3-2

Geophysicist Amos Nur says Biblical 'divine wrath' may have  
been earthquakes.

1988

S 7 A 1-1

Quake shakes 5 states, centered in Kentucky

S 1 E 1-1

Number of major quakes fall in '88

O 20 A-1-1 1-dot

L.A.-Scientists closer to predicting large earthquakes,  
such as 'Big One' that is supposes to devastate Calif.

D 21, C-2-5

Calif firm offers QuakeAwake device, not very good the  
nearer to quake center-Markiewicz

1989

EARTHQUAKES

My 23, A-3-1 3Dot

Macquarie Island quake measures 8.2 on Richter scale

0 18 A 4-1 1Dot

Scientists don't dare predict time of next huge quake

0 23 C-4-5

Collapsing buildings are biggest quake danger.--McCann

N 13 C-2-3

Tremors under ocean trigger deadly tsunami (storm waves or seismic waves)--McCann

D 8 C 5-1 NoDot

Are radio waves linked to quake? --1990-- Je 15, A-1-1  
Moscow-Soviets deny rumors of Kazakhstan quake caused by nuclear bomb

Je 22 A 8-3

Earthquake that struck was the 7th to devastate parts of Iran this century

-1990-

0 15 E-2-1

Modern buildings built to bend, not break, during quake

---1992---

Ag 20, A-2-6

Frunze-Quake struck on border of China& Kirghizia, 42 killed

S 4 A 3-1 no dot

DC-A geyser in Calif that can forecast major earthquakes

S 28, E-1-1

Strain is bldg. in part of New Madrid fault at faster rate than  
scientists previously thought

0 12 A 2-6

Port Vila, Vanuatu-Major earthquake damaged bldgs. & crops  
on Tanna Island

-1994-

Ja 24 E 2-1

NY-Experts say a lack of frequency blocks ability to fore-  
cast temblors-

Ag 16 A 4-1

Palo Alto, Calif-Stanford experts predict loss of life less  
due to building codes, but economic toll great in "THE" big  
earthquake predicted



## EARTHQUAKES

1994

San francisco-Study says major earthquake in San Fran,L.A.  
or Tokyo could kill thousands,hundreds of billions of \$ los  
-1995- AG 17 A 10-1 1 dot  
Ja 18 A 5-1 St

What does 7.2 on the Richter scale mean?  
Ap 7 C 4-1

Researchers found significant increase in number of patient  
coming to hospital with chest pains aft earthquake,No rise  
in number of heart attacks,cardiac deaths aft quakes  
Ap 10 D 3-5

Earthquakes did not lead to sudden heart attack in healthy  
people -1998- Mr 27 A-5-1

Rome- Earthquake rattled central Italy were quakes destroy-  
ed homes last fall.

1999

Je 16 A 1-5

Puebla, Mexico-6.7 magnitude earthquake here caused much destruction, killed at least 12, injured 100s

S 21 A 1-6

Taipei, Taiwan-7.6 quake ;1,400+ dead, many trapped; map

0 14 D 9-2D

Arthur Dore sold cheese plant to above in '94; court says  
he's liable for cheating of farmers by new owners

EARTH TECH OPERATION SERVICES

1994

D 5 B 1-6 no dot

Committee recommends that the city renew its contract

EARTH WIND AND FIRE Ag10,B-3-1

1976

REVIEWED AT PINE KNOB.

-1981-

N 13, D-5-1

SPECTACULAR AT JOE LOUIS ARENA-BROWN

-1988-

F 17, D\_1-2

Rises from the ashes, revitalized-Grein

-

EARMEN, ALFRED L. - ARMY DESERTER

1948

HELD AS ARMY DESERTER

JA 26, 1-6 BS 2

Thriving in Mich

Jl 17, A 1-2

Infestation not as bad as bugs look-lika

Jl 17, A-2-1

-1991-

Jl 9 B 5-1

Roachlike insects plague Macomb County-Schabath

EASCONELLI, DOMINIC - DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

0 9, 4-2

GIVEN  $1\frac{1}{2}$  TO 15 YRS. FOR HOLDING UP GAS STATION



Ja 24 F 8-4

Owners Dorrie Soborowski of a Sterling Hgts store which stocks more than 200 self-help products for the diabled, the elderly and people who have been incapacited by sickness-  
Rudd & Serju

EASLER, MIKE : BASEBALL

1979

MR 16, F-5-1

WINTER HAVEN-TRADED FROM BOSTON TO PITTS

1972

~~EASLEY, MRS CHESTER: FOSTER PARENT~~

MR 18, A-1-4

ROBERT L DURHAM TO REMAIN WITH ABOVE UNTIL APR 14 WHEN  
HEARINGS CONTINUE

EASLEY, DAMION : BASEBALL

1998

My 27 F 1-1 no dot

Cleveland-Tigers 2nd baseman; named player of week by AL-  
Gage

EASLEY, BRIG-GEN.CLAUDIUS M.: U.S.ARMY

1944

WOUNDED IN PHILIPPINES

---1945---

KILLED IN ACTION ON OKINAWA JE 19, 53 YRS OLD

N 17, 1-7

JE 20, 1-5

EASLY, DENNIS : GUARD

1986

Ja 16, A 1-1

Released by ocnvicts at Huron Valley Men's Facility, 3

others still held-Bohy & Wowk

Ja 18, A-1-1

Described his 11-hr ordeal-11ka

EASLEY, J.D.: ROTC INSTRUCTOR

1973

AP6, B-16-4 D

HIS GIRLS DRILL TEAM LED BY DARLENE DEMOSS TAKES FIRST  
PLACE IN ANNUAL CITYWIDE COMPETITION LAST WEEK AT BRODHEAD

EASLEY MRS. JAMES: SHOOTING

1970

~~022, C-14-5 100T~~

BEDRIDDEN DET. WOMAN KILLS HUSBAND IN FAMILY QUARREL



1974

EASLEY, JOSEPH - ARSON

N 8, B-3-1

ARRESTED, CHGD INDET. WITH FIRE INSURANCE FRAUD RACKET-NEHMAN

Ag 13 B-14-1

Hearing set to determine if Judge Feikens affiliation with  
UM affected his handling of lawsuit by Easley.

-1989-

Ap 18 B-3-1 N

UM ties didn't sway judge who dismissed lawsuit against  
school, fed judge rules.

Je12 B 4-1

Ruling backs law school in rejecting a Freedom of Informa-  
tion claim

EASLEY, KENNY : FOOTBALL

1988

Ap 29, F-2-2

Career probably over, must have kidney dialysis

-1989-

Ag1, A-3-2

Sues makers of ibuprofen pain-killer-

EASLEY, ZAZHARY : SUIT

1981

Ag 19, A-5-1

26, WINS \$8.5 MILLION SETTLEMENT AGST COOK CO HOSPITAL. LEFT QUADRAPLEGIC AFTER ROUTINE NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY IN '78.

EASLICK, D. K. - MICHIGAN BELL EXECUTIVE  
(DAVID)

1959

SAYS WE HAVE GOOD BALANCE IN DET. BETW BUSINESS & GOVT. MY 14, 3-1  
-CARLISLE

----1960---- S 17, A-8-7

NAMED VICE PRES. OF MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO. --1962-- AG 3, C-6-7  
APPT TO CHILDREN & YOUTH COMMISSION BY MAYOR CAVANAGH

-1973-

MY 17, D-14-1

TO BECOME PRESIDENT OF MICH BELL.

O 13, B-8-1

ELECTED MEMBER OF BD. OF DIRECTORS OF NBD & HOLDING CO.,  
NAT'L DET. CORP.

--1974--

F 19, C-4-5 RACE

CRITICIZES GOV'T AGENCIES' PERMITTING SPEC. COMMUNICATIONS  
FIRMS TO TAKE OVER HIGH-VOLUME AREAS, IN SPEECH TO B; HAM-  
BLOOMFIELD CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

F 20, A-8-1

SAYS MICH. BELL TELE. TO ASK MICH. PSC FOR LARGEST RATE IN-  
CREASE IN ITS HISTORY - GEBERT

MR 13, A-18-6 RACE

SAYS FED-SANCTIONED INCREASES IN TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPE-  
TITION WILL RESULT IN HIGHER COSTS & POORER SERVICE

JE 13, A-17-1

AS CHMN. OF DET. - WINDSOR FREEDOM FESTIVAL GIVES JE 28, JL 4 SCHEDULE

---1974---

JE 25, A-1-1

SAID MICH. BELL TO TRIM SERVICES & STAFF AS RATE REQUEST CUT  
JE 26, A-3-1

SAID THAT CHARITIES FEARFUL OF MICHIGAN BELL CUTBACKS--GRAHAM

---1975-- F6, D-11-1

ATTACKS RATE INCREASE AS NOT ENOUGH, WARNS OF LAYOFFS  
AND SERVICE CUTBACKS.--WILLCOX. F9, ROTO32

INTERVIEW WITH PRES OF MICH. BELL--DEVUE. F 21, A-15-1  
SAID MICH. BELL STUDYING GEN. LAYOFFS & CONSTRUCTION CURBS DUE  
TO NOT RECEIVING ENOUGH RATE INCREASE--WILLCOX

S 11, A-1-4

GIVES BELL SIDE IN RECENT RATE HIKE CONTROVERSY--SMITH

---1976---

MR 19, E-5-5

TOLD SHAREHOLDERS AT 1975 ANNUAL REPORT THAT RETURN TOO LOW  
FOR PHONE CALLS MADE--COURTENAY JE2, D18-2

NAMED 1ST CIE CHAIRMAN OF DET. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

S17, B-2-5D

NAMED EXECUTIVE OF GREATER DET. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

SAYS BLACK OR WOMEN PRESIDENT OF MICH BELL POSS BY 1990  
N 17, D-9-1

**EASLICK, DAVID K : MICH BELL EXEC**

**1977**

**MR 23, D-5-1**

**OPTIMISTIC ON FIRMS FINANCES ---1978--- MR 23, F-11-3**  
**SAID THAT PHONE RATE INCREASES& COST CONTROLS MADE 1977 GOOD**  
**YEAR**

**S 28, B-11-1**

**ANNOUNCES REALIGNED STAFF UNDER NEW PROGRAM**

**-1981-**

**MR 24, B-5-2**

**SAYS MICH BELL SUFFERED GREATEST EARNINGS DECLINE IN HISTORY**

**-1982-**

**MR 2, A-3-6**

**LANS-MICH BELL CAN THRIVE OUTSIDE FOLD OF AT&T**

**AP30, B-4-1**

**LINKS CUSTOMER LOSSES TO BAD ECONOMY**

**O 24, E-1-3**

**SPLITTING OF MICH BELL FROM AT&T WILL BE HERCULEAN TASK-ROSS**

**-1983-**

**S 29, B-5-2**

**TO BECOME CHAIRMAN OF MICH BELL Bd-**

EASLICK, DAVID K. JR : ATTORNEY

1984

JA 26, B-1-2E

36, SEEKS TO BOCK CLOSING OF 4 ELEM SCHOOLS IN GR PTES



EASLICK, DR. KENNETH A.: ANN ARBOR

1945

JL 14, 13-7

APPTD BY GOV KELLY TO STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL

---1947---

AP 17, 34-5

URGES MICH.DENTAL PROFESSION TO INCREASE SERVICE TO CHILDREN IN ADDRESS TO MICH.DENTAL SOC.

---1957---

JE21, 52-3

APP'T TO ABOVE -

JE28, 6-4

SENATE CONFIRMS APP'T TO MICH. COUNCIL OF HEALTH

---1963---

N28, C-16-1

REAPPOINTED TO STATE COUNCIL OF HEALTH

-1979-

D 22, A-10-1

OBIT-AGE 86, DIED D 21.

EASLICK, LEWIS -- CONTRACTOR

1949

PROTESTS BEING LOW BIDDER BUT NO CONTRACT FR MICH HIGHWAY DEPT-LEVIN

AG 17, 18-2  
-----1957----- JE 16, ROTO 7  
ABOVE'S BUILDING OF MAN MADE LAKES FOR HOUSING DEVELOPMENTS-KONZELMAN

JE 21, 25-1  
REPORT ON MAN MADE LAKES QUILT BY ABOVE FOR HOUSING

EASLY, REV. H. E. - MINNEAPOLIS, MINN

1934

Form 1656

MR 24, 10-8

ASSUMES PULPIT AT CADILLAC BLVD PRESBY CHURCH, DETROIT

---1937---

N 20, 8-6

CELEBRATES 25TH ANNIV. AS MINISTER N 22

---1938---

O 24, 10-6

SPEAKS ON DANGER CONFRONTING CHURCH IN O 23 SERMON

---1955---

MY 22, 8-12-1

ABOVE DIES AT AGE ON 72 ON MY 20

EASON, B. REEVES (BREEZY): HOLLYWOOD THRILL KING

1943

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH (THIS WEEK'S SPOTLIGHT)

Form 1656

JA 24, 6-7-1

-----1956-----

'E 12, 33-6

HOLLYWOOD FUNERAL SERVICE TO BE HELD TODAY FOR ABOVE, 70, WHO DIED JE 1  
10TH

1975

EASON, BETTY - ABORTION CLINIC OPERATOR

JA 22, A-19-1

SUIT FILED AGST HER PLANNED PARENTHOOD OF OAKLAND CO. FOR USING  
REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF PLANNED PARENTHOOD LEAGUE, INC. - ANKENY

JA 28, B-1-3N

COURTS ORDER HER TO STOP USING PLANNED PARENTHOOD"  
IN TITLE OF ABORTION CLINIC.

EASON, DAVID E.: ATTORNEY

1973

AP3, B-3-5 D

LOVEBIRDS IN CAGE AT OFFICE OF ABOVE IN THE CITY NATIONAL  
BANK BUILDING--THREATENED WITH EVICTION--SUIT FILED IN  
WAYNE CIRCT. TO PREVENT IT---BUTCHER

AP11, B-4-1

HIS LOVEBIRDS NIP AND TUCK HAVE DAY IN COURT; CASE DIS-  
MISSED BY JUDGE JOHN M. WISE-BUTCHER

M

EASON, LARRY : HOSTAGE

1978

N 24, A-12-3 AM

FTWORTH TEX-& FAMILY EHLD IN OWN HOME FOR 10HRS FOR  
\$17,000; POLICE HUNT FOR CLUES

EASON, SARABETH : CATHOLIC

1986

Ag 16, A-6-3

11, of Toledo, can't re-enroll in Catholic school unless  
she renounces her pro-abortion views-Wowk



EASON, TATUM T. - TAP OFFICIAL.

1966

JE 9, B-11-1  
& FORMER ROYAL OAK TWP. EMPLOYE, WAS INDICTED BY OAKLAND CIRCUIT JUDGE  
PHILIP PRATT 1-MAN GD. JURY- INVESTIGATING TWP. AFFAIRS- PHILLIPS  
JE 15, C-6-1

INDICTED FOR ACCEPTING BRIBES IN ROYAL OAK TWP. SAND DEAL- PHILLIPS

----1969----

MR 26, B-6-4

ABOVE FOUND GUILTY IN BRIBERY CHARGE - GAINOR.

AP22, A-13-7

ABOVE WILL HAVE TO SERVE UP TO 10 YRS. FOR BRIBERY & CONSPIRACY CHARGES- GAINOR

--1970----

JA 14, A-6-4

LANSING- INVITATION OF ABOVE BY REP. JAMES DEL RIO TO TAKE  
5-DAY STUDY TRIP TO PUERTO RICO BARED--- EBERLY

JA 15, A-4-1

LANSING- JAMES DEL RIO DEFENDS JUNKET AIDE ABOVE.- PHILLIPS

---1971---

MY 27, B-11-1

LANSING- STATE CT. OF APPEALS UPHELD HIS BRIBERY CONVICTIONS IN ROYAL OAK TWP

EASON, THERMON: MURDERED

1972

S4, A-13-3  
20 YRO OLD INKSTER MAN FOUND FATALLY SHOT OUTSIDE HIS  
HOME ON 26057 PRINCETON, NO SUSPECT IN SLAYING

EASSON, AARON

ST.ANDREW'S SOCIETY

1958

N 23, A-11-6

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE IN DETROIT

EAST, BEN - GRAND RAPIDS NEWSPAPER NATURE EDITOR

1934

Form 1656

LECTURE IN DETROIT MR 20 \*

MR 18, 1-18-4

---1943---

O 24, 5-1-1

WILL DELIGHT DETROITERS WITH WORLD ADVENTURE SERIES

---1945---

JANUARY

JA 8, 5-1

O GIVE LECTURE ON ALASKA AT CENTRAL METH, CHURCH

JAN. 9

---1952---

S 26, 3-1

TO GIVE FILM "MEET AMERICA'S WILDLIFE" ON S 27TH

---1953---

MY 8, 31-5

APP'T TO MICHIGAN CONSERVATION COMMISSION BY GOV. WILLIAMS

MY 9, 20-8

SEN. CONFIRMATION IS NECESSARY FOR 6 YR. TERM OF ABOVE ST. CONSER. COMM

JE 5, 28-6

SENATE FAILS TO CONFIRM APP'T OF ABOVE TO MICH. CONSER. COMMISSION

J 3, 16-7

SENATE REJECTS GOV. WILLIAMS APP'T OF ABOVE TO CONSERVATION COMMSN-HOEN  
SHELL

S 6, 1-13-2

LETTER REVEALED TO GOV. WILLIAMS IN APP'T ISSUE

---1965---

F 14, D-6-2

PROMOTED TO SENIOR FIELD EDITOR OF OUTDOOR LIFE MAG.

-----1977-----JE 5, D-2-5

LANSING KENNETH PETERSON, WON BEN EAST PRIZE FOR EXCELLANCE  
IN COUNSERVATION JOURNALISM.

-1980-

O 21, A-1-1

DEAN OF AMER OUTDOORS WRITERS PROTECTS NATURAL RESOURCES-RICH  
HEY

-1983-

JL 31, D-11-2

HOLLY-GIVEN CONSERVATION AWARD

-1990-

Ag 3 D-3-1

Died Ag 1 at age 92.--Richey

EAST, BOB : PHOTOGRAPHER

1985

Mr 7, A-4-1

64, accidentally injected with toxic chemical during surgery. Left comatose & brain dead. Life support removed.

EAST,ED - RADIO COMEDIAN - 'SISTERS OF THE SKILLET'

1934

Form 1656

MR 17,5-6

IN DETROIT FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE AT MICHIGAN THEATRE-MURPHY

EAST, JOHN - POLITICIAN

1977

0 2, A-8-3

NEW ORLEANS-PROPOSAL TO CHANGE PARTY'S NAME, FOUND QUES. ALMOST  
TOO EMOTIONAL TO CONFRONT

-1990-

N 5, A-3-2

WON SEN SEAT IN NC

-1981-

AP 24, A-1-4

DC-CHAIRS ABORTION PANEL. SPONSOR OF BILL TO DECLARE FETUS  
ES PERSONS.-LEONARD

--1986--

Je 30, A-1-2

GREENVILLE, N.C.-Committed suicide at his home

Je 29.

Ju 1, A-5-1

Gov. Jim Martin is considered likely to appoint U.S. Rep.  
Jim Broyhill to fill his seat.

J1 3, A-4-1 3dot

RALEIGH, N.C.-Gov. named Rep. Jim Broyhill to complete his  
term.

J1 4, A-12-6

RALEIGH, N.C.-Gov. Martin named GOP REp. Jim Broyhill to  
complete. his term.



EAST, JOHN ALLEN - RAPE SUSPECT

1946

N 30, 15-5

IDENTIFIED BY 2 MOTHERS AS HAVING ATTEMPTED TO RAPE THEM - D 3, 10-7

MR 11, 8-1

BOND \$10,000 SET FOR ABOVE

--1947---

GIVEN 5 TO 10 YRS FOR ATTEMPTED RAPE

1973

EAST, LINDA : WARREN

MY 17, E-12-1 E

TO SEEK MISS USA PAGENAT TITLE; NAMED MISS MICH UNIVERSE  
LAST MONTH.

1975

EAST, PAUL: DOCTOR

N50,B-8-1W

ATTACKS SOVIET SECRETCY ON CANCER RESEARCH.

EAST, ROY:

MEDICINE SHOW: ALLEGAN, MICH

1957

MR 24, 9-12-7

ABOVE, 76, FORMER MEDICINE SHOW OPERATOR, COMPARES TODAY'S TV COMMER-  
CIALS TO MEDICINE SHOWS OF LONG AGO

EAST, ROY - THEFT SUSPECT

1958

HELD 1<sup>st</sup> ATTEMPTED THEFT FR OLLIE MASHKE  
HELD ON \$500 BOND

MY 22, 18-1  
MY 24, 2-8

1950

EAST, WILLIAM : ANN ARBOR FARMER

DEATH UNDER INVESTIGATION, WAS BEATEN LAST FALL BY ESCAPED YPSILANTI  
STATE HOSP. PATIENT, DONALD WHITE  
DEATH INVESTIGATION DROPPED, RELATIVES OBJECTED TO AUTOPSY

JE 2, 24-3 MAIL

JE 6, 33-5

1972

**EAST AFRICAN AIRWAYS**

AP 18, A-4-3

VC-10 CRASHED & BURNED TAKING OFF FROM ADDIS ABABA, ETHIOPIA  
--60 KILLED

--1974-- MR 20, F-6-1

PROPELLER-DRIVEN PLANE HIJACKED FROM NAIROBI, KENYA BY ETHIOPIAN MAN & WOMAN WHO FINALLY SURRENDERED IN UGANDA MR 20

MR 21, A-5-1 RACE

ETHIOPIAN WOULD-BE HIJACKER SAYS HE WAS PROTESTING SUFFERING UNDER RULE OF SELASSIE

1963

EAST AFRICAN FEDERATION

JE 5, B-7-6 FIN 5

NAIROBI, KENYA-LEADERS OF KENYA, TANGANYIKA & UGANDA ANNOUNCE NATIONS  
WILL UNITE INTO ABOVE

---1964<sup>1</sup>---

AP 9, 2-14-3

NAIROBI, KENYA-PRES. JULIUS NYERERE, TANGANYIKA & PRIM MINS KENYA &  
UGANDA TO MEET TO DISCUSS DEVELOPMENTS CONCERNING PROJECTED ABOVE



B. : EAST BOSTON CO

1958

JE 24, 1-4 BB

SEC ADMIT THAT THEY TOOK NO FORMAL ACTION AGST BERNARD GOLDFINES ABOVE FIRM DURING 5 YRS OF INQUIRY UNTIL A STOCKHOLDER'S SUIT WAS FILED IN BOSTON FED. CT. - TER HORST

Ag 20, 55-2

BERNARD GOLDFINE DECLARES THAT ABOVE IS OPERATING AT A DEFICIT OF \$1,182,021

EASTBROOK, WAYNE: FOOTBALL

1973

JE 28, D-6-5

OF WHITTIER (CALIF.) COLLEGE, SIGNS AS QUARTERBACK WITH  
CINCINNATI BENGALS

EASTCOTT, GEORGE R.:

FIREMAN: DETROIT

1953

PROMOTED FR. SGT. TO LT.

—1964—

N 10, 7-2

F 5, C-16-6

MR 18, A-23-1

PROMOTED TO BATTALION CHIEF

PROMOTED TO BATTALION CHIEF

EASTCOTT, LIEUT JAMES A. - DETROIT FIREMAN

1940

MICH. OUTSTANDING FIRE HERO OF 1939: CITED BY RAINBOW DIV., AMER. LEGION  
AWARDED HERO MEDAL FEB. 24

Form 1656

F 17, 17-6

F 25, 1-4-7

EASTCOTT, LT. RAYMOND E. : MARINE AVIATION PILOT

1943

REPORTED MISSING IN SOUTH PACIFIC AREA

Form 1656

MR 31, 7-2

LISTED AS DEAD

---1944---

MY 8, 13-5

**BUSINESS HOUSES: EAST DETROIT & GROSSE PTE ELECTRIC RAILWAY 1887**

Form 1656

MY 10, 1-2

INCORPORATED MAY 10; DIRECTORS: C. K. BRANDON, HIBBARD BAKER, W. A. JACKSON, -  
G. H. LOTHROP, W. C. MILAN, HOYT POSY & FRANK E. SNOW  
MAKING SURVEY OF PROPOSED LINE  
WORK TO COMMENCE THIS WEEK  
EXPECT CARS TO BE RUNNING OCT. 1; STATION BEING BUILT AT CONNOR'S CREEK.  
SPUR TO LEESVILLE  
ROAD PRACTICALLY COMPLETE; 6 NEW CARS TO BE PLACED ON ROAD IN SPRING  
CARS TO BE RUNNING IN MAY  
GROSSE PTE ELECTRIC RY STARTED UP MAY 18  
STARTED MAY 18; SEASON HAS BEGUN  
SUP. CT. REFUSES PROPERTY OWNERS MANDAMUS  
SELLS OUT TO DET. SUBURBAN RY CO.

MY 14, 1-2

ME 13, 4-2

AG 18, 4-1

D 26, 4-2

MR 26, 4-2

MY 18, 4-2

MY 19, 8-2

O 31, 1-2

N 3, 8-1

---1888---

---1889---

---1892---

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**PROPERTY SEIZED IN TAX EVASION**

**U S TO SELL PROPERTY AT PUBLIC AUCTION 0 31**

**PROPERTY OF TO BE SOLD AT PUBLIC AUCTION 0 31**

**AUCTION HALTED BY TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER**

**SECOND ORDER RESTRAINS SALE TIL N 19**

**OPERATES WITH COURT PROTECTION; UNTIL DISPOSAL OF LIQUOR CASE**

**0 18,2-4 FIN Mk**

**0 26,29-1**

**0 30,1-7-1**

**0 31,30-1**

**N 12,7-8**

**N 22, 2-5**

Jl 10 A-1-5  
She & 3 sons. Roy Jr., William & George Lester Lemons,  
suspected in shooting deaths of 3 Inkster policemen at  
Bungalow Motel after being served warrents.--Bohy, Kocien-  
iewski, Martindale & Tittsworth Jl 10 A-1-5  
Suspects were ready, waiting for trouble.--Martindale &  
Tittsworth Jl 10 A-1-1  
Shots terrified motel residents.--Dawsey Jl 10 A-3-2  
Onlookers caught up in hostage drama.--Tittsworth & Martin-  
dale Jl 10 A-3-6  
Inkster shocked by deaths as quiet vigil at Inkster police  
dept. ends in grief.--Bohland Jl 11 A-1-4  
She & sons expected to be arraigned today.--Tittsworth, Mar-  
tindale & Vance



-1987-

J1 11 A-1-4

Suspects talked big deals, but lived on food stamps.--

Ourlan, Givhan & Belloli

J1 11 A-2-2

Rooms held a stockpile of death.--Kocieniewski

J1 11 A-2-6

Tragedy sparked by \$286 bad check written to car rental agency.--Prater

J1 11 A-4-1

10 hours of talking in vain, 3 hostages were dead all the while--Vance & Dawsey

J1 11 A-4-5

TV reporter Bill Proctor put life above objectivity.= Schiffren

J1 12 A-1-2

She & 2 of her sons plead innocent.

J1 12 A-1-6

Cop-killer suspects called 'mother's boys'--Gave

J1 12 A-18-1

With the dawn came the bodies.--Martelle

J1 13 A-1-3

Rev. Jim Holley still reeling over tragedy.--DeSmet

J1 14 A-1-5  
Garland Booker, 49, warned Sgt. Ira Parker that there were  
weapons in motel room.--Chin J1 14 A-4-1  
Officers were shot 25 times.--Martindale & Bohland  
J1 15 A-6-1  
Her dreams of making it big turned into a nightmare.--  
Belloli & Bohland J1 15 A-6-4  
Inkster Judge John H. McCartney withdraws from case because  
he knew victims. J1 15 A-6-6  
State police say cops fired many shots at motel.--Martin-  
dale & Grant J1 16 A-1-1  
Gives her first public interview since slaying--Bailey,  
Chin & Martindale J1 16 A-1-2  
Edited version of interview.--Bailey & Finley J1 17 A-1-1  
Son, Roy, says he fired in self-defense.--McClear, Chin &  
Martindale

-1987-

Jl 17 A-1-3

Police deny her account of shootings in which she says  
shots from outside motel killed policemen.--Martelle

Jl 18 A-6-1

Security to be tight for hearing.--Martindale, Chin &  
McClear

Jl 19 A-1-4

Tests reveal inside shots killed cops, but trio's own guns  
were used.--Schabath, Martindale & Ourlian Jl 19 A-18-3

E.Lans.-Ballistics experts can play big role in crime  
cases.--Lengel

Jl 20 A-1-5

Attorneys urge moving site for preliminary hearing.-Ourlian

Jl 21 B-1-5

Defense lawyers tour Inkster shooting site.--Martindale &  
Bohland

Jl 22 B-8-4

Mental tests likely.--McClear

Jl 22 B-1-2 3-dot

Prelim. exams adjourned until Aug. 25 to allow time for  
psychiatric texts.--Markiewicz

J1 23 B-1-2

& 2 sons--Roy & George--will undergo psychiatric tests;  
lawyer for other son, Wm., objects to delay.--McClear &  
Martindale

J1 28 A-1-6

Police analyze clues in Inkster slayings.--McClear & Mar-  
tindale

Ag 1 B-1-2

Additional charges, including assault on civilians, may be  
added in Inkster tragedy.--Martindale

Ag 4 B-1-2

Fires her ct.-appointed atty & hired self-proclaimed  
'murder king' Charles Campbell.--Stinson

Ag 7 B-3-2

Faces more charges in Inkster shootings.--Bohland

Ag 8, B-1-5

Case moved to Detroit Recorder's Court-McClear

Ag 12 A-1-5 McClear

She & sons are fit for trial, tests indicate.-Tittsworth &

-1987-

Ag 26 B-1-2

She talked of massacres before Inkster police shootings.--  
Stinson & McClear

Ag 27 B-3-1

Opposing attorneys enter agreement on release of info to  
media.--Stinson

Ag 29 B-1-5

Spoke very soothingly during period when she & sons were  
barricaded in motel.--Stinson

S 3, B 1-5

Doctors testimony refutes her claims-McClear

S 4, B 1-5

Court hears phone tapes from Inkster shooting-McClear

S 9, B 3-2

Attorney cites discrepancies-McClear

S 10, B 3-2

Siege detailed-McClear

S 12, B 1-1

& sons ordered to stand trial-McClear

S 27 B-3-1

Judge Richard Hathaway to p<sub>e</sub> side at trial.

# EASTER, ALBERTA: POLICE SHOOTINGS

1987

S 30 B-1-1

Article S 27 incorrectly implied that attys representing her & her 3 sons had a say in, or knew in advance, which judge would be picked to hear case; case was assigned to Richard Hathaway by blind draw.

O 11, B 3-1

Lawyers have until Nov20 to file motions  
Trial set for March.--McClear-1988-

D 5 B-1-2

Ja 26, B-1-1

Fires her 2nd lawyer, Charles Campbell.  
-Stinson

Gets Gerald Evelyn

F 17, B 2-1

Defense riled by secrecy-Stinson

F 17, B 3-2N

'Mysterious' papers draw fire-Stinson

Mr 2, B 6-1W

CHarges cto stand-Walker&Stinson

-1988-

Mr 26, B-5-1

Press fights for openness in trial-Ingersoll

Ap 5B-3-1 D

New trial date of May 3 set.

Ap 14, B\_3-2N

Det News to appeal judges order for reporters to turn over notes, testify-Ingersoll

Ap 29, B\_1-4 D

Statements to police in Inkster shoot-out can be used in trial-Ingersoll

My2, B\_2-1W

Massive investigation will close as trial open-Stinson

My4, B-1-2N

20 dismissed from jury-Lengel

My5, B\_1-6N

Trial starts Tues-Lengle

My6, B\_4-1

New evidence irks lawyers-Ingersoll

My 7, B\_2-1

2 papers appeal decision barring reporter Joe Swickard  
ANkeny

- Order barring reporter Joe Swickard upheld-Lengel  
My10, B\_3-2D
- Snags over evidence-Stinson  
My11, B\_3-2D  
My12, B\_3-1D  
Evidence ruled out  
My 13, B\_1-3D
- Cops victims of ambush-Stinson  
My 18, B-5-1W
- None shot at close range, jury told-Stinson  
My19, B-3-1N
- Easter surrender on bad check charge was set. officer  
John McGruder testifies.- Lengel. My 20 B-4-1 W
- Motel owner testifies in Inkster police-slaying trial.--  
Singer My 25 B-3-5 N
- Landlord can testify on Easter's comments.--Stinson  
My 26 B-5-1 D
- Motel residents testify in police deaths.--Stinson



-1988-

Je 1 B-5-1

Witnesses identify 2 of Easter's sons.--Stinson

Je 2 B-3-1 N

Trial delayed after Geo. Lemons, 46, taken ill. Je 3B-3-1 D  
Former neighbor testifies he heard gunfire in Bungalow Motel  
& believed Easter & sons had killed 3 Inkster officers.

Je 22 B-3-2 N

Inkster police chief Jas. Buckley testifies that police who  
were killed has been ordered not to shoot, even though  
they were under fire, until bullet was fired from rooms.  
--Stinson

Je 23 B-7-1 N

Easter told reporters officers were 'fine' during seige at  
Inkster motel.--Stinson

Je 24 B-2-3

Trial focuses on dead Inkster cop's gun.--Stinson

Je 29, B-3-1D

Defense to fight orders for blood tests Je 30, B-4-4

Note shown to jury-Stinson

# EASTER, ALBERTA: POLICE SHOOTINGS

1988

J1 1 B-3-1 D

Supreme Court refused to let FP reporter cover trial in which he has been subpoenaed to testify. J1 7 B-6-3 N

Easter jury told officers were shot at close range.--Stinson

J1 8 B-3-3 N

Her lawyer complains that Easter's telephone privileges have been taken away; jail spokesman says phones are broken.--Stinson

J1 10 B-5-1

Easter trial short on drama, long on tedium.--Stinson

J1 13 B-6-1 W

Fingerprints on officers' service revolvers identified as belonging to Geo. & Wm. Lemons.--Stinson J1 20, B\_2-1E

Dying Daniel DUBiel asked why they had shot him--Stinson

J1 22 B-3-1 D

Testimony of 38 witnesses waived.

-1988-

Jl 27 B-3-2 N

Prosecution rests case.--Stinson

Jl 28 B-1-4

Easter, sons say they won't take the stand.--Stinson

Jl 30 B-8-3

Jurors to be questioned about whether they have been exposed to any media coverage of case.

Ag 2 B-1-1

Atty says Easter should not be blamed for deaths of Inkster policemen but lauded for her ability to take control.--

Stinson

Ag 3 B-2-1

Case may go to jury today.--Stinson

Ag 4 B-1-4

Jury starts deliberations.--Stinson

Ag 5 B-3-1 D

Jury deliberation resumes today.

Ag 6 B-6-2

Jury sent home for weekend.

Ag 9, A\_1-6

GUILTY, & 3 sons face life terms--LEngel, Stinson & Bryant

Ag 9, A-2-1

Guilty verdict satisfies victim's families-Prater

Ag 9, A-2-4

Jurors agreed quickly on murder charges-ELdridge&amp;Alpert

Ag 10, B-2-1

Trial workers couldnt shake strain-Lengel Ag 11 B-3-1 N

Lab work in trial cost more than any others in past 20 yrs.

S 14 A 1-6

Easter, sons get life of separation-Martelle

-1990-

0 5 B 3-6

Judge bars mother-son visits by cop killers-Easter not  
allowed to see son, George Lemons-DeSimone

-1993-

Mr 5 B 2-1 no dot

Lansing - Failed to overturn their convictions and life sentences for the murder of 3 Inkster officers.

EASTER, MRS. CHARLES - DETROIT MURDER CASE

1956

MR 14, 70-5

FINED \$500 FOR 2ND DEGREE MURDER KENNETH EASTER

EASTER, CHARLES A: NARCOTICS CHARGE

1971

~~Ag 10, B-2-3 D~~

ARRESTED ON FED CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE NARCOTICS  
LAWS

ABOVE SHOOTS BROTHER -IN - LAW KENNETH EASTER ,WHEN HE FORCES WAY INTO  
HER HOUSE

O 23, 1-148

O 21, 37-6

O 25, 59-3

O 28, 43-1

F 4, 2-8

POLICE SEEK MURDER WARRANT FOR ABOVE  
KENNETH EASTER'S WIFE, MARY, FOR IVES ABOVE FOR KILLING HIM - D'ARCY

CHGD WITH 2ND DEGREE MURDER OF KENNETH EASTER, HER BROTHER-IN LAW

---1956---

ABOVE 2 SONS TESTIFY AGAINST HERE IN MURDER TRIAL OF KEN EASTER



EASTER, CLYDE W.- ALIMONY CHG.

1955

CHG. WITH TAKING WIFE FALSE TEETH SO SHE WOULDN'T GET JOB, JUDGE ORDER  
\$12 WK. ALIMONY

JL26, 6-1

28, 43-1

EASTER, CURTIS L: DRUGS

1991

My 3 B 3-6D

Feds bust cocaine ring linked to drug-related killings  
-Lengel

EASTER, DONALD S: NEWS EDITOR

1969

Ag10, A-4-1

ABOVE PROMOTED TO THE POST OF NEWS EDITOR BY MARTIN HAYDEN.

---1971---

JA 10, Roto 6

TELLS HOW HAS FLOWN MORE IN PAST YEAR IN CONJUNCTION WITH  
WORK THAN HAS IN ENTIRE LIFETIME

-1990-

F 9 B 6-1

Died of heart ailment Feb 5 1990-Bradford

EASTER, DON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1968

DET TIG;ER BLEACHER FANS ARE DIFFERENT BREED

Ag 29, A-3-4

S7, B-12-3

LUDINGTON- TOURIST SEASON EXTENDED ONE & HALF HERE DUE TO  
COHO SEASON.

-1970-

MR 15, Roto 58

DISCUSSION OF THE YOUNGER GENERATION

AP 19, Roto 43

ANSERX ANSWERS CHARGES OF STUDENT PROTESTOR.

MY 22, A-1-2

SERIESPECIALIST WILLIAM E CHICKERING 111 FROM BIRMINGHAM  
COMMENTS ON CAMBODIAN WAR IN LETTER TO MOM.

JL 19, Roto 26

TIRED OF PEOPLE & LOOKING RIGHT THROUGH; BEING GHOST-

--1971--

JA 10, Roto 6

TELLS HOW HAS FLOWN MORE IN PAST YE R IN CONJUNCTION WITH  
WORK THAN HAS IN ENTIRE LIFETIME

O 31, A-3-1

UNSKILLED CAN FIND WORK O---BUT ARE SOME IFS

---1972--- JE4, ROTO 50  
DON EASTER IN BEAUMONT HOSPITAL WITH CORONARY---MCDONALD

JL16, A-3-4  
SAMANTHA, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  YR OLD BLIND DACHSHUND GET NEW HOME IN BELLE-  
VILLE MICH.

---1973--- F11, ROTO 46  
PARDON MY FRENCH--- MY 4, ROTO 74  
---1975---

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

EASTER, EBBER DARNELL (ED) - BOWLER

1950

& ED LUBANSKI SUCCESSFULLY DEFEND WORLD MATCH GAME DOUBLES TITLE - WALTER  
TER & ED LUBANSKI, WORLD MATCH DOUBLES CHAMPS, SPLITTING UP - WALTER  
--1951-- S 25, 22-8  
--1963-- MR 13, 27-8  
F 24, D-3-1

NAMED TO AMERICAN BOWLING CONGRESS HALL OF FAME - DUNN

EASTEP, JAMES W. : COUNTERFEITING CHARGE

1942

Form 1656

F 4, 8-4

MR 17, 4-3 BS

AP 26, 1-10-4

AP 26, 1-10-4

PLEADES GUILTY TO PASSING BOGUS \$5 BANK NOTES

ARRESTED WITH RING CHARGED WITH PASSING BOGUS \$5 NOTES IN 7 STATES

AP 26, 1-10-4

SENTENCED THREE YEARS FOR PASSING SERIOUS \$5. NOTES

PLEADS GUILTY TO BEATING BABY SON-

F 17, 4-2 BS 2

GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION ON CRUELTY CHARGE-

MR 18, 4-2

---1954---

D 2, 53-4

ABOVE FASES SENT FOR BEATING 11 YR OLD STEP DAUGHTER

---1955---

O 23, 1-1-8

ABOVE IS SHOT BY MRS CLARKE EASTER, WHEN HE ENTERS HER HOME

O 25, 59-3

WIFE, MARY FORGIVES RUTH EASTER FOR KILLING OF ABOVE

---1956---

MR 14, 70-5

MRS RUTH EASTER FINED \$500 COSTS FOR 2ND DEGREE MURDER



EASTER, MRS. LEE - DETROIT

1946

JL 21, 1-10-4

KILLED MAN 10 YRS AGO: HELD IN NEW SLAING OF HUSBAND

JL 14, 1-6 BS2

CLEVELAND -RECALLED FR IND. FARM CLUB  
---1953---

AP 19, 4-1-4

BROKE LG. BONE IN LEFT FOOT IN GAME BETWEEN CHIC. &amp; CLEVELAND

P 20, 25-1

TO BE LAID UP 5 WEKS WITH BORKEN LEG  
---1954---

MY 13, 57-7

CLEVELAND OPTIONED ABOVE TO OTTAWA

JE 25, 43-6-BB

SUSPENDED FR CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR TUSLING WITH MANAGER

-----1956-----

D 26, 26-1

MONTREAL-WINS 3 BATTING TITLE IN INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR TOP SLU GER

-----1957-----

D 10, 29-8

SAN FRAN-KENNY LANE WINS BOUT FROM ABOVE HERE D 9TH

---1959---

MY 14, 45-5

GETS OUTRIGHT RELEASE FR <sup>B</sup>UFFALO BISONs

---1964---

MY 22, C-5-5

ROCHESTER, NY-DEACTIVATED TO ASSUME FULLTIME DUTIES AS COACH

-1979

MR 30, C-1-6

CLEVELAND=AGE 63 SHOT &amp; KILLED BY ROBBERS

1966

EASTER, PAUL - BRITISH AUTO RACER. . . .

JA 20, C-2-1

MONTE CARLO-&TIMO MAKINEN IN A BRITISH MINI COOPER WON THE MONTE  
CARLO AUTO RALLY

EASTER, PAULINE: QUILT MAKER

1992

My 31 C 2-1W

Woman creates family quilts of beauty from castoffs-  
Hernandez.

**E. H. - EASTER, A. & SON - CREAMERY - DET.**  
**1899**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**Ag 27, 15-1**

**" Velvet Brand" ice cream ad**

1967

EASTER: ARMY

F 20, B-3-4

AMER. RED CROSS "VOICES FROM HOME" RECORDINGS MAY BE MADE THRU  
MARCH 18 TO BRING FAMILY GREETINGS TO SERVICEMEN DURING EAS-  
TER HOLIDAY

# EASTER - BASKETS

1978

CHI-SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO. RECALLS 100,000 EASTER BASKETS, CANDY  
MAY CONTAIN BEETLES  
DET. EASTER BASKET TYCOONS SAY SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO. PROBLEM WITH  
BEETLE INFESTATION NOT AFFECTING THEM

MR 22, A-7-1

MR 23, B-1-6

-1979-

MR 13, B-1-2

K MART DESTROYING ITS ENTIRE STOCK BECAUSE SPIDER EGGS  
FOUND IN SOME BASKETS-LOCHBILER

MR 14, B-4-1-W

K MART WILL STILL HAVE BASKETS TO SELL.

-1984-

AP 12, F4(11)-2W

SANTA FE NM-SOME BASKETS FOUND LACED WITH ARSENIC

1999

AP 02 C 1-2

Hamtramck-Many people here have their Easter baskets  
blessed; bakeries prepare them-Puls

EASTER: BULGARIA

1964

~~NY 4, A-1-8~~

VIENNA-COMMUNIST YOUTHS FOR SECOND DAY IN SOFIA BLOCKED PATH OF ORTHO-  
DOX CHURGOERS EN ROUTE TO EASTER MASS



EASTER- CALIF--

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 30, 35-1

Los Angeles-Thousands to take part in services in Hollywood bowl

---1961---

Mr 23, 8-8-1

PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.-AROUND CLOCK WATCH BY 200 BOY SCOUTS TO BE MADE DURING 7 DAYS BEFORE EASTER TO GUARD A CROSS FROM VANDALS

EASTER: CANDY

1989

Mr 26 H-1-2

Easter's marshmallow chicks are 'peeple' movers.--S.Stark

**EASTER: DETROIT**

1 8 7 6

Form 1656	AP 15,2-2
HOW DET. PREPARED MUSIC FOR EASTER, APR.16	
---1897---	AP 18,1-2-& 20-1
EASTER SCENE, CHURCHES HAVE SPECIAL MUSIC	
---1902---	MR 23,4-1-MAG
EASTER SCENE IN ST.AUBIN AVE. ---1905---	AP 23,1-5
WEATHER FAIR & WARM FOR TODAY'S PARADE	
---1906---	AP 14,7-4
MUSICAL PROGRAMS IN CHURCHES APR.15	
---1909---	AP 10,5-4
WARM WEATHER PROMISED FOR APR.11 ---1910---	MR 27,11-1
DET.CHURCHES HAVE ELABORATE PROGRAM TODAY	
---1917---	AP 7,8-1
PROGRAM FOR EASTER	MR 30,8-1
WAR CLOUDS EASTER JOY; CANARY BIRDS PARTICIPATE IN WEST CHURCH	GD.BLDG. M.E.-
ALTARS BURIED IN EASTER BLOOMS	AP 19,1-2

✓

# EASTER: DETROIT

1927

	1656	AP17, 1-1-8
HOW DETROIT CHURCHES OBSERVED EASTER--HOCH		AP18, 14-3
SUN BRIGHTEST AP17, IN 31 EASTER		
-----1928-----		AP7, 10-1
CITY PREPARES FOR SERVICES--HOCH		AP8, 1-1-8
SPECIAL SERVICES MARK DAY IN CHURCHES		AP9, 40-6
CELEBRATED THRUOUT CITIES CHURCHES		MR20, 10-4
CHS. PLANS EASTER MUSIC; COMPOSITIONS OF GREAT MASTERS TO		MR30, 5-6
FEATURE SPEC. SERVICES		MR.30, 1-8
SCHOOL CHILDREN TAKE 3000 BASKETS TO UNFORTUNATES N HOSPI-		
TALS		
CHS. HAIL JOYOUS EASTER; RITUAL, SONG, SERMON 7 PAGEANT		
MARK ALL DAY SUN.OBSERVANCE; RITES BEGIN AT DAWN		MR31, 1-1-1
CHS. SING EASTER PRAISES; OBSERVANCE OF JOYOUS HOLIDAY		
BEGINS WITH EARLY MORN. SERVICES; PAGEANTS FEATURE NITE-		
HOCH		AP1, 27-4
EASTER CHANT ECHOES IN CITY; 600 CHS. CELEBRATE IN SONG,		
SERMON, PAGEANT; SERVICES CROWDED		

-----1929-----

RACIAL GROUPS CELEBRATE JULIAN CALENDER

MY4, 10-3

EASTER, MY5

-----1930-----

CHURCHES OBSERVE FESTIVAL, AP20---HOCH

AP19, 1-1

AP20, 1-1-3

RESURRECTION OF LORD RETOLD IN CHANT, SONG & PEAL OF MUSIC  
---HOCH

AP20, 1-12-7

MAN COMES INTO HIS OWN IN EASTER FASHION DISPLAY---J.NORRIS

AP21, 18-3

PRAISE AND PRAYER MARK COMMEMORATION OF THE RESURRECTION  
IN ALL CHURCHES---HOCH

AP4, 10-5

CONGREGATIONS OF 700 DET CHURCHES TO OBSERVE ABOVE AP5---  
HOCH

AP5, 1-1-1

THOUSANDS GATHER AP5 FOR SERVICES---HOCH

AP6, 31-1

700 CONGREGATIONS JOIN IN OBERSERVANCE---HOCH

AP6, 31-8

COLOR LACKING IN ANNUAL PROMENADE OF FASHION---WARFEL

---1932---

MR26, 10-1

RESURRECTION SERVICES TO BE CELEBRATED JOUOUSLY THRUOUT CI  
---HOCH

MR27, 5-15-5

RT. REV. JOS C. PLAGENS BLESSES EASTER FOOD BASKETS AT  
SWEETEST HEART OF MARY CHURCH

EASTER: DETROIT

1932

1656

MR27, 1-11-2

LEGEND OF BUNNY AN EASTER STORY OF SPRING --MARGO MURPHY

MR27, 1-1-5

MANY CHURCHES TO WELCOME NEW MEMBERS EASTER--HOCH

# EASTER - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 28,16-3

CHURCHES REPORT LRGEST CONGREGATIONS IN HESTORY AT SERVICES APR 27-HOC

MR 28,23-3

BETHEL EVANGELICAL CHURCH SUNDAY SCHOOL HOLDS ANNUAL EGG HUNT IN LASALLE PARK

---1933---

AP 15,17-3

ANCIENT SPLENDOR FOR GREEKS' CEREMONIES

AP 15,9-1

DAWN TO EVENING SERVICES TO BE HELD THRUOUT CITY-HOC

AP 15,12-7

BOYS' CLUB OF DETROIT LEARNS HOW TO COLOR EGGS

AP 16,1-1-1

MESSAGE OF RESURRECTION FILLS CITY'S HUNDREDS OF CHURCHES-HOC

AP 17,24-5

A RAINY DAY-WITH FLOWERS: THAT WAS DETROIT'S EASTER

AP 17,24-1

STORY OF RESURRECTION BRINGS NEW LIFE TO CITY'S DEVOUT-HOC

---1934---

MR 31,9-1

CHURCHES LAY PLANS FOR SERVICES

AP 1,1-2-3

MANY DETROIT CHURCHES' FESTIVALS DELAYED BY JULIAN CALENDAR

AP 1,1-1-4

EASTER HYMNS RISE TO CROSS IN CHURCHES THRUOUT CITY-HOC

AP 2,4-8

ETERNAL LIFE THEME EASTER SUNDAY

AP 7,11-4

JULIAN EASTER DAWNS

---1935---

MR 6,9-8

DET.COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO CANCEL PLANS FOR SUNRISE SERVICE ON BELLE ISLE

-----1935-----	AP 20, 14-1
EASTER SUNDAY PLANS IN BRIEF-HOCH	AP 21, 1-1-3
HYMNS TODAY LIFTED TO EMPTY TOMB-HOCH	AP 22, 3-1
EASTER CROWDS FILL CHURCHES	
---1936---	AP 10, 1-2
BRIGHTMOOR COMMUNITY PREPARES FOR EASTER-	AP 11, 8-1
WHAT DETROIT CHURCHES ARE DOING EASTER SUNDAY-HOCH	AP 12, 1-1-1
CITY REJOICES AT END OF PASSIONTIDE-HOCH	AP 13, 5-1
CITY'S CHURCHES FILLED IN GAY ATTIRE-HOCH	
---1937---	MR 21, 1-1-6
DET. CHURCHES BEGIN OBSERVANCE OF HOLY WEEK-HOCH	MR 27, 1-2
WINTRY EASTER PREDICTED BY CLARENCE J. ROOT	MR 27, 10-2
EASTER JOY TO RING OUT IN CITY CHURCHES MR 28-HOCH	MR 28, 1-1-1
"HE IS RISEN" RINGS OUT FOR THOUSANDS-HOCH	MR 29, 6-5
RECONSTRUCTED ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH REOPENED	MR 28-HOCH
---1938---	AP 1, 24-3
MAX BAUMGARTNER, CHEF, TAKES 8 WEEKS TO MAKE HUGE EASTER EGG	AP 16, 8-1
ALL CREEDS TO HOLD RITES FROM DAWN TO NIGHT APR. 17-HOCH	AP 17, 1-1-4
CHURCH BELLS PEAL TIDINGS OF EASTER DAY-HOCH	AP 23, 8-8
EASTERN RITE CHURCHES TO CELEBRATE EASTER AP 24	
---1939---	AP 1, 6-5
PLAN SUNRISE SERVICE ON BELLE ISLE: BEING PLANNED BY ROY C. SMITH	



EASTER:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

AP 7, 4-7

NEEDY TO BE GIVEN FREE EASTER BREAKFASTS AT VOLUNTARY RESCUE ARMY MISSION APR. 9

AP 8, 6-1

IS GREATEST FEAST OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH-HOCH

AP 8, 1-4

OVERCOATS NEEDED FOR DET. EASTER PARADE

AP 8, 2-4

CHILDREN IN COMMUNITY FUND AGENCIES TO HAVE EASTER PARTIES-AP 9, 1-1-5

AGEOLD STORY OF EASTER RETOLD IN HYMNS OF PRAISE-HOCH

AP 10, 11-8

EASTER CHURCH ATTENDANCE LARGEST IN YEARS

AP 10, 6-5

EASTER EGG HUNT HELD IN RUSSELL WOODS PARK APR. 9

---1940---

F 10, 19-2

CITY COUNCIL ASKED FOR PERMISSION TO USE BELLE ISLE SHELL FOR SUNRISE SERVICE MAR. 24

MR 13, 2-5

BUSINESS PLACES WARNED NOT TO SELL BABY CHICKS & RABBITS AS CHILDREN'S PLAYTHINGS FOR EASTER

MR 23, 1-5

DET. CHURCHES CELEBRATE EASTER MAR. 24-HOCH

MR 24, 1-1-4

VIRTUALLY ALL DENOMINATIONS CELEBRATE EASTER MAR 24-HOCH

MR 24, 1-18-8

COMMUNITY CENTERS TO HOLD EASTER PARTIES

MR 25, 25-5

200 ATTEND OUTDOOR SERVICE AT BELLE ISLE: 6 DEGREES ABOVE ZERO-HOCH

---1941---

AP 10, 7-4

VOLUNTEER RESCUE ARMY TO SERVE FREE BREAKFAST AP 13

AP 11, 1-1

FAIR WEATHER PROMISED FOR EASTER SUNDAY

AP 13, 1-1-5

DET CHURCHES PLAN SEVERAL SERVICES FOR EASTER

---1941---

AP 14, 19-2

AP 14, 20-6

AP 4, 8-4

AP 5, 1-1-4

AP 6, 9-5

WEATHER HELPS ADD TO LARGE EASTER CROWDS  
FIRST OF 1941 CARILLON CONCERTS GREET EASTER

---1942---

DET. CHURCHES PLAN VARIED SERVICES TOMORROW  
CHURCHES HAIL JOY OF EASTER

MOST OF DET. GOES TO CHURCH TO CELEBRATE EASTER-HOCH

---1943---

AP 24, 12-6

AP 25, 1-1-3

CHURCHES TO HOLD FESTIVAL SERVICES APR. 25-HOCH  
EASTER MESSAGE TO BE TOLD IN JOVIAL SERVICES APR. 25-HOCH

AP 26, 8-5

EASTER CROWDS FILL CITY'S CHURCHES DESPITE WEATHER-HOCH

---1944---

AP 9, 1-4-1

AP 9, 1-1-1

AP 10, 17-1

AP 15, 6-8

CHURCHES FILLED FOR RITES-HOCH  
SAILOR AND GIRL MAKE EASTER STORY-BAUNGARTH  
DEVOUT THROG CHURCHES IN DAMP WEATHER  
ORTHODOX CHURCH HAILS EASTER TOMORROW

---1945---

MR 24, 6-6

MR 29, 29-3

MR 30, 1-8

MR 31, 1-1

MR 31, 6-5

AP 1, 1-1-3

RITES PLANNED AT ROUGE PARK APR. 1  
NO HAM OR LAMB FOR EASTER THIS YEAR-FISH DINNER WILL BE ORDER OR THE  
DAY-JONES

SHOWERS EXPECTED BY WEATHER MAN  
CLOUDY BUT NO RAIN IS FORECAST  
DAWN SERVICES OPEN OBSERVANCE-HOCH  
ONE SUNRISE SERVICE HELD-HOCH

1945

EASTER : DETROIT :

TEH SUN SHONE ON EASTER WORSHIPERS-HOCH  
 GREEK ORTHODOX EASTER NOT TO PERMIT GREEK RESTAURANTS TO STAY OPEN  
 ---1946---

OUTDOOR RITES TO BE HELD AT OUTDOOR THEATERS ON E. & W SIDES

PUBLIC SUNRISE SERVICE ROUGE PARK 6 :45

FRANKLIN STREET SETTLEMENT CANCELS EGG HUNT

NEARLY EVRY CHRISTIAN CREED TO OBSERVE EASTER-HOCH

RESURRECTION SERVICES HELD IN MOST DET CHURCHES-HOCH

DET CHURCHES PACKED TO DOORS EASTER SUNDAY-HOCH

\$1,030 GIVEN SURVIVORS RUBALCABA FAMILY AT ROUGE SERVICE-MR

MR EASTER BUNNY TO GREET MAYOR JEFFRIES MR 8

EASTER TRAVEL UP 30%

CITY CHURCHES FILLED IN EASTER RITES APR 6-HOCH

MUSIC, PAGEANTRY MARKS RISEN CHRIST-HOCH

WIND, WEATHER FAILS TO BREAK UP EASTER OBSERVANCE-HOCH

JULIAN CALENDAR FOLLOWERS TO HOLD EASTER SERVICES APR 13-

---1948---

DET FLORISTS ASSN REPORTS PLENTY FLOWERS FOR EASTER-MR

SUNNY DAY DUE FOR EASTER, MR 28

DET CHRISTIANS CROWD CHURCHES EASTER, MR 28-HOCH

COLD WEATHER RETURNS FOR EASTER

DET CHRISTIANS CELEBRATE EASTER TODAY-HOCH

AP 2, 3-2

MY 4, 8-6

AP 13, 9-7

AP 19, 10-1

AP 19, 4-1 BS 2

AP 20, 7-1

AP 21, 1-1-4

AP 22, 3-3

AP 22, 9-5

MR 7, 5-2

AP 5, 2-1

AP 5, 8-7

AP 6, 1-4-3

AP 7, 10-3

AP 12, 10-6

MR 24, 4-5

MR 26, 2-5

MR 27, 8-6

MR 27, 1-3

MR 28, 1-1-7

---1948---

MR 29, 6-3

DEVOUT FILL CITY PARISHES FOR EASTER IN YULE SETTING HOCH MY 1, 8-6  
EASTERN RITE CATHOLIC CHURCHES HOLD EASTER FESTIVAL SERVICES MY 2-

AP 16, 10-7

DETROIT CHURCHES OBSERVE EASTER SUNDAY APR 17 AP 17, 1-1-7

CHURCHES PREPARE FOR OVERFLOW APR 17, EASTER SUNDAY AP 18, 20-2

EASTER FINERY DEFIES CHILL-THRONGS PACK CHURCHES HOCH AP 23, 16-4

ORTHODOX CHURCHES EASTER RITES APR 24

---1950---

AP 6, 16-1 NITE

PLASTIC EASTER EGGS & OTHER DURABLE TOYS DELIGHT DETROIT YOUNGSTERS-  
LUTZ AP 8, 10-4

CHURCHES TO HAIL RESURRECTION IN RITES AP 9 AP 8, 16-7

CITY WARNS VS DYEING OR DONATING CHICKS & RABBITS AP 8, 1-7

EASTER DAY TEMPERATURES TO RANGE FROM 18 TO 30 AP 8, 1-1-3

CHRISTIANS GATHER IN CHURCHES TO REJOICE IN RESURRECTION HOCH AND XXXX

AP 9, 1-1-3

COLD WEATHER TO KEEP EASTER PARADE IN HEAVY WRAPS AP 10, 20-2

CHRISTIANS CROWD CHURCHES FOR EASTER RITES

---1951---

MR 24, 6-6

CHURCHES PROGRAMS LISTED

MR 25, 1-1-1

CHURCHES CELEBRATE RESURRECTION HOCH

MR 26, 31-1

EASTER RITES FILL CHURCHES MR 25 HOCH

---1952---

MR 9, 1-10-7

CROWLY MINNER'S EASTER BUNNY VISITS CITY

AP 10, 3-3

EASTER BUNNY VISITS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

AP 12, 6-6

EASTER SERVICE TO START EARLY IN MORNING & EXTEND TO LATE AT NIGHT

JOYOUS EASTER RITES HAIL STORY OF THE RESURRECTION-HOCH AP 13, 1-1-4  
 EASTER RITES FILL CHURCHES -HOCH AP 14, 5-1

---1953---

PETER COTTONTAIL, THE EASTER BUNNY RIDES INTO TOWN MR 15, 1-6-2  
 CHURCHES SET MIDNIGHT & OTHER SERVICES-HOCH AP 4, 6-2  
 ALL CHURCHES MARK DAY-HOCH AP 5, 1-1-6  
 ORTHODOX & OTHERS MARK DAY WITH OLD WORLD CUSTOMS-NAJDOUCH AP 5, 1-33-3

---1954---

DET SCHOOLS CLOSE FOR EASTER AP 15 AP 4, 1-6-5  
 SERVICES TO BEGIN TONIGHT IN 25 CATHOLIC CHURCHES-HOCH AP 17, 14-2  
 GRANDNA SPENT HRS DRESSING FR EASTER PARADE-STARK AP 18, ROTO 7  
 MIDNIGHT CONGREGATION BEGIN CELEBRATING EASTER-HOCH A P 18, 1-1-1  
 EDW. CARDINAL MOONEY HAILS NEW MARTYR ERA IN HIS EASTER SERMON AT BLESS AP 19, 17-1  
 ED SACRAMENT CATHEDRAL AP 24, 14-2

ORTHODOX CHURCHES HAIL FESTIVAL OF RESURRECTION AT MIDNIGHT TONIGHT

---1955---

IT IS ILLEGAL TO SELL LIVE CHICKS RABBITS ETC. FOR EASTER NOVELTIES MR 20, 1-2-3

---1955---

EASTER EGGS PLAY IMPORTANT PART IN MANY ANCIENT CEREMONIES-ANDERSN

EASTER VIGILS AND MIDNIGHT MASSES START TODAY-HOCH

DET. BEGINS EASTER SERVICES-HOCH

DET GETS BEAUTIFUL WEATHER FOR EASTER

SUNNY SKY PREDICTED FOR EASTER

FAMILY OF MICHAEL MYRONIUK SPENDS FIRST EASTER IN U. S.-ANDERSON

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES TONIGHT & AP 17TH TO CELEBRATE EASTERN RESURRECTION FESTIVAL

SOROPTOMISTS SEEK 600 EASTER SHIRTS FOR NEEDY BOYS AS EASTER GIFT

EASTER DAWN SERVICES TO OPEN DAY OF REJOICING-HOCH

TWO SUNRISE EASTER SERVICES PLANNED IN DRIVE IN THEATERS

ARMENIANS IN DET. MARK EASTER AS MOST IMPORTANT EVENT-ANDERSON

EASTER GIVES LIGHT TO A WORLD IN THE DARK-SCHACHERN

MILLIONS OF CHRISTIANS IN DET.MARK EASTER-HOCH

DETROIT ATTENDANCE FOR EASTER BROKEN BY RECORD CROWDS-SCHACHERN

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES IN DET.MARK EASTER

AP 3, B-7-2

P 9, 14-4

AP 10, 1-1-4

AP 10, 1-1-1

AP 9, 1-4

AP 10, B-3-1

AP 16, 14-7

MR 11, 1-19-2

MR 31, 12-1

MR 31, 12-3

AP 1, B-7-1

AP 1, 1-1-3

AP 1, 1-3-2

AP 2, 3-5

MY 5, 12-4

ST GEORGE SYRIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH EASTER PROCESSION MY 7, 28-3  
MY 6

CHURCHES PLAN SERVICES TODAY-SCHACHER N 1957-AP 21, A-1-4  
CHURCHES MARK END OF LENT-SCHACHERN AP 20, 1-3

SUNNY WEATHER POSSIBLE AP 20, 1-6

THRONGS OF WORSHIPERS BREAK ALL RECORDS FOR EASTER-SCHACHERN AP 22, 3-4  
1958-MR 16, C-24-2

UKRAINIAN-STYLE EASTER DINNER TO BE HELD MR 18TH AT INTERNAT'L INSTIT. UTE-ANDERSON AP 4, 3-1

SUNNY EASTER TO LURE MILLIONS OF MOTORISTS AP 5, 12-1  
EDW. CARDINAL MOONEY & H S EASTER MESSAGE AP 5, 12-1

MIDNIGHT VIGIL TO BEGIN CITY'S EASTER WORSHIP-SCHACHERN AP 5, 1-4

RAIN DUE ON EASTER AP 6, 9-1-2  
DET. MEN & WOMEN TELL OF THEIR EASTER FAITH-HUMPHREY AP 7, 3-4

EASTER SERVICES JAMMED IN DETROIT-SCHACHERN AP 7, 3-5  
500 PERSONS OF IRISH DESCENT IN DET. MARK 42ND ANNIV. OF IRELAND'S  
EASTER WEEK UPRISING-ANDERSON

-----1958-----

AP 7 3-1

REPORT ON EASTLAND CENTER'S EASTER PARADE AP 6TH-PETRIE

AP 12, 14-7

EASTER ORTH. CHURCHES USHER IN ABOVE TONIGHT

-----1959-----

MR 18, 46-1

TRADITIONAL UKRAINIAN EASTER BREAD, PASKA, ON DISPLAY AT INTERNAT'L INSTITUTE-KOPERA

MR 26, 23-6

MICH. HUMANE SOC. URGES PARENTS NOT TO BUY DYED CHICKS, DUCKLINGS & BUNNIES FOR THEIR CHILDREN'S EASTER BASKETS

MR 27, 3-3

EASTER RABBIT VISITS ILL CHILDREN AT ST. JOHN HOSPITAL MR 26TH

MR 29, 8-1-5

EASTER PARADED IN DETROIT IN YEARS PAST-STARK

MR 28, 1-5

PLEASANT DAY IS FORECAST FOR EASTER

MR 28, 7-1

2ND ANNUAL EASTER PARADE AT EASTLAND CENTER TO BE HELD

MR 30, 12-4

DETROIT SOCIETY IN EASTER PARADE-SCHERMERHORN

AP 6, 29-5

DET. POLES MARK EASTER-ANDERSON

-----1960-----

AP 16, A-1-1

CHRISTIANS IN DET. AWAIT GLORY @ EASTER AS LENT ENDS-SCHACHERN

DOO AP 16, R-4-1

2 MILLION CHRISTIANS IN DETROIT TO HAIL EASTER

AP 17, A-1-1

CHRISTIANS HAIL JOYS OF EASTER-SCHACHERN

AP 18, A-10-1

EASTLAND PUTS ON EASTER PARADE



SOCIETY AT EASTER-KELLER

DET. BABIES BORN AP 17, '60 WILL NOT MARK BIRTHDAY ON EASTER AGAIN UNTIL THEY ARE 62

WHAT EASTER REALLY MEANS

4 POST JUNIOR HIGH STUDENTS RAISE FUNDS TO PROVIDE CHILDREN'S VILLAGES WITH EASTER BASKETS

EASTER SERVICES TO BE HIGHLIGHTED BY MUSIC & SONG-SCHACHERN

FR. HERBERT HAWKINS, EPISCOPAL PRIEST IN DET. TO CONDUCT 6 DAY MISSION AT CHURCH OF MESSIAH-SCHACHERN

DET. SOCIETY & HOW THEY ARE CELEBRATING EASTER-WHITEHEAD

FREEZING TEMPS & SNOW PUT DAMPER ON EASTER FINERY

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES BEGIN EAST WEEK OBSERVANCE

EASTER EGGS WITH PANORAMIC VIEWS MADE AS HOBBY BY MRS. JOHN OLSZEWSKI

EASTLAND CENTER TO HAVE 5TH ANNUAL EASTER PARADE APRIL 14-PRIZES TO BE AWARDED FOR BEST SHOWING

AP 18, A-17-1

MY 1, ROTO 5

----1961---- MR 12, G-11-5

AP 1, A-3-8

AP 1, B-6-1

AP 1, B-6-6

AP 2, B-3-4

AP 3, A-3-2

AP 2, B-STINSON

AP 8, B-8-1

----1962---- AP 4, E-8-5 71

---1963--- AP 8, A-16-1

--1963--

AP 15, A-20-6

5,000 PEOPLE JAMMED GRAND COURT OF EASTLAND FOR ANNUAL EASTER PARADE  
& CONTEST FOR BEST DRESSED--PETRIE--1964--

MR 6, B-9-1 MAIL

MRS. MARTHA WICHOREK, DET UKRAINIAN FOLKLORIST SPOKE MR 5 AT UKRAINIAN  
EASTER LUNCH AT INTERNAT'L INSTITUTE ON THEIR EASTER EGG DECORATIONS--  
ANDERSON

MR 28, B-6-1

CHRISTIANS OF DET. AREA WILL GREET DAWN OF EASTER MR 29 IN CROWDED  
CHURCH SANCTUARIES RINGING WITH SONGS

MR 30, A-3-5

EASTLAND CENTER C OF C EASTER PARADE WINNERS

AP 8, C-23-3 Zxx  
Xxxx xxxxxx

MY 2, B-6-3

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS TO MARK RESURRECTION OF CHRIST TONIGHT AT  
MIDNIGHT EASTER SERVICES CALLED "FEAST OF FEASTS"

AP 11, E-1-3

VALERIE MORTON ACTS AS GUINEA PIG & MODEL IN 'INSTANT' EASTER OUTFIT  
SHOPPING--PETRIE

AP 16, A-1-7

WEATHER PREDICTION FOR EASTER, AP 18, INDICATES COLD

--1965--

AP 17, B-6-6

LIST OF SOME OF AREA CHURCHES HAVING MIDNIGHT & SUNRISE SERVICES  
LISTED

AP 18, A-1-2

FR. VINCENT J. FORDE, SJ, SEES CHURCH UNITY EFFORTS AS NEW SOURCE OF  
EASTER JOY THIS YR.--SCHACHERN

AP 18, A-1-5

DESPITE SURPRISE SNOW SAT. MORNING, WOODWARD HAT SHOPS DOING RAGING  
BUSINESS ON EASTER BONNETS--BLANCHARD

# EASTER - DETROIT

1965

DETROIT ATHLETIC CLUB HELD ANNUAL DADS & DAUGHTERS PARTY  
MEYER

AP 18, E-1-1

AP 17-BREIT-

SOCIETY TURNED OUT AT CHURCH ON EASTER SUNDAY IN SPRING OUTFITS DE-  
SPITE WINTERY WEATHER & TEMPERATURES IN MID-30S-BREITMEYER

AP 19, A-23-4

-1966-

AP 3, E-17-3

SALEM L. THERN CHURCH & HARPER WOODS KIWANIS CLUB SPONSORING CLIMAX OF  
OBSERVANCE OF HOLY WEEK BY KIWANIS CLUBS WITH EASTER SUNRISE SERVICE  
AP 10 IN EASTSIDE DRIVE-IN THEATER

AP 8, A-1-6

WEATHER FOR PARADE AP 10 TO BE CHILLY BUT DRY

AP 9, A-6-5

EASTER REBIRTH IN CHRISTIANITY TRIUMPH-GREGORIK

AP 10, A-1-4

DETROITERS HAIL RISEN CHRIST IN RITES HERE AP 10-SCHACHERN

AP 10, B-7-1

7 BOYS FROM ST FRANCIS HOME FOR BOYS KEEP EASTER VIGIL AP 9, WILL PA-  
RENTS COME FOR THEM FOR EASTER DINNER WITH FAMILY-MAHARRY

AP 11, A-3-5

EASTER AT EASTER FAMILY FUN FAIR, LIGHT GUARD ARMORY-STARK

AP 11, B-1-1

EASTER PARADE FASHION WISE-BREITMEYER

--1967--

MR 25, A-6-5

EASTER DAY SERVICES AT VARIOUS CHURCHES LISTED

MR 25, A-2-6

MR 26, F-6-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH EASTER MESSAGE GIVEN HERE

TUESDAY MUSICAL OF DET, THE KENWOOD WOMAN'S CLUB & THE DET.

NORTHEAST BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S CLUB STRESS<sup>TM</sup>

DIFFERENT ASPECTS OF EASTER-KIRBY

MR 26, ROTO 20

;RECALLS PHOTOGRAPHERS & NEWSMEN TAKING IN EASTER PARADE

OF SOCIETY PEOPLE GOING TO CHURCHES EASTER MORNING-SCHACHERN

AP 29, A-6-3

EVE OF EASTERN CHURCHES ~~XXXX~~ EASTER CELEBRATION-GREGORIK

AP 29, A-6-5

ST JOHN'S ARMENIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH WOMEN PREPARE FOR CELEBRATION

-----1969-----

AP 5, A-6-5

SIDNEY GLASS JR. FLOPHOUSE EVANGELIST WILL FEED 6,000 BUMS

ON SKID ROW DINNER. -SCHACHERN.

AP 5, A-6-6

CHURCHES TO RESOUND WITH EASTER ALLELUIAS AFTER 40 DAYS OF LENT.

AP 6, A-1-5

CHURCHMEN HAIL GLORY OF EASTER-SCHACHERN. AP 13, B-10-1

VIRGIL OF RESURRECTION BEGINS FOR EASTERN ORTHODOX LITURGY  
SCHACHERN.

EASTER: DETROIT

1970

ANNUAL SUNRISE SERVICE TO BE HELD IN BELLE ISLE-MANSER

---1971---

MR 28, A-8-8

MR 18, D-14-3

EASTER FASHION PARADE OF 30 CHILDREN STAGED BY BONWIT  
TELLER AT SCHRAFFT'S--PETRIE

AP 10, A-7-4

A TIME FOR REJOICING--

AP 12, A-3-2

HUNDRED OF CONTESTANTS FOR 14TH ANNUAL FASHION CONTEST  
AT EASTLAND CENTER IN HARPER WOODS

---1972---

MR 21, B-2-1 D

OFFICIALS HOPING TO RECEIVE 100 DOZEN COLORED HARD-BOILED  
EGGS BY MR 30 FOR ANNUAL HUNT IN PATTON PARK

AP 1, A-8-1

EASTER SUNDAY TO BE CELEBRATED IN DET AREA WITH BANNERS,  
JOYOUS MUSIC & SPECIAL SERVICES

----1973---

AP 20, B-1-5 D

EASTER BUNNY PLAYS SURPRISE VISIT TO STUDENTS AT JONES ANNEX  
SCHOOL---LAING

AP 22, F-12-1

WHAT KIDS SAY ABOUT THE EASTER BUNNY---GREENE

-----1973----- AP23, B-1-5 D

■ CENTRAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CELEBRATED EASTER SUNDAY  
IN CHURCH FILLED WITH COLORED BALLONS AND WALLS LINED  
WITH BANNERS MADE BY MEMBERS---MANSE

AP 13, A-1-1

-----1974-----

HOW DET. AREA WILL OBSERVE EASTER  
MEMBERS OF FORT ST. UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

AP15, A-9-1

RELEASE HELIUM FILLED BALLONS IN REMEMBRANCE OF SPIRIT  
OF EASTER. MANSE

---1975---

MR 22, A-15-1

TRADITIONAL OBSERVANCES SET FOR HOLY WEEK IN DET. AREA CHURCHES  
CELEBRATIONS TO CULMINATE EASTER RITES

MR 29, A-7-1

EASTER RITES & FESTIVITIES PLANNED IN DET. TO CELEBRATE EASTER,  
SOME BARNEN CHURCHES LISTED

MR 30, A-1-1

SERVICES IN DET. FOR EASTER

MR 30, A-4-1

LIVONIA- BRUNO WALCZAK HAS 6 CHILDREN BORN ON

VARIOUS EASTERS

AP 26, A-15-1

100,000 GREEK ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS BEGIN EASTER WEEK, EASTER ON  
MAY 4

Ap19, B-1-2B

MARTHA JEAN' THE QUEEN" STEINBERG, HOLDS RALLY IN KERN  
BLOCK ON EASTER. WILLING.

-1977-

Ap 7, E-8-1

AUTO WORKERS TO BEGIN LONG EASTER WEEKEND

Ap9, A-11A-1

DISCUSSION OF EASTER AT ANNUNCIATION GREEK ORTHODOX  
CATHEDRAL IN DET.

Ap11, A-1-2

WEATHER ON EASTER SUNDAY WAS RECORD 86 DEGREES.

---1978

MR 23, B-3-1 D

CANDY MFRS. & RETAILERS EXPECT CHOCOLATE SALES TO BE UP

Ap 29, A-23-3

ORTHODOX RITES TOMORROW -197 9-

Ap 15, B-1-2

PATTON PARK HAS EGG HUNT -1980-

Ap6, B-1-1

3000 HUNT EGGS AT PATTON PARK

Ap7, D-8-1

NEW CLOTHES EVIDENT AT CHURCHES & RESTAURANTS

-1983-

AP 1, B-3-6

DET NEWS EASTER EGG HUNT SET FOR DET ZOO TOMORROW.

AP 3, A-1-3

YOUTH GRP OF DET'S WEST SIDE UNITY CHURCH STAGE PLAY AT  
Cobo Hall-Powers

-1984-

AP21, A-1-2

MOTORCYCLIST KEVIN BOTTERILL BRINGS MOM EASTER FLOWERS

AP22, A-1-3

KIDS VISIT ZOO ON EASTER

AP23, A-3-3

FORT ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH WORSHIPERS RELEASE MESSAGE-

LADEN BALLOONS SAYING 'CHRIST IS RISEN' AP23, C-10-4

TELEVISED BAPTISM AT WSU SWIMMING POOL-GREEN & YOUNG

--1986----- Mr31, A-1-4

Weather on Easter Sunday in Det. 81 degrees.- Zeiger



- Ap 16, B 3-1 3dot  
Most city offices to close noon Fri to start weekend  
holiday -1990- AP 15 A 1-2  
Emmanuel Episcopal Church in Det started Emmanuel Eagles,  
basketball team to rescue youth from streets. Eagles players  
were baptized Easter Sun.-1991- Mr 27 B 3-2D  
Metro Det. ethnic bakers work overtime to delight every-  
one's palate with Easter breads-Tschirhart Ap 1 B-1-1  
Meals on Wheels volunteers deliver Easter dinners to  
homebound residents.--Ingersoll  
-1992 Ap 17 B 3-2DR  
Parish of Our Lady of Mt Carmel Church in Wyandotte to  
share Easter baskets with homeless-Dowling

-1992

Ap 20- B 2-1

Dawn Armstrong, manager at Rally's restaurant serves Easter dinner at Salvation Army's Harbor Light shelter.

-1996-

Mr 27, J-2-8

Great Marshmallow Drop on Belle Isle Apr6

1998

Ap 12 B 1-2

Det.-Jason Davis, 10, among hundreds participating in 5th annual marshmallow drop, Belle Isle; details-Bondi

Form 1656

MR 31,6-1

EASTER-RESURRECTION THE EXPRESSION OF A GREAT HOPE TO MILLIONS

AP 2,12-2

CRUELTY AT EASTER TIME-BABY CHICKS &amp; RABBITS GIVEN TO CHILDREN-EDIT

---1935---

AP 14,1-6-1

EASTER EGGS-WHO, IF ANYONE, IS TO BLAME FOR COMMERCIALISM-EDIT

AP 21,1-6-1

EASTER BRINGS A RENEWAL OF HOPE-EDIT

---1937---

MR 28, 1-6-1

EASTER HOPE IS LIGHT THAT SHINETH IN THE DARKNESS

---1938---

AP 17,1-6-1

ALWAYS A DAY OF FAITH-EDIT

---1939---

AP 9, 1-6-2

EASTER GIVES ASSURANCE THAT WILL NOT YIELD TO WORRIES & PERPLEXITIES  
OF WORDLY AFFAIRS

---1940---

MR 24, 1-6-1

MESSAGE OF EASTER ALWAYS HAS BEEN PROMISE OF PEACE

---1941---

AP 13 1-6-2

EASTER TAKES SPIRITUAL CAPACITY FOR ITS RECEPTION

---1942---

AP 5, 1-6-2

GLORY OF EASTER

---1943---

AP 25, 1-6-1

RESURRECTION REMAINS HOPE OF THE WORLD

---1944---

AP 9, 1-10-2

THIS YEAR IT ELEVATES WORD VICTORY

-THE RESURRECTION-  
 A LIGHT IN A DARK AGE-  
 EASTER IS A CHALLENGE-EDIT  
 HOPE TRIUMPHANT-EDIT.  
 DAY OF HOPE-EDIT.

---1946---  
 ---1953---

Ap 21, 1-6-1  
 Ap 5, 1-42-1

P 10, B-18-1

Ap 1, B-20-1

-----1956-----

-----1958----- Ap 6, B-22-1

-1985-

Ap 7. A-14-1

Ap 7, A-14-1

Redemption-Edit

The Holy Days-Edit

-1987-

Ap19, A\_22-1

Jesus has risen-Edit

-1988

Ap 3 A-14-1

The Holy Days.--Edit

-1989-

Mr 26 A-18-1

The Evangel Remains as vital, uplifting & true on this  
 sunny day as it was on-cloud-shrouded Golgotha 2,000 yrs  
 ago.--Edit

-1990

AP 15 B 2-1

Easter-miracle of Easter reported by Matthew and celebrated  
 today by millions of faithful around the world-Edit

-1991-

Mr 29 A 6-1

The HOLY Days-Edit

Mr 31 B-2-1

Evangel remains as vital, uplifting & true as on that day  
2 millenniums ago.--Edit

-1992

Ap 19 B 2-1

Easter and Passover coincide cosely this weekend-Passover  
and Easter are traditionally seen as celebrations of free-  
dom and salvation-Edit

1993

Ap 11 B 2-1

The miracle of Easter, reported by Matthew and celebrated by  
millions -Edit

-1994-

Ap 3 A 14-1

Easter. - Edit

-1995-

Ap 16 B 2-1

Passover and Easter seen as celebrations of freedom.

--1996--

Ap 7 B-6-1

Easter is about faith and hope, not about history-Edit

	--1997--	Mr 30, B-6-1
Easter-Edit	1998	Ap 12 B 6-1
Easter-Ed	1999	Ap 4 B 6-1
Commentary on Easter-Ed		

1937

~~EGGS XXXXXXXX~~

EASTER - EGGS

Form 1656

MR 27, 1-5

NOT AN ACHIEVEMENT IN AN ACRE OF GOVT.-CERTIFIED DYES

---1938---

AP 17, 1-5-8-2\*

ARCOLA, ILL.;-GEO. BLACK'S HENS LAY EGGS IN ANY COLOR

---1943---

AP 25, 1-11-6

PATERSON, N.J.-"MADE IN JAPAN" LABELS FOUND ON CELLULOID EASTER EGGS

AP 26, 25-4 BS

RYE, NY-DUMMY EGGS USED IN EGG ROLLING CONTEST

-----1953- --

AP 3, 32-2

POLISH, CZECHS & UKRAINS METHODS FOR EGG COLORING - NAJDUCH

-----1954---

AP 19, 1-6

WHITE HOUSE LAWNS TO BE OPENED TO CHILDREN TODAY FOR ANNUAL EASTER EGG ROLL

--1958--

AP 1, 18-6

EASTERN EUROPEAN GIRLS SHOW INTEREST IN MANY PLAIN OR SPARSELY DECORATED EASTER EGG-FODOR

---1964---

MR 22, E-1-5

NOW IS TIME FOR CHILDREN TO DECORATE EGGS WITH CRAYONS, SCRAPS OF RIBBON, LAQUE & GLUE-WARREN

---1965---

MY 3, A-16-6

HART-EASTER EGG HUNT HERE CALLED OFF UNTIL NEXT YR.-WAS SET FOR AP 17 BUT IT SNOWED & THEN RAINED AP 24, THE RESCHEDULED DATE

—1966—

AP 3, E-10-1

MRS. WM. VOLKER OF DET. PRACTICES ANCIENT UKRAINIAN TRADITION OF PYSANKY  
—ART OF DECORATING EASTER EGGS

—1967—

MR 23, E-1-5 Z 6

ROSEVILLE—BERNARD J BALLANTINE TAKES OVER FATHERS EASTER EGG  
CREATION TRADITION—FINK—1971—

MR 31, E-1-1

EASTER CANDY—TOO PRETTY TO EAT—MYERS AP 2, A-15-1 RACE  
TINY BITS OF WIRE SIMILAR TO STEELWOOL FOUND IN IMPORTED  
BRAND OF CHOCOLATE EASTER EGGS

AP 11, G-1-1

WHERE DOES THE EASTER BUNNY FIND HIS EGGS?

—1973—

F9, C-2-1 D

MRS. MARTHA WICHOREK, DOES ANNUAL PRE-EASTER SERIES OF  
PUBLIC PYSANKY DEMONSTRATIONS AND CLASSES—BUTLER

—1974—

F 28, D-6-3 N

ANASTASIA VOKKER TEACHES UKRAINIAN PYSANKY ART OF EGG DECOR-  
ATING—MYERS.

AP 1, D-4-5 D

MRS. EMILY ADAMCHESKI OF DET. PAINTS & DECORATES EGGS TO RESEM-  
BLE PEOPLE OR STORYBOOK CHARACTERS—HAGERTY

AP 12, B-1-1W

9000 HUNT FOR EASTER EGGS IN DEARBORN. CAIN

AP 15, D-12-1

PETER'S HOLLOW TENN— FAMILY OF CHARLES M HYDER 111 WINS  
CONTEST FOR HAVING HARDEST BOILED EASTER EGG.



1977

EASTER: EGGS: Ap8, B-1-1W

DISCUSSION OF LEARNING HOW TO MAKE UKRAINIAN EASTER EGGS.

-1980- AP7, A-13-3

COLUMBUS-ADULTS EDGE OUT CHILDREN TO GET FREE EGGS

-1988- Mr 29, G\_1-2

Self-eggspression in egg decorating-Hofsess

-1989- r 25 B-1-4

Ukrainian pysanky puts tradition-filled twist on Easter egg

--Lopez -1990- Ap 3 C-2-4

Home made egg colorings include onions, cabbage, flowers,  
nuts, etc. Ap 13 B 6-1

Danute Jankus passes on the traditional art of decorating  
Easter eggs the Lithuanian way to granddaughters in Redford  
Twp home-Tschirhart

1992-

Ap 17 C 12-2

J Park decorated an egg with a portrait of Ray Charles, and came in 1st place in annual Easter Egg Decorating contest

DetNewsContest-Hinds 1998

Ap 14 E 1-5

Unwise to eat Easter eggs; salmonella can set in after 2 hours at room temperature-Lawson

1999

Ap 1 F 7-1W

Westland-Preview of 14th annual Marshmallow Drop, variation on Easter egg hunt, at Nankin Mills & Trenton's Eliz.Pk-Field

EASTER: FLORIDA

1973

AP22, A-21-1

DAYTONA BEACH, FLA---100,000 COLLEGIANS SPEND EASTER VACATI  
ON HERE

-1982-

AP12, A-1-3

FTLAUDERDALE-COLLEGIANS SWING IS SOFTER-SILVANI

EASTER : GERMANY

1947

JA 19, 1-12-6 2\*

MARGARET LAWAY, DET. IN GERMANY: ASKS HELP TO BRIGHTEN EASTER THERE

---1961--- MR 27, A-18-3

BERLIN-RED E. GERMANY SAYS 142,000 SCHOOLCHILDREN TO TAKE PART IN ANNUAL  
YOUTH DEDICATION CEREMONIES OVER EASTER PERIOD

EASTER : GREAT BRITAIN

1941

Form 1656

MR 29, 19-7 CM

GOVT. DECLARES HOLIDAY OF APR. 12 TO 15 FOR EASTER

---1948---

MR 28, 1-17-4 2\*

BRITAIN SHEDS WORRIES FOR GALA EASTER

-----1958-----

Ap 6, A-10-1 2\*

LONDON--SNOW & SLEET HITS BRITAIN FOR EASTER

---1966---

F 13, B-4-1 3\*

LONDON--FIXED DATE FOR EXETER STEP NEARER WHEN CHURCH OF ENGLAND ACTS  
TO APPROVE THE PROPOSAL

EASTER: GREENLAND

1958

MR 4, 20-3

DET. WOMEN OF AMER. WOMAN'S VOLUNTARY SERVICE SEEKS ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS  
TO SEND TO AMER. AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY CHAPEL IN THULE, GREENLAND - REIT-  
MEYER

Form 1656

PAGAN FESTIVAL TO SPRING LINKED WITH THE EASTER EGG-  
 ---1954--- MR 28, 2-1-1  
 ADRIAC KING  
 Ap 11, 1-1-7

CONNECTION BETWEEN RABITS AND EASTER-  
 ---1956--- WEGMANN

Ap 1, 8-11-5

FIRST EASTER MORNING RECALLED BY VISIT TO HOLLY CITY'S TOMBS IN JER  
 USALEM-WYNN

-----1973----- Ap21, A-9-1

WOMEN PLAYED MUCH MORE HEROIC ROLE THAN MEN IN CLIMATIC  
 EVENTS OF JESUS' LIFE---CASSELS Ap21, A-9-1

KALAMAZOO---HISTORICAL EVIDENCE SAYS TOMB OF JESUS REALLY  
 WAS FOUND EMPTY ON FIRST EASTER MORNING

Ap22, F-12-1

WHICH CAME FIRST EASTER OR THE EGG?---WHAT HISTORY SAYS---  
 SLATER

EASTER - HUNGARY

1953

EASTER MONDAY, TRADITIONAL HOLIDAY, TO BE WORK DAY THIS YR

AP 3, 1-3 NITE

--1950--

MR 30, 3-5

EASTER SUNDAY TO BE JUST ANOTHER WORK DAY



EFFINGHAM-FUNDS FOR FINERY TO HELP BUILD NEW CHURCH HERE

MR 26, 1-8

---1958---

AP 3, 3-6

CENTERVILLE-BLIND TELEPHONE OPERATOR MRS. ELIJAH DOTY TO ATTEND 1ST  
EASTER SERVICE OF PASTOR HUSBAND IN 17 YRS.

---1964---

MR 30, A-3-2

CHI.-FREAK SNOWSTORM BURIED CHI. AREA IN 9 INCHES SNOW FOR EASTER

EASTER - IRELAND

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 26, 17-1  
MR 27, 1-2-8

ARMY FREE TO CELEBRATE 'EASTER REBELLION' OF 1916  
FACING UNEASY EASTER. AUTHORITIES PREPARE FOR TROUBLE AS REPUBLICANS  
STAGE CELEBRATIONS

---1935---

AP 7, 1-12-3

FREE STATE POLICE PREPARE TO CURB DISORDERS IN EASTER WEEK; NEWSPAP-  
ERS GUARDED

AP 20, 9-8

IRISH POLICE PREPARE FOR EASTER DAY RITES

AP 21, 1-10-7

DUBLIN FEARS ARMED CLASH; 2 RIVAL ARMIES TO OBSERVE 19TH ANNIV OF BLOO-  
DY EASTER WEEK

---1937---

MR 28, 1-11-5

CORK, IRISH FREE STATE-LILLIES OFFERED FOR SALE BY BANNED IRISH REPUB.  
ARMY SEIZED BY POLICE

---1972---

AP 1, A-7-1

BEGAN TENSE EASTER WEEKEND OF PROTESTANT & ROMAN  
CATHOLIC PARADES

AMMAN, JORDAN-JAPAN AGREES TO LET MEMBERS OF UN EMERGENCY FORCE IN GAZA VISIT JERUSALEM & BETHLEHEM FOR EAST SERVICES

AP 11, 15-8

JERUSALEM-JERUSLAEM TEST RITES OF 3 FAITHS

-----1958-----

AP 4, 1-7

10,000 PRAY AS ARABS KEEP VIGIL

-----1966-----

AP 6, A-10-1

JERUSALEM-CITY PREPARED TO CELEBRATE CHRIST'S RESURRECTION AS PILGRIMS GATHER

AP 9, A-7-1

EASTER OBSERVED QUIETLY IN JERUSALEM.

-----1969-----

AP 6, A-2-4

-----1970-----

M R 29, A-15-3 1DOT

PILGRIMS CROWD JERUSALEM FOR EASTER OBSERVANCES.

-----1971-----

AP 7, A-18-5

JERUSLAEM--CHRISTIAN S & JEWS FROM ABROAD COMING TO CELEBRATE ABOVE STREAMED INTO HOLY LAND

AP 10, A-7-5

JERUSALEM--HOUSANDS OF CHRISTIAN PILGRIMS RETRACED CHRIST'S LAST STEPS ALONG VIA DOLOROSA

-1985-

AP 1, A-4-1

Jerusalem-Thousands retrace path of Christ & usher in  
Holy Week

Form 1656

## The Detroit News

**MR 26.1-2**

BELLS IN ROME, SILENT SINCE MR 25, PEAL FORTH JOY IN GREETING TO  
EASTERTIDE. RALPH E FORTE ---1933--- AP 16, 1-8-5  
PILGRIMS FILL CITY OF ROME AP 17, 24-5  
POPE GIVES EASTER BLESSING; 200,000 GATHER IN FRONT OF ST. PETER'S  
---1934--- MR 31, 2-3

## ROME'S FLICKERING CANDLES LIFT THE SOLEMNITY OF LENT

**1935**

**AP 21.1-10-1**

**POPE TO BLESS THOUSANDS IN PLAZA OF ST PETER'S**

---1947---

Ap 6, 1-4-5

ROME CELEBRATES EASTER AS OVER THOUSAND BELLS CHIME

---1950---

AP 9. 1-17-1

THOUSANDS OF PILGRIMS PRAY IN ROME'S CHURCHES AP 9-2008X006

~~MESSY FAX SKIDOO KOSHERS DUBNOV TOLUGOUQUARE xpb x19~~

1951

MR 25, 4-6-2

## ROME HOLDS MIDNIGHT MASSES

---1952---

**AP 14, 12-1**

POPE PIUS XII EASTER TALK APPEALS TO CATHOLICS TO CONVERT NON-BELIEV  
ERS & PROMOTERS OF SIN

~~-----~~1957~~-----~~ AP 11, 6-5

# VATICAN CITY-VATICAN TO PERMIT TV AT EASTER RITES

---1957--- Ap 21, A-2-3 1\*

VATICAN CITY-CITY AJMMED FOR EASTER O-SERVANCE

---1961---

Ap 1, A-2-4

ROME-ROME'S 447 CHURCHES TO RING BELLS AFTER 48 HR.SILENCE

---1964---

MR 29, A-4-1

VATICAN CITY-THOUSANDS OF PILGRIMS VISITED ROME & VATICAN ON EASTER  
VIGIL TOURS IN FOUL WEATHER AWAITING JOYOUS REAFFIRMATION OF CHRIST'S  
RESURRECTION

---1965---

Ap 18, A-19-4

VATICAN CITY-BELLS OF ROME'S 450 CHURCHES PEALD AT MIDNIGHT, USHERING  
IN EASTER GLORY OF THE RISEN CHRIST

---1967---

MR 26, A-8-2

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI CONDUCTED HOLY SATURDAY SERVICES  
IN ST.PETER'S BASILICA-HIS FINAL EASTER MASS IS SET FOR  
OURDOORS IN ST.PETER'S SQUARE

---1993---

Ap 11 A 6-4

Pope John Paul II led an Easter vigil ceremony in St.Peter's  
Basilica, marking resurrection of Jesus Christ

EASTER : JAPAN

1946

TOKYO-AMER. & JAP CHRISTIANS HOLD SERVICES AT MEIJI STADIUM-  
AP 20, 3-8

-----1953- --

MR 30, 11-3

17 CLERGYMEN OF ALL FAITHS ARRIVE IN JAPAN FOR EASTER SERVICES FOR  
MEN IN SERVICE

AP 14, 12-1

JERUSALEM-ARSSINIA'S HOLD ANCIENT REASTER RITE-MORRIS, JR.

---1959--- MR 26, 24-2

3,000 PILGRIMS &amp; TOURISTS ARRIVE IN JORDAN FOR EASTER CEREMONIES

MR 28, 1-6

JERUSALEM-PILGRIMS CROWD EAST RITES HERE

---1961---

AP 1, A-2-3

JERUSALEM-2,000 PILGRIMS ENDURE COLD, RAIN

AP 10, A-4-4

JERUSALEM-GREEK ORTHODOX ATTEND EASTER RITES

---1963---

AP 13, A-2-6

JERUSALEM-BIG THROGS OBSERVE EASTER IN HOLY LAND

--1967--

MR 26, A-8-1

JERUSALEM-PILGRIMS FROM ALL OVER WORLD FLOCKED HERE TO  
CELEBRATE EASTER IN HOLY CITY-1976-----AP 18, A-9-1

PILGRIMS HOLD VIGIL AT SITE OF CHRIST'S BURIAL. AP 19, A-14-1

3DOT

EASTER FAITHFUL FLOCK TO JERUSALEM.



EASTER - KOREA

1953

AP 5, 1-32-1

GI'S MARK DAY IN BUNKERS, ETC

EASTER - MALTA

1957

DR EDWARD CAMILLERI TELLS OF MALTESE CELEBRATION-<sup>AP 21, 8-14-1</sup>ANDERSON

AP 14, 8-3

TWO CHURCHES TO HOLD SERVICES FOR SUNRISE SERVICE; THEY ARE ST. JOHN'S  
LUTHERAN AT GRATIOT DRIVE IN THEATER, ROSEVILLE, MICH & LINCOLN AVE.  
BAPTIST CHURCH, ROYAL OAK AT OAK DRIVE IN THEATER

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 28, 10-6

Kazoo-15 story bldg scene of Kazoo Easter fete

---1935---

AP 22, 10-4 1HOME

KALAMAZOO-THOUSANDS HEAR CHOIR ATOP 16 STORY BUILDING

---1939---

AP 7, 2-5

GENERAL MOTORS CHORUS TO GIVE ANNUAL EASTERN CONCERT APR. 9 IN FLINT

AP 8, 1-4

BAY CITY UNDER 7½ INCHES OF SNOW

AP 8, 6-3

UNIONVILLE-MORAVIAN CONGREGATION TO CELEBRATE ABOVE

---1941---

AP 7, 11-5

KAZOO-FIRST PUBLIC EGG HUNT TO BE HELD IN MEMORIAL PK. -AP 8, 13-8 NITE

FORT CUSTER TO OBSERVE EASTER WITH SUNRISE SERVICE

AP 14, 19-2

SOLDIERS ABANDON GUNS, FORM CROSS TO STAND IN PRAYER-KIMBALL

---1942---

MR 30, 6-3

SUNRISE SERVICES TO BE HELD IN JACKRIDER HILLS

---1943---

AP 22, 7-3

WEEK-END HOLIDAY FR. FRIDAY NOON AT CAPITOL

1-54

**SPEAKERS FOR 1,400 CARS AVAILABLE AT JT JH LUTHERAN CHURCH EASTER  
SUNRISE SERVICE**

FLINT-ROBERTA PETERS, OPERA SINGER, GIVES CONCERT HERE AP 18TH

xx9xx5,xx10xx7xx

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR XHS XAKXTO XEAXXTO XEXXSOXKTRBX

AP 5, 12-7

GRAND RAPIDS- PEOPLE GOING TO CHURCH TO GET FREE RIDES ON BUS

AP 9, 14-3

**ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH TO HOLD SUNRISE SERVICE AT DRIVE-IN THEATER**

-----1956-----

MR 26, 28-5

**FLINT-FLINT CITY COACH TO OFFER FREE RIDES TO CHURCH ON EASTER SUNDAY**

MR 31. 7-8

**BAY CITY-RESIDENTS ATTENDING EASTER CHURCH SERVICE HERE TO GET FREE BUS RIDES:** ~~1957~~ **AP 22, 3-3**

**1957**

AP 22, 3-3

MADISON HEIGHTS-EASTER EGG HUNT HELD AP 21ST AT BENDIX AVIATION CORP.  
PLANT HERE

**1958**

20 17-3

OWOSSO-CITY COMMSN. PASSES LAW ON FIRST READING FOR BIDDING SALE OF ANY CHICKS IN STORES FOR ABOVE SEASON

**MR 26, 12-1**

2400 COLORED EGGS TO BE HIDDEN AT MET. BEACH FOR HUNT APR 6

AP 5. 12-4

DEARBORN MOOSE LODGE NO. 1620 TO JOIN WITH OTHER MOOSE LODGES AP 6TH  
IN STAGING AN "OPERATION EASTER CARLIFT"

- AP 6, A-14-4  
EXPLORER SCOUTS OF TROOP 44 IN HARPER WOODS #CLEANED UP# IN FUND RAIS-  
ING PROJECT BY WASHING CARS FOR EASTER PARADE TO RAISE FUNDS FOR SUMM-  
ER CAMP EXPENSES  
---1959--- MR 29, B-6-4  
WHAT SOCIETY IN MICHIGAN IS DOING; C.E. WILSON TO HAVE FAMILY TO DINNER  
AND HOLD EASTER EGG HUNT  
---1960--- AP 12, B-1-1  
2ND ANNUAL EASTER EGG HUNT TO BE HELD AT MET. BEACH AP 16TH  
AP 17, A-1-2  
RAINED OUT AP 16TH IS EGG HUNT AT MET. BEACH  
---1961--- AP 2, ROTO 2  
MRS. KENNETH ENGLISH & HER EASTER EGG TREE IN WAYNE  
---1963--- AP 13, A-5-4  
METROPOLITAN DETROIT COUNCIL OF AMERICAN YOUTH HOSTELS TO CONDUCT  
WATER-BORN EASTER EGG HUNT AT KENSINGTON PARK  
---1965--- AP 17, B-6-3  
PARISH MEMBERS OF ST. HELENA'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, WYANDOTTE, FOLLOW  
OLD POLISH CUSTOM & HAVE BASKETS BLESSED AT CHURCH-CONTAINS THEIR  
FOOD FOR EASTER AP 19, B-24-1  
RECORD CROWD TURNED OUT FOR EASTLAND SHOPPING CENTER EASTER PARADE  
& FOR JUDGING OF BEST DRESSED CHILDREN & FAMILY

---1966---

AP 11, C-20-1

EASTLAND EASTER PARADE GAVE WALTER L PORTELL FAMILY BEST OF SHOW & BEST DRESSED FAMILY AWARDS

AP 11, C-20-6

ROBERT L CAHPMAN JUDGED BEST DRESSED MAN IN EASTLAND PARADE, VICKI COOK WAS BEST-DRESSED WOMAN

---1970---

MR 28, A-7-3

MT. CLEMENS CHILDREN MADE SNOW BUNNY FOR EASTER-

---1971--- AP 8, A-16-4 RACE

HOLIDAY TRAFFIC OVER WEEKEND MAY SET MARK

---1972---

F 25, A-3-1

STUDENTS AT CENTRAL MICHIGAN TRYING TO COLLECT MORE THAN MILE OF PENNIES TO PAY FOR TELEPHONE CALLS FROM 24 MICH SERVICEMEN IN VIET TO FAMILIES

AP 2, G-12-1 W

GROSSE ILE TEENS HOLD SUNRISE EASTER SERVICE--FRUCCI

AP 3, B-1-1 N

PARADE AT FRANKLIN BAPTIST CHURCH AP 2 IN COSTUME OF 1800--MANSE

----1973----

AP 23, A-1-1

16TH ANNUAL EASTER PARADE AT EASTLAND CENTER

---1974---

AP 9, A-16-1

20 GRAYLING RESIDENTS BEGIN 'WALK FOR JESUS' FROM DET. METRO AIRPORT BACK HOME, AP 8--MANSE

1975

EASTER - MICHIGAN

MR 27, A-14-2

MICH. HUMANE SOC. SUGGESTS CANDY PET FOR EASTER, INSTEAD OF LIVE CHICKS, DUCKS & BUNNIES -1977-

AP 5, B-2-3 E

STERLING HTS FIRST CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE INVITING ENTIRE CITY TO EASTER SERVICES-POLLACK

AP 5, C-8-1

DONT GIVE OUT BUNNIES HUMAE SOC WARNS

AP 8, B-1-1W

SENIOR CITIZENS IN WYANDOTTE HAVING POTLUCK DINNER -1981-

AP 19, A-1-1

EASTER FEST OFFERED AT MEADOWBROOK HALL

-1986-

Mr 26, A-3-2

Low fares, cheap gasoline, good economy making this 1 of most heavily traveled Easters on record-Tschirhart

Mr 30, A-1-2

Frank Szuba and his family have put up their display of 250 inflatable Easter animals in front of Clinton Twp. home.



-1989-

Mr 22 B-1-2

Jean Miller of Drbn Hgts lawn hopping with bunnies.--

Hamada

Mr 25 B-1-2

Live animal gifts often a poor choice.--Crittendon

Mr 25 B-1-3

Ukrainian pysanky puts traditon-filled twist on Easter eggs

--Lopez

-1991-

Mr 25 B-3-2 D

Once again, Mozart's 'Requiem' tops Det Easter schedule;

Easter programs listed.--Wowk

Mr 26 B 3-2 DR

Organizers pray for sun for marshmallow drop events in Det

area for children-McClellan

Ap 1 B-3-3 D

Easter bunny at a Traverse City mall arrested for failing

to pay child support

-1992

Ap 17 B 3-2WW

Parish of Our Lady of Mt Carmel Church in Wyandotte to share  
Easter baskets with homeless-Dowling

EASTER : MICHIGAN

1998

Ap 12 B 3-2

Pontiac-Community groups brought candy/eggs/ food to  
Pontiac Rescue Mission -Harmon

Form 1656

AP 14, 43-2

GAY CLOTHES OF 1910'S TO PARADE ON 1938 EASTER

---1947---

MR 29, 1-8

KIDS TO ROLL WOODEN EGGS IN EGG RACES IN CENTRAL PARK

AP 5-

---1948---

MY 3, 4-5

EX-KING &amp; QUEEN ATTEND EASTER SERVICES MY 2

---1949---

AP 18, 1-6

NY EASTER PARADE PICKETED 500,000 ATTEND

---1955---

AP 3, 4-22-6

YONKERS RR GIVES CHURCHGOERS FREE RIDE ON EASTER MORNING

AP 11, 15-2

NYC-RECORD CROWD OF 2 MILLION JOINED THE TRADITIONAL EASTER PARADE

HERE AP 10TH ON 5TH AVENUE

-----1957-----

AP 22, 3-4

NYC-EASTER PARADE IS VERY SUBDUED-SHEPPARD

-----1958-----

AP 7, 3-1

NYC-RECORD RAIN HITS PLANS FOR EASTER PARADE

AP 11, 1-7 QH

NYC-MAYOR WAGNER NAMES AP 13TH AS POST-EASTER PARADE DAY DUE TO RAIN  
CANCELING OUT EASTER PARADE ON EASTER SUNDAY AP 6TH AP 14, 28-8

NYC-CITY'S "POST EASTER PROMENADE DAY" DRAWS FEW AP 13TH

--1959-- MR 29, R-15-4

NYC-SLEET STORM KILLS HUNDREDS OF EASTER LILIE DISPLAYED IN ROCEFFELL-  
ER CENTER'S OPEN AIR GARDEN

MR 30, 3-3

NYC-800,000 PERSONS BRAVE COLD WINDS TO JAM 5TH AVE. FOR EASTER PAR-  
ADE

--1965--

AP 17, A-3-8

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS, RELIGIOUS QUAKERS, PLANNED AN EASTER-PASSOVER DISPLA  
IN TIMES SQUARE PROTESTING VIOLENCE

AP 19, A-4-4 3\*

THOUSANDS STROLLED DOWN FIFTH AVE ON EASTER SUNDAY IN THEIR NEW OUTFIT  
-EVEN HORSES DRAWING CABS HAD HATS

-1981-

AP 19, A-3-3

NY-5 HURT IN EASTER EGG HUNT STAMPEDE IN CENTRAL PARK

EASTER,: OHIO

1980

AP7, A-13-3

COLUMBUS-ADULTS EDGE OUT KIDS IN EGG HUNT

EASTER: ORTHODOX

1993

Ap 13 Cl-4

Christine Derdarian of Armenian descent says Easter is a prime time for preparing traditional family foods-Mather

# EASTER - PALESTINE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

COLORFUL CEREMONIES MARK RITES IN JERUSALEM

MR 27, 4-8-3

---1933---

AP 16, 1-8-4

PILGRIMS FILL JERUSALEM

---1943---

N 27, 9-3

LETTER FROM L.M. TERRILL MAILED APR. 29 ARRIVES IN DET. NOV. 20

---1946---

AP 21, 1-5-5

35,000 PREPARE TO OBSERVE RESURRECTION AT JERUSALEM

---1947---

AP 6, 1-4-4

MOURNING OF HOLY WEEK ENDED APR 6

---1948---

MR 28, 1-4-6 3\*

ARAB BOY SELLS HAND GRENADES FOR \$10 AT TOMB OF CHRIST-TURNER

---1957---

AP 20, 1-8

SACRED FIRE SHARED IN JERUSALME

EASTER: PHILLIPPINES

1973

MANILA---FILIPINOS REENACT AGONY AND ECSTASY OF 1ST HOLY  
WEEK

AP19, A-11-1 RACE



1978

EASTER : POLLS

MR 24, A-1-3

NEWS TELE POLL SHOW THAT CHURCHES ARE TO BE FULL ON EASTER

Ap 9, 1-4

Anti-religionists force theaters to keep  
open Ap 15, 5-1-1 1#

Description Russian Easter

---1931---

Ap 13, 2-5

Moscow holds Easter rites.

1932-----My 1, 1-1-7

All Easter rites banned

---1936---

CHURCHES ALLOWED TO OPEN FOR EASTER SERVICES-EDIT

Q Ap 15, 18-3

---1943---

Ap 24, 4-5

CHURCHES MAKE PREPARATIONS FOR RECORD TURNOUT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1946---

RUSSIA PLANS GREATEST EASTER CELEBRATION SINCE REVOLUTION.

AP 20, 1-2

---1947---

DAWN OF RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTER SUNDAY APR 13:

AP 12, 1-7

RUSSIAN EASTER SUNDAY OBSERVED APR 13-BARNES

AP 14, 24-3

---1949---

RUSSIAN EASTER TO BE OBSERVED APR 24

AP 23, 1-1 FINAL

---1955---

REDS TO CELEBRATE EASTER ON AP 17

AP 1, 1-1LF

---1956---

DET. NEWS REPORTER RUSSELL BARNES RECALLS ONE EASTER IN RUSSIA

AP 1, ROTO 7

---1958---

MOSCOW-MOST OF RUSSIA TO MARK EASTER AP 13TH

AP 12, 2-3

---1960---

MOSCOW-CHURCHES CROWDED IN MOSCOW ---1964---

AP 15, A-10-1

MY 3, A-1-2 3\*

MOSCOW-4,000 SOVIET YOUTHS JEERED & TAUNTED RUSSIAN PRIESTS & WORSHIPERS AS THEY CELEBRATED ORTHODOX EASTER AT MOSCOW CENTRAL EPIPHANY CATHEDRAL

---1965---

AP 25, A-4-3

MOSCOW-MOSCOW YOUTHS HECKLE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX PRIESTS CELEBRATING EASTER

AP 26, A-10-5 3\*

MOSCOW-COMM. YOUTHS JEERED & WHISTLED AS WORSHIPERS THROGGED YELOKHOVSKY CATHEDRAL FOR MIDNIGHT MASS

---1966---

AP 9, A-7-1

MOSCOW-CHRISTIANS PREPARE FOR CELEBRATION

EASTER - RUSSIA

1966

MOSCOW-MOB OF 5,000 TO 6,000 TEENS JEER 'GOD IS DEAD' AS RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH, YELOKHOVSKY CATHEDRAL MARKED EASTER SUNDAY  
AP 10, A-18-1

---1967---  
MOSCOW-MOB ROUTED BY POLICE AS CHURCH HERE AT ANNUAL EASTER RIOT  
AP 30, A-22-1M 7\*

---1975---  
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTER CELEBRATED BY RUSSIAN BELIEVERS  
MY 5, D-5-1  
-1984- AP 23, A-2-1

SOVIET HOLIDAY SPLIT BTWN CHRIST & LENIN

1988- AP 11, A-3-1

Services broadcast -1991- AP 8 A-4-2 1Dot

Moscow- 3,000 gathered at St. Basil's Cathedral for Orthodox Easter services, the first in decades on Red Square

# EASTER : SEALS : DETROIT

1934

WHITE CROSS SEAL CAMPAIGN LAUNCHED	Form 1656 MR 14, COMM. LISTED	MR 15, 14-3
--1938--		MR 14, 7-5
EASTER SEAL SALE TO OPEN APR 1 TO AID CHILDREN		AP 1, 4-2
MICH. SOC. FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN OPENS EASTER SEAL SALE		
--1939--		MR 30, 24-3
DET. BUYS EASTER SEALS	--1940--	F 28, 7-4
MAYOR JEFFRIES, DET. ISSUES PROCLAMATION URGIND DET. TO SUPPORT SALE OF		
EASTER SEALS TO AID CRIPPLES	--1941--	MR 12, 14-6
8TH ANNUAL DRIVE FOR FUNDS STARTS MAR. 16TH		
--1943--		MR 26, 12-3
10TH ANNUAL SALE OF SEALS OPENS MR 26TH		
--1944--		MR 6, 9-5
SALE BEGINS MR 8TH, TO AID CRIPPLED CHILDREN-WARFEL		
--1948--		F 26, 44-4
SALE OPENS FEB 28; CLOSES MR 28TH		F 29, 1-16-6
\$100,000 SOUGHT IN EASTER SEAL DRIVE		MR 15, 7-3
DRIVE FAR BEHIND GOAL		MR 25, 36-2
CASS TECH STUDENTS MAKE CLEAN SWEEP OF EASTER SEAL POSTER CONTEST		
--1950--		F 26, 1-14-6
ANNUAL CAMPAIGN TO OPEN MR 4, CLOSE AP 9		
--1952--		MR 13, 30-3
EASTER SEAL DRIVE OPENS TODAY; \$100,000 GOAL SOUGHT		

--1952--

MR 16, 1-1-4

CRIPPLED JOHN BRADLEY COX, 2, GETS HELP FR. DET. SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN INC.-LUTZ

--1953--

MR 5, 3-1

GOAL FOR EASTER SEALS IS \$75,000

MY 8, 6-2 NITE

20TH ANNUAL DRIVE NETS \$61,000

--1954--

MR 20, 20-1

DET SOC FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN MAILER 325,000 OKEAS FOR DONATIONS

AP 18, 1-18-3

DET EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN FALLING SHORT OF \$100,000 GOAL

D 19, 1-23-5

AFL BARBERS UNION DONATED \$10,066 TO ABOVE

-----1955-----

MR 18, 15-1

BUDDY GODMAIR, EAST SEAL CHILD, GIVEN 72 PD. EASTER BUNNY

-----1956-----

MAP 11, 8-10-5

MAILED; SEEK \$100,000 IN DRIVE

MR 22, 20-1

COBO DESIGNATES MR 24 AS "CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S DAY

-----1957-----

MR 10, 8-7-1

1,5 MILLION APPEALS TO GO INTO MAILS MR 15TH TO SELL EASTERN SEALS BY MICH. SOC. FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN & ADULTS INC.

MR 13, 8-1

LATE WM. R. BERNARD & HIS WORK TO AID SALE OF EASTER SEALS FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN-LUTZ

D 4, 30-4

EASTER SEAL RESEARCH FOUNDATION GIVES GRANT OF \$3,470 TO WAYNE STATE UNIV.

WM. J. DAVIS NAMED CHR. OF '58 EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN IN DET. F 5, 5-3

F 22, 4-2

SYMBOL OF HOPE-EDIT.

MR 2, A-17-5

GOAL OF \$125,000 SET FOR '58 EASTER SEAL DRIVE IN DETROIT & GROSSE  
PTE. COMMUNITIES

MR 5, 3-1

MARGARET AHO NAMED "MISS EASTER SEAL"

MR 17, 21-5

GENERAL MOTORS GIRLS CLUB & THE ROLLER SKATING ARENA CLUB TO HOLD RE-  
FITS FOR EASTER SEALS

MR 26, 54-1

EASTER SEAL POSTER BOY JOHNNY FITZPATRICK, 9

MR 30, ROTO 2

CIPPLE BOY JOHNNY FITZPATRICK & DET. SOC. FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN AID  
GIVEN HIM-SULLIVAN

MR 30, A-16-4 2\*

WM. J. DAVIS CHR. OF EASTER SEAL DRIVE, APPEALS FOR MORE DONATIONS

AG 6, 24-5

4TH ANNUAL EASTER SEAL DAYFROLIC AT NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER

-----1959----- JA 5, 9-1

SLOGAN FOR THIS YEAR'S EASTER SEALS

JA 23, 3-7

1959 EASTER SEAL CHILD OF NAT'L SOC. FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN IS 6 YR  
OLD PHILIP LITTLE OF YORK, PA.

-----1959----- F 6, 9-1

WM. J. DAVIDS NAMED CHR. OF ANNUAL EASTER SEAL DRIVE IN DETROIT

F 11, 3-3

BETHANY HAMPTON, 5, NAMED '59 EASTER SEAL POSTER GIRL OF DET.

F 26, 3-5

20 YR OLD SUE FOLLMER NAMED "MISS EASTER SEAL" - BULGIER

MR 13, 25-2

\$125,000 DRIVE LAGS IN SALE OF EASTER SEALS

MR 20, 22-3

DETROIT'S EAST SEAL POSTER GIRL IS BETHANY HAMPTON, 5 YRS OLD

MR 22, R TO 10

BETHANY HAMPTON, 5, DETROIT'S EASTER SEAL GIRL & HER USE OF DET. SOC.  
FOR CRIPPLE CHILDREN'S THERAPY CENTER IN DETROIT

-----1960----- F 24, C-1-1

PAUL ABELE IS CHR. OF 1960 EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN IN DETROIT

MR 4, A-3-3

SANDRA CALLAN, 3, TO BE EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN PRINCESS

MR 17, A-3-7 5\*

SANDRA CALLAN, 3, OPENS EASTER SEAL DRIVE

MY 9, A-23-4

THEFT OF \$900 IN CASH & CHECKS FROM 2 SAFES IN OFFICE OF DET. SOC. FOR  
CRIPPLE CHILDREN REPORTED

J L 2, A-6-1

CONF. JUL 7-8TH TO DISCUSS FUND RAISING TECHNIQUES

-----1961----- F 24, A-13-6

3½ YR OLD KATHY BELKNAP IS EASTER SEAL POSTER GIRL - BLANCHARD



# EASTER SEALS : DETROIT

1961

EASTER SEAL GIRL, KATHY BEKNAP, 3, STRICKEN WITH VIRUS, CONFINED TO BED, STILL INAUGURATES CAMPAIGN AT BED SIDE  
 WAR HERO JOE FOSS, EX GOV. OF S. DAKOTA, TO SPEAK IN DET. TO AID ABOVE DRIVE MR 16TH  
 JOS. FOSS, WWII HERO, VISITS DETR IT TO BOOST ABOVE DRIVE  
 PAUL J. ABELE NAMED CHR. OF 1962 EASTER SEAL DRIVE  
 EASTER SEALS READY FOR MR 15-AP 22 CAMPAIGN  
 --1962--  
 TO LAUNCH \$110,000 FUND RAISING DRIVE MR 15  
 '62 CAMPAIGN TO BEGIN MR 15TH  
 MAYOR CAVANAGH OPENS '62 DRIVE WITH JUDY CHENIER, 5  
 5,000 VOLUNTEERS TO CALL ON HOMES MR 20TH  
 SALE OF EASTER SEALS COLLECTS \$27,000  
 CROWLEY'S DEPT STORE OPENS FUND RAISING WISHING WELL  
 SOCIETY OF WESTERN WAYNE CO. PROVIDING SCHOOLING FOR 6 HANDICAPPED TEENS TO LEARN A TRADE

MR 4, A-3-1

MR 14, A-23-1

MR 17, B-14-3

JA 18, A-8-1

F 17, B-7-1

MR 2, A-3-4

MR 12, A-23-1

MR 15, B-5-1

MR 19, A-3-1

MR 21, B-4-4 LF

MR 23, A-3-6

O 10, G-11-1 Z 1

---1963---

JA 17, R-4-1

PAUL J. ABELE HEADS EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN FOR 4TH CONSECUTIVE YEAR

F 27, A-3-4 FIN 3

CRYSTAL SUE CARRINGTON, 3½, OF 14566 RURT, NAMED 1963 EASTER SEAL CHILD LOWMAN

MR 9, A-5-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH OPENED EASTER SEAL MONTH BY BUYING FIRST SHEET OF SEALS FROM PAUL J. ABELE, CAMPAIGN CHAIRMAN

MR 10, A-12-2

DOOR-TO-DOOR CAMPAIGN TO BE MR 19 TO CLIMAX ANNUAL DRIVE-CAMPAIGN GOAL IS \$125,000

MR 16, F-9-5 Z2

WEST SIDE EASTER SEAL PARADERS LINE UP FOR DOOR-TO-DOOR DRIVE MARCH 19 TO BENEFIT DETROIT SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

MR 19, A-3-8

DOOR-TO-DOOR CAMPAIGN TO COLLECT CONTRIBUTIONS FOR DET. SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN TO BE MADE BY 8000 VOLUNTEERS TONIGHT

MR 20, A-13-3

ANNUAL DOOR-TO-DOOR CAMPAIGN FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO DET. SOC. FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN EXTENDED TO 2 EVENINGS BECAUSE OF WEATHER

MR 21, A-3-5

\$40,000 COLLECTED BY 8,000 PARADERS IN DOOR-TO-DOOR CAMPAIGN

MR 20, B-11-1

CRYSTAL SUE CARRINGTON, 3½ WILL BE AT CROWLEY'S "WISHING WELL"

MR 29, JL 28, E-21-7 Z1

RESIDENTS OF WESTERN WAYNE CO. CONTRIBUTED \$34,392.16 FOR SERVICES TO PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN & ADULTS IN 1963 EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN

# EASTER SEALS: DETROIT

1963

S 8, A-20-3

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ABOVE WERE NOT USED TO BUILD THE WESTERN WAYNE CO.  
EASTER SEAL HDQR.-MONEY WAS RAISED SEPARATLY

--1964--

JA 16, B-5-4

PAUL J. ABELE WAS NAMED CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE CAMPAIGN FOR THIS YR CAMPAIGN  
N WHICH BEGINS MR 1 WITH GOAL OF \$143,000

F 19, D-14-6

STEVEN KEECH, 4, EASTER SEAL BOY AT LUNCH FOR KICKOFF FOR '64 CAMPAIGN  
-DRIVE OPENS MR1-MR 29-SMITH

F 29, A-3-6

STEVEN GORDON KEECH, 4, DET. EASTER SEAL BOY, VISITS MAYOR CAVANAGH-  
HOENSHILL

MR 5, C-11-1

1964 EASTER SEAL PARADE IS SCHEDULED FOR MARCH 18

MR 8, B-7-4 1\*

STEVIE KEECH, 4, EASTER SEAL CHILD OF '64 MARKED OPENING OF "WISHING  
WELL" AT CROWLEY MILNER & CO DOWNTOWN STORE-COINS TO GO TO GOAL OF  
\$143,000

AP 8, C-23-3 Z 1

'64 CAMPAIGN IN WESTERN WAYNE CO RAISED \$31,315.46 IN MR.

D 11, C-13-5

EASTER SEAL CHILDREN FOR '63-'64 & OFFICERS DET SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED  
CHILDREN & ADULTS INC. WERE HONORED AT EXMAS PARTY BY AUTOMOTIVE  
BOOSTERS LUB, B-19

---1965---

F 4, B-12-1

PAUL J. ABLE NAMED CHAIRMAN OF EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN FOR 6TH CONSECUTIVE YEAR

F 10, F-7-1 Z1

200 ADULTS & 319 CHILDREN WERE DIRECT RECIPIENTS OF SERVICE OUT OF 1964 FUNDS

F 10, F-7-1 Z1

SHEETS OF EASTER SEALS TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO 175,000 HOMES IN WESTERN WAYNE CO. DURING 1965 APPEAL MARCH 1 TO APRIL 18

MR 10, A-3-6

WAS PROGRESS REPORT WHEN 1965 EASTER SEAL CHILD, MARY MITCHELL, 6, SKIPPED TOWARD & THEN SNUGGLED WITH "SNIFFLES", 6-FOOT TALL RABBIT-GERBERT

MR 25, C-7-2

ABOVE EASTER SEAL CHILD, MARY CATHERINE MITCHELL HELPED MAYOR CAVANAGH SIGN PROCLAMATION LAUNCHING '65 CAMPAIGN THRU APR 18

MR 31, C-11-6

13,000 VOLUNTEERS JOIN IN EASTER SEAL "PARADE" IN DET.

AP 7, E-3-4

'65 SEAL CHILD, MARY CATHERINE MITCHELL, 6, GIVEN NEW COAT & HAT FROM DAVID G. STANDART, EXEC. OF CROWLEY-MILNER CO. AT "WISHING WELL" ON MAIN FLOOR

---1966---

JA 18, C-20-1

TED LINDSAY NAMED '66 EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN CHRMN FOR DET SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN & ADULTS INC

F 15, D-5-1

CHRISTINA (TINA) SMITH IS '66 EASTER SEAL CHILD, DEBUTED AT PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON

F 14, H-11-4 Z1

VOLUNTEERS IN WESTERN WAYNE CO. FINISHING JOB OF STUFFING & ADDRESSING ENVELOPES IN PREPARATION FOR EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN

1966

EASTER SEALS - DETROIT

CHRISTINA SMITH CHOSEN DET EASTER SEAL CHILD MR 10, B-6-1  
 EASTER LSEAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN WAYNE CO. HAVING OPEN HOUSE O 6, E-2-5 Z1  
 OCT. 10 --1967-- JA 24, C-3-1  
 TED LINDSAY NAMED CHRMN OF '67 ABOVE CAMPAIGN F 17, B-1-4  
 LORI & LISA YAUCH EASTER SEAL CHILDREN TAKE TO TED LINDSAY MR 1, B-15-1  
 SEAL CHRMN-LAMARBB  
 MAYOR CAVANAGH OFFICIALLY LAUNCHED 1967 EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN MR 13, A-4-1  
 6,000 VOLUNTEERS TO TAKE PART IN EASTER SEAL PARADE NEXT  
 WEEK AS DOOR-TO-DOOR VISITORS IN SECTIONS DET. & HARPER WOOD  
 -----1969----- F14, C-1-4  
 DARLENE KAMINSKI WILL REPRESENT HUNDREDS OF CRIPPLES  
 AS MISS EASTER SEAL OF 69. -OB IEN  
 --1970-- F 8, A-24-1  
 DETROT EASTER SEAL PARENTS GROUP SPONSORING A DANCE  
 PARTY FEB. 28 --- MR 15, A-19-1  
 FUN SHOW AT KENNEDY SQUARE TO KICK OFF EASTER SEAL DRIVE

--1972---

EARL MORRAL NAMED CHAIRMAN OF WAYNE CO  
1972 FUND RAISING CAMPAIGN

JA 25,B-1-1 D  
EASTERN SEAL SOC

SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN & ADULTS SEEKING VOLUNTEERS  
TO PREPARE FOR APPEAL F 28-APR 2

JA 28,D-2-2 D

NEIGHBOR-TO NEIGHBOR FUNDRAISING TECHNIQUE TO BE TRIED BY  
EASTER SEAL SOCIETY IN ATTEMPT TO ELIMINATE MUCH OF USUAL  
DOO-DOOR CANVASSING

F 3,B-5-1

F 27,B-2-4

DOOR TO DOOR SOLICITORS TO BE REPLACED BY BLOCK CHAIRMEN  
THIS YEAR IN ~~8~~ EASTER SEAL SOC ANNUAL FUND DRIVE FOR  
CIPPLED CHILDREN & ADULTS

MR 16,A-9-1

RENELE JOHNSON,9 EASTER SEAL GIRL

---1973---

MR10, A-1-6

KRIS & KAREN CLARK TWIN SISTERS KICK-OFF 1973 EASTER SEAL  
CAMPAIGN IN DETROIT AREA

--1975--

MR 5, A-3-1

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG PROCLAIMED F 24-MR 30 AS EASTER SEAL WEEKS  
IN DET.

MR 19, B-2-2 D

EASTER SEAL TELETHON ON CHANNEL 20, PRESENTED FOR MORE THAN 20 HRS  
-JUDGE

MR 5, B-3-1 D

11 FASHION MODELS FROM DET. & THEIR INSTRUCTORS PLAN ROUND-THE-  
CLOCK MODELING SESSION TO RAISE MONEY AP 3, A-11-1

SPONSORS COFFEE DRIVE FOR \$1 A CUP AT PARTICIPATING RESTAURANTS, AP 16,  
MR 22, B-2-4 E

HOLIDAY INN TO DONATE 25¢ FOR EVERY 'STOLEN' TOWEL THAT  
GETS RETURNED O 9, D-5-1

FUND RAISING GETS TOUGHER - ILKA -1981- MR 4, B-1-1  
MEGAN McCLANAHAN, 3, NAMED 1981 POSTER CHILD.

MR 30, A-6-1

EASTER SEAL DRIVE SETS RECORD

-1982- MR 5, A-1-5

TO HAVE 1ST ANNUAL FASHION EXTRAORDINAIRE - ENG MR 30, B-4-1  
1982 TELETHON RAISED \$617,449. -1984- AP 2, A-3-6

DET TELETHON RAISED \$856,550  
RAISED \$856,550 IN TELETHON

AP 3, A-3-5

-1985-

AP 1, A-8-1

Telethon raised \$1,049,858

N 25, A-3-2

Ann Arbor team, The Breakers won 1st Easter Seal Trivial Pursuit team championship-Schabath

-1986-

Mr 10, A-6-53dot

\$1.2million raised for telethon

Mr 11, A-15-1

Record funds

-Mr 10, A 13-1D

Poster child Teresa Smith

Mr 5 B-3-2

Telethon raised more than a million from Metro Detroiters,  
\$42 million nationally.



# EASTER : SEALS : EDITORIAL

1934

HELPING HANDICAPPED KIDS- Form 1656  
--1935--  
A GOOD CAUSE-BUY WHITE CROSS SEALS --1936--  
A WORTHY APPEAL --1938--  
EASTER SEALS TO AID CHILDREN --1940--  
SUPPORT OF EASTER SEAL SALE URGED --1941--  
SALE OF EASTER SEALS FOR A WORTHY CAUSE-EDIT  
--1942--  
EASTER SALES TO GO ON SALE MR 10

MR 17, 6-2  
AP 2, 16-2  
MR 19, 22-1  
MR 16, 18-2  
MR 5, 18-2  
MR 17, 14-1  
F 25, 18-1

EASTER : SEALS : MICHIGAN

1934

EMMETT RICHARDS PLANS SALE OF	Form 1656	MR 11, 1-5-6
WHITE CROSS SEALS TO AID CRIPPLED KIDS	--1935--	0 1, 7-3.

EASTER SEAL SALE BROUGHT IN TOTAL OF \$23,698.87

--1941--

F 27, 26-8

GOV.VAN WAGONER URGES FULL PUBLIC SUPPORT

--1942--

MR 5, 19-4

9TH ANNUAL SALE TO BE LAUNCHED MR 10

MR 6, 12-4

175,000 LETTERS TO GO INTO MAILS MR 9

MR 8, 1-2-3

GOV.VAN WAGONER BACKS EASTER SEAL SALE

--1943--

AP 6, 7-3 NITE

GOV.KELLY APPEALS FOR SUPPORT OF EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN

--1946--

MR 26, 6-5

GOV.KELLY INDORSES CAMPAIGN

--1947--

MR 5, 5-1

EASTER SEALS TO BE PUT ON SALE MR 6

MR 7, 29-3

GOV.SIGLER INDORSES SALE OF EASTER SEALS

-----1954-----

Ap 5, 6-6

GRAND RAPIDS-MARY VESTERGAARD USES PLASTIC TUBE TO TYPE OUT ENVELOPES ON HER ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER TO BE MAILED FOR ABOVE DRIVE

XXXXXXXXXXXX

--1964--

D 9, E-5-1 Z 2

JOHN J. BUTLER NAMED GENERAL CHAIRMAN OF '65 SEAL CAMPAIGN IN WESTERN WAYNE Co.

---1965---

JE 9, E-15-1 Z1

ADVISORY COUNCIL FORMED TO ASSIST ACTIVITY CENTER OF EASTER SEAL  
SOCIETY OF WESTERN WAYNE CO. ---1966---

N 24, E-2-1 Z2

EASTER SEAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN WAYNE CO. NEEDS ~~RE~~ VOLUNTEERS  
FOR ITS CLERICAL STAFF ---1967---

JA 26, E-2-1 Z 2

HOUSEWIVES IN WESTERN LW YNE CO. DO VOLUNTEER WORK TO AID  
ABOVE O 19, E-11-1 Z 2

O 19, E-11-1 Z 2

CARL E. LIGHT ELECTED PRES. OF ABOVE IN WESTERN WAYNE CO.  
---1970---

F 12, A-23-1

EASTER SEAL SOCIETY CLEARS UP MISUNDERSTANDING WITH ATTY.  
GEN. ~~XXXXXXXX~~ FRANK KELLEY, LICENSE ISSUED FOR SPRING  
CAMPAIGN---

---1971---

N 9, ~~XARX2~~, C-4-2 E

SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN MOVING IN MID NOVEMBER TO  
NEW QUARTERS AT 39093 HARPER--DEVIEW

-19720

JA 17, D-4-2 W

WAYNE CO EASTER SEAL SOC FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN & ADULTS  
SEEKING VOLUNTEERS TO PREPARE FOR APPEAL F 28 APR 2

MR 6, C-4-4 E

MATTHEW LAPORTE POSTER CHILD FOR ABOVE IN MACOMB CO-  
JENZEN

EASTER: SEALS: MICHIGAN

1972

NOVEL FUND-RAISING PROGRAM USED BY WAYNE CO CALLED  
NEIGHBOR-TO-NEIGHBOR

COHO BAR CUSTOMERS CONTRIBUTE \$800. TO EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN  
---BULTER

MR 7, D-5-1 W

MR 31, D-4-4 E

030, B-1-1 D

KARIN AND KRISTIN CLARK, OF WALLED LAKE PICKED AS POSTER  
CHILDREN

---1973---

F23, A-8-1 RACE

MICH. SUP. CT. JUSTICE JOHN B. SWAINSON NAMED HONORARY CHAIRMAN  
OF 1973 EASTER SEAL CAMPAIGN FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN AND  
ADULTS

AP 6, B-1-1 W

WESTLAND BAR STUDIO LOUNGE SELLING 'BAR BUCKS' TO RAISE  
MONEY FOR ABOVE-ASHENFELTER

AP 2, B-6-6 E

MACOMB MALL GIANT EASTER SEAL BUNNY VENDS XXXXX CANDY-FILLED  
EGGS FOR DONATION TO SOCIETY-TITTSWORTH

---1975---F 6, C-9-1

KERRI HINES AG4, CEREBRAL PALSY VICTIM POSTER CHILD.

-1976-

MR 2, B-1-2 E

DET LIONS STAR HERB ORVIS & WIFE SERVING AS CO-CHRMN OF  
MACOMB CO CAMPAIGN

---1976---

Mr 24, G-6-3

NATL. TELEPHON SLATED M FOR MR 27-28, HOSTED BY MRS. EDW. N. COLE

-1982-

My 19, A-1-5

CHIROPRACTORS' GIFT PLAN FOR EASTER SEALS DRAWS FIRE-ANGELS

-1992

Mr 9 B 4-1

Metro Detroiters pledged more than \$1 million in this yr's  
Easter Seal Telethon

# EASTER : SEALS : MISCELLANEOUS

1953

FREDDIE WILSON, NAMED EASTER SEAL BOY FOR '53; VISITS WITH MRS. EISENHOWER AT WHITE HOUSE  
 ---1954--- MR 11, 33-3  
 AP 1, 12-1

KAREN ALBRECHT IS 1954 EASTER SEAL CHILD

---1955---

BILLY JENNINGS OPERATES TRAIN, IS EASTER SEAL CHILD FOR 1955  
 F 3, 24-1

---1956---

CLARA JO PROUDFOOT, 4, POLIO VICTIM, VISITS PRES. LIKE TO LAUNCH EASTER SEAL DRIVE  
 ---1958---

58 EASTERN SEAL GIRL TO BE 6 YR OLD MARY DAMNUCK OF YUMA, ARIZ. A VIC  
 TIM OF CEREBRAL PALSY  
 JL 7, 5-1

FUNDS TO SEND 10,000 CRIPPLED TO SUMMER CAMPS

---1959---

PHILIP LITTLE, 6, CRIPPLED FROM BIRTH, IS NAMED NAT'L 1959 EAST SEAL CHILD  
 ---1960---

DRIVE TO BE HELD MR 17-AP 17TH

O 11, 8-1-1

CHICAGO-ART LINKLETTER NAMED NATL CHR. OF '61 CAMP

---1961---

TWINS PATRICIA & PAULA WEBBER, 8, NAMED 1961 EASTER SEAL TWINS  
 JA 14, R-10-1 FIN 3

TWIN EAST SEALS TO GO ON SALE MR 2ND

F 1, R-1-1

PRES. KENNEDY LAUNCHES CAMP. ACCEPTS STAMPS FR. EASTER SEAL TWINS  
 MR 3, B-4-8

-----1961----- N 13, A-6-1  
MRS. MORTON PHILLIPS, NAT'L CHR. OF 1962 EASTER SALE DRIVE

-----1963----- MR 8, A-3-6 FIN5  
WASH-BRENDA HEATON, 8, NAT'L SEAL CHILD VISITED PRES. KENNEDY & GAVE HIM  
FIRST SHEET OF '63 SEALS -----1965----- F 1, A-10-3

BARBARA STATEN, 10, IS 1965 NATIONAL EASTER SEAL CHILD  
MR 5, B-16-1 5\*  
BARBARA STATEN, 11, ABOVE NAT'L SEAL CHILD GREETED DAWN BURKHART, BOTH  
LOST FAMILY IN INDIANAPOLIS COLISEUM EXPLOSION 16 MONTHS AGO

MR 16, A-3-1  
CAROL BURNETT IN DET AS NATL CHRMN ASTER SEAL CHILD SAFETY CRUSADE-AL  
MENTE -----1966----- N 14, B-5-8

PITTS-MARIO ANDRETTI NAMED CHRMN OF '67 EASTER SEAL CAMPAI  
GN -----1968----- N 25, D-10-2

CAROL BURNETT NAMED NATL CHRMN '69 DRIVE  
-----1969----- JA 30, A-3-5  
DONNA KAY HOWELL CHOSEN 1969 POSTER CHILD

MR 12, B-13-1  
DONNA KAY HOWELL & PRES NIXON; TOGETHER N 23, B-12-7

LORI JEAN BOWEN, 3 NAMED 1970 EASTER SEAL CHILD---  
-----1970----- F20, A-20-1

JEAN BOWEN AND PRES. NIXON VIIST.

1970

EASTER SEALS:

- MISS AMERICA PAM ELDRED CROWNS 70 F 25, A-3-3  
DHEILA ONEIL. N 6, A-4-1  
PETER JON HELTEMES NAMED 1971 EASTER SEAL CHILD  
-1975- A-7-1  
KERRI LYNNE HINES 4 OF WATERFORD TWP IN 1976 NATIONAL  
EA SOC POSTER CHILD -1976- F 27, A-7-4  
KERRI HINES, 5, MEETS PRES FORD AS NATL EASTER SEAL CHILD  
-1977- MR 7, A-3-5  
JIMMY CARTER SAYS HELLO TO DANYA STEEL 7 NATL ES CHILD  
---1978--- MR 17, A-10-1  
CHI-SETS RECORDS FOR 1977 IN ANNUAL REPORT  
-1980- F 13, B-10-1 AM  
LION QRTBACK GARY DANIELSON JOINS JAHNA BERRY 5, POSTER  
CHILDE IN EASTER SEAL KICKOFF N 24, A-3-1  
COLLEEN FINN, 5, OF SHELTON, CONN NAMED 1981 EASTER SEAL CHILD.



DRIVE SETS RECORD -1981- MR 30, A-6-1  
REJECTS \$100,000 PLEDGE BY CHIROPRACTORS -1982- JE 11, A-12-1  
GOV BLANCHARD -1983- MR 20, A-3-1  
JOINS TELETHON AT WDIV

All time high funds raised -1986- Mr 10, A-6-53dot  
CHARITY drive nets \$33.2million on WDIV TV weekend telethon -1987- Mr 9, B\_3-4  
N 23, A\_2-4  
Shawn Dennsteadt8 of MtLaurel NJ chosen poster child  
-1988- Mr 1, B\_3-2D  
Renee Mc Farland Mich Easter Seals child Mr3, B\_1-D  
Disabled need less pity, more understanding-DeRamus

Mr 7, A-1-1

\$1.25million in pledges from Det area

Mr 28,A-3-4 4dot

DC-Supreme COUrt wont hear suit against PLAYboy over  
materials intended for Easter SEal telethon

-1993-

Mr 8 A 2-1

Telethon raised more than \$47million

-1994-

Mr 17 B 1-6 D

Wrong zip code on envelopes has donations returned to send-  
ers. - Brand-Williams

-1995-

Mr 07 A 5-4

24th Easter Seal telethon raised \$53.7 million in pledges to  
help those with disabilities

Mr 06 B 3-5D

Metro Det.pledged more than \$1.3 million to 95 Telethon

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
|   | MR 29, 1-1-4 |
| EASTER STORY-NO. 1-PALM SUNDAY-JESUS RIDES INTO JERUSALEM |              |
|   | MR 30, 14-1  |
| 2-HOW JESUS ROUTED MONEY-CHANGERS                         | MR 31, 12-7  |
| 3-HOW JESUS FOILED CUNNING PHARISEES                      | AP 1, 26-7   |
| 4-COWARDLY PLOTTERS MAKE A DECISION                       | AP 2, 38-7   |
| 5-THE LAST SUPPER AND JUDAS KISS-                         | AP 3, 32-7   |
| 6-DAY OF SUFFERING COMES FOR JESUS                        | AP 4, 15-1   |
| 7-BODY OF JESUS CARRIED TO BURIAL PLACE IN GARDEN         | AP 5, 1-1-5  |
| 8-STONE ROLLED AWAY-CHRIST IS RISEN                       |              |

1936

EASTER : SPAIN

Form 1656

MR 29, 1-15-1

SEVILLE'S EASTER CEREMONY TOUCHES PEAK OF EMOTION-PETRE

--1957--

AP 21, B-14-1

FR VALENTIN RODRIGUEZ TELLS OF SPAIN'S EASTER CELEBRATION-ANDERSON

---1958---

AP 4, 15-6

SEVILLE-AMERICAN SPENDS EASTER IN SPAIN-SANDOZ

EASTER: TEXAS

1956

MR 31, 11-2

FREDERICKSBURG-LEGEND OF EASTER RABBIT BUILDING FIRE HERE

---1959--- MR 27, 2-3

DALLAS-300 KIDS ON HORSEBACK EXPECTED TO TAKE PART IN EASTER EGG HUNT  
ON TWO FARMS NR HERE

EASTER : UNITED STATES

1941

Form 1656

AP 13, 1-7-5

EASTER IN US MORE JOYFUL THAN IN WAR-TORN EUROPE

---1942---

AP 1, 1-7 BS

WAR PRODUCTION BD. ASKS WAR WORK ON EASTER

---1944---

F 29, 15-3

NO CHOCOLATE EASTER BUNNIES THIS YEAR ---1947---

AP 2, 1-7

CHANCES GOOD FOR GOOD EASTER WEATHER IN ~~ALL~~ US

EASTER:

VATICAN

1938

Form 1656

AP 18,6-1

POPE TIRED AFTER EASTER RITES; CANONIZATION OF 3 SAINTS MARKED SERVICE

AP 2, 1-2-2

PILGRIMS FLOCKING INTO ROME FOR HOLY WEEK CEREMONIES

---1949---

AP 17, 1-4-6

EASTER VIGIL OF RESURRECTION OPENED AT VATICAN TODAY

---1953---

AP 5, 1-32-1

BELLS OF ROME HERALD JOYFUL EASTER TIDINGS

---1955---

AP 10, 1-6-1

BELLS IN ROME PEAL OUT END OF LENT

---1957---

AP 20, 5-3

RECORD AUDIENCE TO HEAR POPE

---1959---

AP 30, 8-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXII MARKS EASTER WITH 3 HOUR MASS

---1960---

AP 18, A-3-3

ROME-POPE JOHN XXIII DEPLORED COMMUNISM, RACISM & PLIGHT OF POORER NATIONS IF WORLD HE E IN EASTER MESSAGE

---1966---

AP 9, A-1-2

VATICAN CITY-FAITHFUL GATHER FOR VIGIL SERVICE IN ST PETER'S BASILICA

EASTER - ~~DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA~~  
WASHINGTON (D.C.)

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 19, 1-4

Mrs. Coolidge hostess at egg-rolling contest, Ap 18; Robt. Merritt, 9, one of Mrs. Coolidge's personal friends

——1928——

Ap 7, 14-2

Young folk nrby visit DC, Ap 7 Ap 8, 1-1-2  
DC to present brilliant floral display, Ap 8

Ap 9, 14-5

Annual egg rolling, Ap 9; Mrs. Coolidge absent

——1929——

Ap 1, 31-4

Wintry breezes chill DC Easter parade

Ap 1, 1-2 Mail

Hoovers greet children in Eastern Egg rolling



-----1930-----

MR 8, 20-2 BS 2\*

MRS. HARRY TRUMAN ASKED TO PLAN "ORANGE ROLL" INSTEAD OF EGG ROLL

AP21, 36-6

ANNUAL EASTER EGG ROLLING BECKONS CAPITAL CHILDREN, TO  
BE HELD AP21

AP22, 16-7

48, 557 CHILDREN TRAMPLE PRES.'S YARD; ANNUAL EGG ROLLING,  
JOYOUS, BUT DISASTROUS ---1931---

MR29, 1-7-4

MRS. HOOVER TO SUPERVISE ANNUAL EASTER EGG ROLLING CONTEST

AP3, 2-2

OFFICIAL WASHINGTON PLANS QUIET EASTER OBSERVANCE

AP5, 1-16-3

HOOVER TO START EASTER AT OUTDOOR SUNRISE SERVICE

AP6, 2-2

HUNDREDS OF CHILDREN TAKE PART IN EGG ROLLING

---1948---

MR8, 20-2 BS2

MRS. HARRY TRUMAN ASKED TO PLAN "ORANGE ROLL" INSTEAD OF  
EGG ROLL

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 7, 43-4

Children spend rainy Easter as guests of president

---1933---

AP 17,1-3

WET GROUNDS MAR EGG-ROLLING DETE; FEW KIDS ATTEND

---1934---

AP 2,26-1 1HOME

TODDLER S RAID WHITE HOUSE FOR EGG-ROLLING FESTIVAL

---1935---

AP 22,1-2

HOST OF EGG-TOTING RASCALS FROLICK AT WHITE HOUSE

---1936---

AP 13,31-4-BLST

WHITE HOUSE GROUNDS COVER'D WITH CHILDREN AT ANNUAL EGG ROLLING

---1937---

MR 29, 2-6

ROOSEVELTS HOSTS AT EGG-ROLLING FETE MR 29

---1938---

AP 18,4-5

GROUNDKEEPERS AT WHITE HOUSE SIGH AS ARMY OF CHILDREN START EGG-ROLLING WITH 100,000 EGGS

AP 18,25-2-BLST

MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT MOBBED BY EGG-ROLLING CROWD

---1939---

MR 30, 11-3

TRAINED RABBIT TO HEAD EGG ROLLING AT WHITE HOUSE AP 10,28-1-BLST

PRES. ROOSEVELT &amp; WIFE GREET CHILDREN ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN

--1939--

AP 10, 1-6-NITE

WHITE HOUSE GATES THROWN OPEN FOR EASTER EGG ROLLING SCRAMBLE

AP 11, 1-1-8LST

40 MEN CLEAR WHITE HOUSE LAWN OF EGG LITTER--1940--

MR 24, 1-1-4

EGG ROLLING ROMP TO BE HELD MAR. 25

MR 25, 1-6

ONLY FEW SCORE CHILDREN BRAVE COLD IN CONTEST

MR 25, 1-4-BS

EGG-ROLLING THROUG CUT BY COLD WEATHER ---1941---

MR 24, 24-8 BS

BRITISH REFUGEES TO ATTEND EGG ROLL AT WHITE HOUSE

AP 13, 1-8-7

MRS ROOSEVELT MISSES EGG ROLLING TO ATTEND JSMES' WEDD

AP 14, 8-4

132 BRITISH REFUGEE CHILDREN ATTEND WHITE HSE EGG ROLL

MR 1, 1-1-7

MRS. FDR HINTS EGG-ROLLING ---1942---

MR 8, 1-1-7

MRS.FDR HINTS EGG ROLLING IS OFF

AP 4, 16-3

NO EGG ROLLING; QUIET EASTER IN SIGHT

---1943---

AP 1, 26-4

WHITE HOUSE EASTER EGG ROLLING CANCELLED

---1947---

MR 21, 1-2

WHITE HOUSE NOT GOING TO REVIVE EASTER EGG-ROLL

MR 23, 1-18-1

WHITE HOUSE CANCELS EASTER-EGG ROLL-EDIT

---1948---

MR 21, 1-16-7

TRUMAN CANCELS EASTER EGG ROLLING ---1953---

MR 8, 1-2-7

WHITE HOUSE REVIVES EASTER EGG ROLLING

MR 30, 9-3

PRES. IKE TO TURN OVER TO CHILDREN ON APRIL 6TH WHITE HOUSE LAWN FOR

AP 5, 1-23-2

EASTER EGG ROLLING

MANIE HELPS COLOR EGGS FOR EGG ROLLING

EASTER : ~~DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA~~ WASHINGTON (D.C.)

1953

AP 6, 1-6

FIRST EASTER EGG ROLL SINCE 1941; 9AM-6PM PRESIDENT AGREETS CROWD

AP 6, 1-5 FINAL

PRES. IKE ATTENDS EGG ROLL ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN WITH HIS GRAND CHILDREN  
10,000 ATTEND

-----1954-----

MR 31, 31-6

WHITE HOUSE EASTER ROLL TO BE HELD AP 19TH, DAY AFTER EASTER

AP 19, 1-6

ANNUAL EGG ROLL FOR EASTER TO BE HELD AP 19TH ON WHITE HOUSE GROUNDS

-----1955-----

AP 2, 14-2

EASTER PARADE HERE HAS BEEN CANCELED DUE TO RELIGIOUS OBJECTION

AP 5, 12-4

MR AND MRS EISENHOWER TO ATTEND EGG ROLLING CONTEST AT WHITE HOUSE

P 10, 1-18-1

EISENHOWER TO OFFICIATE AT EGG ROLLING CONTEST

AP 11, 4-2

THOUSANDS OF KIDS INVADE WHITE HOUSE GROUNDS TODAY FOR CAPITOL'S TRADITIONAL EASTER EGG ROLL

AP 2, 34-6

D.C.-KIDS JUMP SOUTH LAWN OF WHITE HOUSE TODAY TO ROLL EASTER EGGS

-----1958-----

AP 1, 3-1 1H

ANNUAL EASTER EGG ROLL ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN MR 7TH WILL BE HELD

AP 7, 4-7 LF

PRES. IKE & WIFE ATTEND ANNUAL WHITE HOUSE EASTER EGG ROLL TODAY

ANNUAL EASTER EGG ROLL ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN TO BE HELD MR 30TH  
-----1959----- MR 25, 25-1 MAIL

FASTER EGG ROLL ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN CANCELED TODAY BECAUSE OF RAIN  
MR 30, 1-3

TRADITIONAL EASTER EGG ROLL AT WHITE HOUSE TO BE HELD ON SOUTH LAWN  
-----1960----- AP 6 B-15-4  
AP 1-TH

-----1961----- AP 3, A-3-1 FIN 5

EASTER EGG ROLL HELD TODAY -----1963-----  
CAROLINE KENNEDY & BROTHER JOHN NOT TO ATTEND ANNUAL WHITE HOUSE EASTER EGG ROLL-WILL BE AP 15  
AP 8, A-18-6

AP 15, A-1-6 FIN 5

WHITE HOUSE REMAINS OPEN FOR TOURS DURING TRADITIONAL EASTER MONDAY EGG ROLL

-----1964-----

MR 30, A-1-4

WASH.-ANNUAL WHITE HOUSE EASTER EGG ROLL IS SNOWED OUT

-----1965-----

AP 19, A-1-3 6\*

SEVERAL HUNDRED CHILDREN & PARENTS BRAVED DRIZZLE TO TAKE PART IN EASTER EGG ROLL ON MUDDY WHITE HOUSE LAWN

AP 20, A-15-1

DESPITE WET GROUND, CHILDRENS SPIRITS NOT DAMPENED AT WHITE HOUSE

EASTER EGG ROLL AP 19 -----1966-----

AP 11, A-11-4 5\*

WASH.-PLASTIC EGGS USED IN ANNUAL EASTER EGG HUNT ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN

AP 17, A-1-1

EASTER WEEK BROUGHT CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL, OPENING BASEBALL SEASON & INCOME TAX DEADLINE-PRES. JOHNSON NOT IN CITY FOR WEEK-TER HORST

1961

1967

EASTER: WASHINGTON D.C.

MR 5, A-15-1

WASH-TRADITIONAL EGG ROLL FOR CHILDREN TO BE HELD MONDAY ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN

MR 27, A-14-4 5\*

EASTER EGG ROLL HELD ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN

AP 7, A-3-4LF

NIXON FAILS TO SHOW UP FOR THE ANNUAL WHITE HOUSE EGG ROLL

----1973---- AP23, A-17-1

EASTER QUIETS CAPITAL'S POLITICAL TUMULT---KENTERA

--1975----AP1, A-3-1

ANNUAL WHITE HOUSE EASTEREGG ROLL ATTRACTS 10,000.

---1977--- AP12, A-12-1

WASH DC- DISCUSSION OF CARTER EASTER EGG ROLL.

---1978---

MR 26, A-6-3

WASH-REAL EGGS TO BE USED IN WHITEHOUSE EASTER EGG ROLL FOR CHILDREN

MR 27, A-6-1

WASH-EASTEREGG ROLL CANCELED, HAD SPECIAL PUBLIC TOURS OF WHITEHOUSE

-1984-

N 16, A-5-1

BALTIMORE-GOP IN FLIP FLOP ON EGG ROLL FLAP, GIRL11 TO  
BE INVITED DESPITE SUPPORTING MONDALE

-1995-

Ap 18 A 5-2 St

Clintons host annual White House easter bunny bash

# EASTER

1 8 7 7

MUSIC FOR EASTER, APR. 1	Form 1656	MR 31, 4-3
PAULING PRY WRITES OF EASTER FLOWERS	<del>---1890---</del>	AP 6, 1-8
	<del>---1898---</del>	AP 10, 10-2
EASTER DAY--EDIT-J.E.S.	<del>---1899---</del>	AP 2, 16; 4
EASTER TIDE CAROLS	<del>---1901---</del>	AP, 7, MAG
AN EASTER SENTIMENT, BY RABBI LEO FRANKLIN	<del>---1902---</del>	MR 22, 6-1-MAG
EASTER STYLES; AN IDEA IN BLACK	<del>---1904---</del>	MR 27, --
EASTER NUMBER		

✓



EASTER

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 15, 1-2

"Death Valley Scotty" to be guest of honor at  
1st Easter service ever held in Death Valley, Ap  
17, at Stovepipe Wells, Calif.  
1928

F 18, 1-5

Efforts made Brit. Parliament to make ~~above~~ 1st  
Sunday after 2nd Sat. in Ap Mr 10, 10-2

League of Nations may fix date; bill passes House  
Commons, London, fixing date Ap 1, 2-8-1

\$1,500,000,000 for clothes Ap 7, 1-2

Christian Endeavor Easter Sunrise service to be  
held, Ap 8, Mt. of Olives, Holy Land Ap 1, 1-1-8 Mr

Rome scene of universal pilgrimage; France to  
hold fashion parade; rain or shine

---1928---

AP10, 4-1

EDIT.---WELL FILLED CHURCHES, SEEM TO INDICATE SOME PEOPLE  
GO EASTER FOR SAKE OF CHURCH INSTEAD OF CLOTHES

JE15, 57-8

ENGLISH KHOUSE ADOPTS BILL TO STABILIZE ABOVE

---1930---

AP13, 1-1-1

AVERAGE EASTER DATE COMES

AP19, 4-1

EDIT---THE UNQUENCHABLE TORCH OF HOPE

AP20, 1-1-2

CHURCH FEAST NOW UNIVERSAL ONE

---1931---

AP3, 1-7

MALINES, BELGIUM---JEFF DENYN RINGS THE CARILLONS THAT HE  
HAS BEEN SLAVE TO FOR HALF CENTURY

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 20, 17-7

Fixed date for Easter proposed at League of Nations parley

CHRISTIAN NATIONS PLANNING, THRU LEAGUE OF NATIONS, TO STABILIZE EASTER  
SUNDAY ON SUNDAY AFTER 2ND SATURDAY OF APRIL

HOW DATES OF EASTER ARE DECIDED BY THE MOON

BELLS OF A REJOICING ROME PEAL MESSAGE OF

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y. - CASTLE HEIGHTS METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH BATTLES  
US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OVER EASTER BUNNY ISSUE  
SUGGESTIONS FOR NOVEL EASTER EGG COLORINGS - JEAN MONTGOMERY

ORIGIN OF EASTER EGG, RABBIT &amp; HOT CROSS BUNS - KING

80% OF WOMEN IN EASTER PARADE WALK LIKE DUCKS SAYS GERTRUDE MAYER

EDIT - THE THRILLING MIRACLE OF EASTER

POPE PIUS XI REJOICES AT APPROACH OF EASTER  
EASTER SALES 17% ABOVE SALES IN 1936

---1938---

AP 17, 1-9-1

EASTER DAY-HOEN

---1940---

MR 21, 14-2

THER WON'T BE ANOTHER EASTER ON MAR. 24 UNTIL YEAR 2391 -MR 24, 6-2-1  
THERE'S ALWAYS TOMORROW APPROPRIATE TO EASTERTIDE-A.J. CRONIN

---1942---

MR 24, 1-2

EASTER PARADE PROMISES TO BE FANCIES IN HISTORY, PROBABLY LAST FOR  
DURATION OF WAR

AP 5, 1-4-7

AP 5, 1-4-8

MENARD, ILL.-PRISON INMATES TO GET COLORED EGGS

ARCHBISHOP O'CONNELL BROADCASTS SPECIAL WAR MESSAGE.

---1943---

MR 29, 1-4

WPB BANS CHOCOLATE BUNNIES & EGGS THIS EASTER

---1946---

AP 15, 1-5

HOUSES RUSHES BILLS TO GET EASTER RECESS

---1950---

AP 9, 1-1-1

AP 10, 31-8

EASTER, 1950, (LORD'S PRAYER)-BY WM. H. TYUS

EASTER DEDICATED TO PRAYERS FOR PEACE BY CHRISTIAN WORLD -D 31, 4-6-7  
EARLIEST EASTER SINCE 1913 TO CALL FOR FURBONNETS: MAR 25

---1954---

AP 18, -5-5

PILGRIMS TO CHRIST'S TOMB CHOOSE BETWEEN 2 SITES-WYNN

---1955---

AP 6, 52-1

NYC-DR. EUGENE CARSON BILER, PRES. OF NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, URGES  
A RELIGION TO DIE FOR AMERICANS.

AP 8, 27-6

HOW EASTER GOT ITS NAME FR. ANGLO-SAXON GODDESS OF SPRING EOESTRE

---1956---

MR 29, 48-6

LEADVIL E-SUNRISE SERVICE TO BE HELD ATOP COOPER HILL, 11,750 FT UP-

# EASTER - MISC.

1957

MOON TELLS HAZEL LOSH, "M" ASTRONOMER IT'S EASTER  
"HE IS NOT HERE; HE HAS RISEN" - EDITORIAL

AP 18, 5-6  
AP 21, A-1-1

PUYALLUP, WASH. - EASTER FLOWERS PUT IN COLD STORAGE

-----1958----- MR 29, 17-8

JESUS LOVED CHILDREN, THEY LOVE EASTER - SCHACHER

AP 6, A-1-1

COLUMBUS, OHIO - WHY DATE OF EASTER DIFFERS  
EASTER & MAN - SCHACHERN

-----1959----- MR 28, 14-3  
MR 29, A-1-7

1 - FIRST OF 5 - MARY BATH NABAS, WIDOW & HER HELP TO

-----1960----- AP 11, B-5-1  
CHRIST - CORNELL

"PASKHA" EASTER DESERT OF RUSSIANS STILL MADE IN U.S. - KOPEKA

-----1961----- MR 30, C-1-5  
AP 2, A-1-4

DET. CLERGYMEN TO HAIL FAITH AS HOPE OF WORLD - SCHACHERN

AP 2, A-8-6

GATHER OF YOUTHS AT UN AT EASTER FOR PRAYERS FOR PEACE

AP 3, A-12-5

VATICAN CITY - POPE JOHN IN EASTER MESSAGE, CALLS MEN TO PEACE OF RISEN  
CHRIST

AP 3, A-21-5

DR. SEAN HEIDEAIN RECALLS EASTER UPRISING

--1962--

AP 8, 6-4-1

IRVING P. KRICK, PREDICTS WEATHER FOR EASTER-LIEBER 09, A-10-1  
VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL TO DISCUSS HAVING WORLD CALENDAR THAT  
WOULD PUT EASTER ON CERTAIN DATE EVERY YEAR-SCHACHERN

--1963--

AP 8, A-3-5

JEWISH PASSOVER & CHRISTIAN EASTER TO COINCIDE THIS YEAR-THE 2 ARE  
MUCH ALIKE-SCHACHERN

AP 13, A-8-5

EASTER MESSAGE IN MANY FORMS

AP 13, A-8-7

1ST SUPPER RITUAL GATHERS NEW MEANING-SCHACHERN

AP 14, E-1-1

THEY GREW THEIR OWN EASTER PARADES-WHITEHEAD

AP 14, A-1-4

AN EASTER HYMN-RRICH

AP 14, A-1-4

CHURCH DRIVE FOR UNITY BRIGHTENS JOY OF EASTER-SCHACHERN

0 25, A-10-3

VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL VOTES TO PUT CATHOLIC CHURCH ON RECORD  
AS WILLING TO ACCEPT FIXED SUNDAY FOR EASTER

--1964--

MR 22, A-1-1

LETTER BY CHARLES DICKENS TO HIS CHILDREN IN 1849 ON EASTER

MR 24, C-1-1

JIM & ANN'S CONFECTIONERY STORE ON E. JEFFERSON AGAIN HAS COUNTERS  
FULL SOLID MILK CHOCOLATE FIGURES THEY MOLDED AT STORE-SCHAEFFER

MR 28, A-3-6

CHRISTIANS AROUND WORLD PREPARED FOR EASTER SUNDAY, MR 29, AS MOST  
TRIUMPHANT HOLY DAY OF YEAR

1964

EASTER: MISC.

WITH 1ST RAYS OF DAWN THIS EASTER SUNDAY MORNING TOMB AGAIN IS EMPTY & HE IS RISEN, A PROOF BORN IN FAITH-SCHACHERN	MR 29, A-1-1 MR 29, E-1-1
EASTER ACROSTIC, SELECTIONS FROM OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS-HUMPHREY	F 25, D-8-1
---1965---	
PORTLAND, ORE.-GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES WANTS EASTER TO BE HELD ON FIXED DATE	AP 11, E-1-1
CANDY MOLDING IS SWEET TREAT FOR ALL-RILEY	AP 15, B-4-1
METHOD FOR DETERMINING DATE OF EASTER	AP 17, B-7-1
HOLY DAY SPIRIT FILLS THE WORLD	
---1966---	
JERUSALEM- FIST FIGHTS BROKE OUT AT CEREMONY OF HOLY FIRE AT TOMB OF CHRIST	AP 10, A-18-4 AP 10, A-18-5
MY-RIGHT REV JAMES A PIKE BISHOP OF EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF CALIF WILL REAFFIRM HIS BELIEF IN SPIRITUAL RESURRECTION IN WHICH JESUS CHRIST MADE HIS PRESENCE FELT TO HIS FOLLOWERS	AP 10, A-18-6
MILLIONS OF AMERICAN WORSHIPERS ATTEND DAWN RELIGIOUS SERVICES IN CHILLY WEATHER	AP 11, A-11-3
EASTER CELEBRATIONS ALL OVER WORLD	MR 26, A-1-1
---1967---	
RISEN CHRIST STIRS HOPE IN FAITHFUL-SCHACHERN	

-----1969-----

AP 6, A-3-2

MELINDA MANOS GETS LETTER FROM VICE PRES. AGNEW ON WHEN TO  
COLOR GREEK EASTER EGGS.-MANOS.

JE15, B-7-1

VATICAN - VATICAN OK'S COMMON EASTER IDEA.

--1970--

MR 29, A-15-1

ROME- BELLS RESOUNDED WITH ANNOUNCEMENT OF CHRIST'S  
RESURRECTION.

MR29, A-15-2

DET. THEOLOGIAN GEORGE ALCER SAYS PEOPLE FORGET MEANING  
OF EASTER- MANER

--1971-- AP 9, A-10-3

EASTER TRAVELERS JAM HIGHWAYS AND ROAD WAYS. OSHEA.

AP 11, A-1-3

JEWS, CHRISTIANS JAM JERUSALEM

AP 11, B-6-1

GEORGE ALCER LINKS EASTER MESSAGE TO PRESENT--MANER

--1972--

MR 29, E-1-1

HUNGARIAN BREAD FOR EASTER--RILEY

AP 2, A-13-1

POPE LEADS THOUSANDS IN CELEBRATION OF EASTER

AP 2, A-1-1

CHANGING WORLD LOOKS ANEW AT RESURRECTION--MANER

-----1973-----

AP22, A-1-2

EASTER---A TIME OF RENEWED FAITH---MANER



EASTER ANIMALS CUTE, BUT....

AP 6, D-2-1

CHRISTIANS MARK JOY OF EASTER

AP10, A-1-2

BETTY BLAIR RECALLS YEAR SHE GOT KITTENS FOR EASTER  
AS CHILD

AP10, C-1-1

AP11, B-12-3

WORSHIPERS FLOCK TO SERVICES FOR EASTER.

-1978- MR 26, ROTO 19

THE EASTER STORY, IN A NEW TRANSLATION

MR 26, A-1-2

JERUSALEM-CHRISTIAN PILGRIMS MARK EASTER IN JERUSALEM HOLY  
SITES

MR 26, A-1-3

NY-SCIENTISTS INTEREST IN ANCIENT SHROUD OF TURIN, LEFT ~~TOXIN~~

BUZZLING IMAGE OF HUMAN FIGURE

MR 26, C-1-1

RECALLING DIFFERENT STAGES OF EASTER-DEVIEW

MR 27, A-8-1

POPE PAUL VI SAYS EASTER MASS

-1979-

AP 11, E-1-3

EASTER IS MOST CELEBRATED HOLIDAY IN GREEK ORTHODOX CALENDAR  
-SILVEN

-1979-

AP 14, A-15-1

EASTER TOMORROW & APR 12 FOR EASTERN ORTHODOX

AP 15, A-3-3

CHRISTIANS RENEW FAITH IN MESSIAH

AP 15, C-1-3

PEANUTBUTTER JELLY SANDWICH WITH OLGA IN RHINELANDER WIS

MANY YEARS AGO RECALLED BLAIR

AP 16, D-12-1

WORLD CELEBRATES

AP 22, A-4-1

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS CELEBRATE EASTER THIS SUNDAY.

-1981-

AP 19, A-1-2

LILIES TRUMPET EASTER SUNDAY-ENG

AP 20, A-3-3

CHURCHES JAMMED

-1982-

AP 7, F-1-2

POLISH TRADITIONAL BLESSING OF THE FOOD IN BASKET ON  
SATURDAY BEFORE EASTER-VOJACK

AP 11, A-1-1

BILLY GRAHAM'S EASTER MESSAGE-MURPHY

AP 12, A-1-1

SHEPHERD- HITCHHIKING MUGGER ROBS EASTER BUNNY

AP 14, A-13-6

GREEK HOLY MEN OPPOSED TO SAME EASTER DAY WITH 'HERETICS'

EASTER: MISC.

1973

AP22, B-5-4

VATICAN CITY---POPE LEADS REJOICING OF EASTER

--1974---AP14, R#BX F-10-1

A WHIMSICAL LOOK AT EASTER'S PAST, DEVIEW.

AP 14, A-1-1

COMMENTS ON EASTER- MANSER

AP 14, A-4-1

POPE PAUL VI, IN POOR HEALTH SKIPS HOLY SATURDAY SERVICES."

MR30, A-2-1

POPE PAUL VI PLEADS FOR WORLD PEACE

-1976-

AP 14, B-5-3 ST

VATICAN CITY-MAY BE LAST YR FOR 2 DIFF DATES FOR EASTER  
IF PROPOSAL WINS ACCEPTANCE

---1977--MR 31, A-3-2

DISCUSSION OF PARTIAL ECLIPSE ON EASTER. BULGIER.

# EASTER : MISC

1983

AP 2, A-1-1

WORLD PREPARED FOR OBSERVANCE WITH USUAL HOLY LAND PILGRIM  
AGES

AP 2, A-1-2

NEWS TELEPOLL ON EASTER OBSERVANCE.

AP 4, A-1-6

FTLAUDERDALE, FLA-SPRING BREAK BRINGS COLLEGE STUDENTS-SILV  
ANI

-1984-

AP 21, A-10-2

VATICAN-POPE HEARS ANNUAL EASTER CONFESSIONS-BUTTURINI

AP 22, A-1-2

RESURRECTION DEFIES DESPAIR-DESMET

AP 22, A-7-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE LEADS EASTER VIGIL

--1985--

AP 6, A-17-3

Picking a date for Easter follows special formula.

-1985-

Ap 8, A-2-1

VC-Pope John Paul II gives Easter message to 250,000

Ap 8, A-2-1

Jerusalem-Christian pilgrims marked Easter at sunrise services in Holy Land.

--1986--

Mr 30, A-22-1

The meaning of Jesus.-Edit.

Mr31, A-6-1

Easter celebrated around the world.

-1987-

Ap19,A-7-5

Jerusalem-Christians flock to resurrection site

Ap19,A-19-12dot

DC-egg roll set at White House

Ap120,A-1-1

Prayers, parades, egg hunts

-1988-

Mr 30, A-1-2

Morang Dr Greenhouses ready with flowers Ap 2 A-11-1

Daylight Savings Time may make the faithful miss Easter morning services.--Tittsworth

# EASTER

1988

Ap 3 A-1-2

Church battles creeping commercialism.--Lopez

Ap 3 A-3-1

Storm dumped 22 inches of snow on the Plains.

Ap 3 A-9-4

Vatican City-Thousands join Pope for vigil. Ap 4 A-3-2

Vatican City-Pope gives Easter message from rain-soaked balcony to 100,000 people in St. Peter's Square.

-1989-

Mr 23 B-1-2

Despite strike, Easter airline crunch isn't basket case.--  
Twardon

Mr 27 A-3-4

Pope calls for respect of nature, creation in Easter message

-1990-

Ap 13 B 1-2

Easter travelers hop south to avoid the cold-Pfaff

-1990-

Ap 16 A 1-3

Rev Dr Robert Crilley of Fort Street Presbyterian Church helps Katy Spicer, 11, of Grosse Pointe Farms release a white pigeon aft Easter Sun. services

-1991-

Ap 1 A-3-1 NoDot

London- 34% of Britons do not know why Easter is celebrated, fewer know what happened on Good Friday

-1992

AP 10 B 3-1D

Churches, Community Leaders, residents of E. side neighborhoods Walked for social burdens in Walk Together, The Way of the Cross march-CWilliams

Ap 18 C 1-6

Easter tale of broken eggs and scrambled family lives

Ap 19 A 10-1

Jerusalem Church of the Holy Sepulchre is on its guard for Easter worship

Ap 19 C 1-2

Easter, time of giving through generosity of churches-Sweeney

Easter arrives for Orthodox denomination-Hamada  
Ap 26 C 2-1

-1993-

Ap 6 D 1-5

Candy for Easter is 1 tradition that shows no sign of fading-  
Ap 9 B 4-1

The traditional seder dinner celebrated by Jews is attracting more Christians-Ilka  
-1994-

Mr 25 B 3-2

Butter lambs are being served by more and more families of other ethnic backgrounds-Ankeny  
My 02 B 3-2

Orthodox Christians celebrated Easter on Sunday like ceremony at Church of Annunciation, Det.

-1995-

Ap 4 F 1-2

Culture determines whether to have lamb or ham for Easter-Mather  
Ap 10 D 1-1

Purple Peeps are hard to find this Easter in Metro Det-Stark



-1995-

Ap 11 F 1-2

Americans plunk down \$881million for more than 325million  
lbs of candy

Ap 14 A 1-2

Metro Detroiters are traveling during Easter holiday break  
-Deep

Ap 17 A 5-2

Pope John Paul II urges solutions of world's ethnic strife  
-Vatican City

--1996--

Ap 4 D-5-1

Acacia Park Cemetery hosts Easter egg hunt-Brand-Williams

Ap 5 C-6-2

Easter baskets can hold danger-Garrett

Ap 5 C-6-3

How to keep easter eggs safe

Ap 5 C-4-1

Hams are selling fast for Easter-Larabee

Cal Samra is founder of Merry Christians, says Easter is  
time for joles and merriment-French

Ap 8 A-5-2

Violence strikes amid calls for peace on Easter

Ap 15 C-3-2

Greek Orthodox Easter celebrated

Mr 27 E 6-1

Comparison of Santa and Easter bunny; the people who por-  
tray them speak out-Garrett

Mr 31, A-5-1

Rancho Santa Fe, Calif-Christians worship near suicide site  
where 39 Heaven's Gate cult members at site

-1998-

Ap 03 B-1-2

TROY-Merchants cash in as Easter sales grow-Predy

Ap 08 S 6-1

Detroiters spend a great deal at Easter season; good for  
businesses, retail clothiers-Gray

Ap 09 F 1-2

Suggestions for dining out on Easter-Rayburn

1999

MR 25 E 1-2

Where to have Easter brunch; very popular day for eating  
out-Rayburn

1999

Ap 1 B 1-2

Bloomfield Hills-Families are buying clothing this Easter  
, but not the frilly kind;statistics on Easter purchases  
-Wisely

ap 3 C 1-3

Easter church services are always crowded;guide for  
the irregular churchgoer-Ortiz

Ap 4 B 1-2

Lincoln Pk.Comments of Metro Det. Christians about the  
scientific support for the Bible-Bullard

EASTERBROOK,ASHLEY : AUTO ACCIDENT DEATH

1998

In drunk-driving accident 6/97; teenager; dad, David produced  
drunk driving video to help others-Davis

1999

Je 17 C 4-2

Troy-Her family set up scholarship fund in her name, for  
Troy seniors with grade point averages from 2.7 to 3.7-  
Bondi

D 1 D 4-2

Her parents have raised \$300,000 to help nursing students-  
this yr., sending Christmas cards with her art-Naylor

EASTERRR OK, CAROLYN:

TEACHER:

DETROIT

1962

AP 8, 9-14-5  
GIVEN \$1,500 FELLOWSHIP FROM MIDWESTERN SOROPTIMIST CLUB-REITMEYER  
JE 6, B-1-1  
RECEIVED \$1.500 SCHOLARSHIP FROM MIDWEST REGION OF SOROPTIMIST FED.  
OF AMERICAS

EASTERDAY, LIEUT-COL. GEORGE. W. - US ARMY

1937

Form 1656

MY 8, 3-1

ASSIGNED TO MICH. RESERVE OFFICERS' CORP.

---1939---

JA 14, 2-7

FAILS TO APPEAR FOR RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE: WARRANT ISSUED

JA 17, 7-1

FINED \$15 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

--1944--

F 15, 5-1

NAMED PROFESSOR OF MILITARY SCIENCE AT LEHIGH UNIV.

EASTERDAY, JEFFREY : ARSON

Ag 26, B-4-4W 1986

Age18 charged in fire at ChemiCo Chemical Co

EASTERDAY, KENNY : SHORT

1989

JA 1, A-2-3

Pittsburgh-age15 only 2ft tall for lack of lower body,  
tough teen rides skateboard



EASTERDAY, MRS. ORA - SAULT STE. MARIE

1928

F 15, 36-5

Above ad husband, followers of Chas. E. Smith,  
sent to Newberry State Hospital for examination

F 14

MY9, 20-5

ALLEGED MEMBER CULT, OF HOUSE OF GOD, DISAPPEARS

EASTERDAY, REV. THOMAS R. - SOO

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 2, Mich.

Old circuit rider marries 2,700th couple

EASTERDAY, TOM

AIRMAN: HUTCHINSON, KAN.

1958

AP 4, 1-1

ABOVE'S 3 YR OLD SON JEFFRY ABANDONED BY ABOVE & HIS WIFE WHO IS MISSING

AP 5, 5-4

HUTCHINSON, KAN - BODY OF ABOVE'S WIFE FOUND IN WATER FILLED RAVINE; SUICIDE BELIEVED CAUSE OF DEATH

EASTERDAY, W.W. - BAD CHECK SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 1, 1-8-2

Arrested in New York, will be returned to Oquosso, Mich  
to face charges of issuing bad checks

1930.

0 22, 1-8 Final

Arrested at Okla. City 0 22

EASTERDAY, WILLIAM - COLDWATER, MICH - CHURCH WORKER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 16, 1-4-3

Held on charge of offense against 6 yr old girl Ag 23, 5-17

Pleas guilty; sent 4-10 yrs at Jackson

**EASTER ISLAND**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 24, 5-5

Eldridge R. Johnson to take party of scientists to explore; signs contract for construction of \$1,500,000 yacht

—1930—

F 23, 3-3-1 Mich.

Eldridge R. Johnson organizing expedition to study Island H. Goldberg

Jl 10, 2-3 N.

Prof. J. Macmilla Brown thinks it was once the center of a great continent or archipekago

1932

AP 10, 2-4-1

SEEK TO SOLVE MYSTERY OF 100 TON STATUES ON ABOVE-T INGLIS

—1934—

N 25, 1-8-5

MOORE  
SCIENTISTS & ARCHAEOLOGISTS PLAN STUDIES IN EFFORT TO FIND SECRET OF LOST CONTINENT—CLAUSEN

-----1935-----  
NAMED CHILEAN NATIONAL PARK  
POPULACE WELCOMES NEW CHILEAN PARKS

GIANT STATUES STILL A MYSTERY

EXPEDITION TO ISLE YIELDS ONE STATUE, WEIGHING 6 TONS

MR 24, 1-19-3  
MR 31, 1-2-6 3\*  
JE 23, 1-2-8 CAN  
AG 11, 1-12-2 1\*

-----1936-----

JL 9, 10-5 CITY

CHILE GOVT DEMANDS RETURN OF IMAGES TAKEN BY FRENCH & BELGIAN SCIENTISTS FROM EASTER ISLAND

-----1937-----

JA 3, 5-1-2 1\*

DR. ALFRED METRAUX, SAYS ABOVE IS NO LONGER MYSTERIOUS

-----1942-----

JA 2, 4-1 CITY

CALLED ACHILLES HEEL IS JAPS GAIN POSSESSION-HADEN

-----1953-----

D 1, 19-8

SANTIAGO, CHILE-CHILE TO GET CONTROL OF EASTER ISLAND

-----1956-----

AG 31, 23-6

EXPLORER THOR HEYERDAHL SAYS ABOVE SELLING TOOK PLACE IN 5TH CENTURY

-----1957-----

F 25, 1-1 1H

~~0000~~ THOR HEYERDAHL, NORWEGIAN EXPLORER, STUDIES MYSTERIES OF ABOVE-MUSEL

-----1964-----

MR 1, A-11-1

MRS. ALINA R. CRUMMEY, 15115 PIEDMONT, OWNS RARE 236-YR-OLD BOOK IN DUTCH ON DISCOVERY OF ABOVE

-1986

F 28, A-1-2

Hanga Roa-past & future in step on volcanic paradise

**EASTERLE, AUSTIN - TELEGRAPH OPERATOR OF  
MICHIGAN CENTRAL R.R.**

---

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 9, 2-4 mail

**Accused second time in year for stealing 14 sheep from  
farm of Charles Jacob, Ann Arbor, Dec. 19, 1927**

Ap 11, 54-3 1h

**Second trial ends with disagreement by Circuit Ct jury;  
whether he will be brought to trial a third time has yet  
been undecided**



EASTERLIN, DR RICHARD A : ECONOMICS PROF

1977

N 16, B-8-1

DC-PREDICTS NEW BABY BOOM, U.S FERTILITY RATE UP

EASTERLING, BARBARA :COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMER1995

---

Je 20 A 5-5

D.C.-AFL-CIO pres.candidate Tom Donahue to choose her  
as running mate

Je 21 B 2-2

D.C.-She'll run for secretary-treasurer,AFL-CIO

EASTERLING, DANITA: MOTHER

1994

D / B 1-2 D

Biological mother of Charrissa Selley has no staning in  
the case runaway daughter-Wilson

EASTERLING, DEBORAH: HOMEOWNER

1988

Ag 5 B-3-1 D

4 cops suspended in alleged break-in at her home.

Ag 5 B-1-2 No-dot

4 officers who broke into her home face trial.--Basheda

1982

FASTERLING. G.C.: DRUG CHARGE

N8, B-7-6N

ARRESTED IN GA. ON COCAINE CHARGE- JUDGE WON'T  
CUT BAIL.

EASTERLING, JOHN - DETROIT

1949

ACCUSED SLAYING ABOVE IS JAMES LUNDE; FACES EXAM NA <sup>JA</sup> 7, 40-3  
14

EASTERLING, MILAS - FLINT, MICHIGAN

1948

GIVEN 25 TO 40 YRS IN SHOOTING DEATH ELNORA SPENCER-  
N 2, 8-5

EASTERLING, PAUL - BASEBALL

1928

F 2, 25-8

Ruble traded by Det. Tigers to Seattle for  
above

F 7, 23-2

Obtained by Det. from Seattle in exchange  
for Arthur Ruble

F 10 25,6

New Tiger recruit good outfield; must better  
batting

Mr 23, 1-2 nf

Above with Det. was army man; comes from  
Seattle



---1928---

AP21, 13-2

ABOVE BEARS OUT EARLY PROPHECY OF MORIARTY; MIS-SENSATION  
OF SEASON---SALSINGER  
OUTFIELDER OF TIGERS, RELEASED TO TORONTO CLUB OF THE  
INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE, CAN BE RECALLED WHENEVER MORIARTY  
NEEDS SERVICES

JE29, 31-1

EASTERLING, ROBIN : ROBINSON TWP:SHOT TO DEATH

1994

Jl 15 B 1-5no dot

Grand Haven-23;Phillip struble,32 accused of killing him  
after fight at Gravel Pits hangout

EASTERLY, CHARLES: DETROIT RESIDENT

1990

Jl 27 B-3-1

white man, & John Suttle, a black man, are friends & neighbors; will walk together thru streets of Det in effort to defeat racism.

Ag 23, B-3-6E

& John Suttle plan march to focus attention on racial harm  
ny

-1993-

My 14 D 11-2

Easterly withdrew his candidacy for Det mayor.

EASTERLY, CURTIS: HANDICAPPED

1994

Ja 14 B 6-1

Handicapped student was injured on a Det school bus when he was thrown from his wheelchair bec his seat belt wasn't fastened-Russell

EASTERLY, ROBERT W. : ATTORNEY

1994

Je 07 B 3-6NE

One of 13 attorneys vying for newly created judgeships in  
Oakland Cty.;he was omitted from published list

To BE SPEAKER AT ALLIED JEWISH CAMPAIGN ADINNER-MEETING AT STATLER  
HOTEL MY 7  
Form 1656 MY 5, 6-4  
MY 9, 20-2

**SAYS LAW OF JUNGLE IS RETURNING TO EUROPE**

--1939--

ADDRESSES ALLIED JEWISH CAMPAIGN IN DET. MAY 12

MY 12, 15-2

MY 13, 22-3 WSC

**SAYS WORLD DOMINATION IS REAL AIM OF HITLER**

---1946---

JA 2, 25-1

SAYS CHARGES SIR FRED MORGAN UNTRUE ON SECRET JEW FORCE -D 16, 5-1  
IN DET: TELLS OF PALESTINE PLIGHT  
D 19, 36-3

TELLS AMERICAN JEWISH CONG. IN DET. JEWISH STATE IS VITAL

--1966--

O 10, 8-7-1

LONDON-DENOUNCED A VIENNA COURT ACQUITTAL OF FRANZ NOVAK,  
FORMER NAZI SS CAPTIAN & ONE TIME AIDE OF ADOLF EICHMANN

EASTERN, JOE - ARMY

1969

MR 28, A-2-6

KILLED IN VIET NAM

**GALAX, VA.-WM E KEYES, JR. ONLY SURVIVOR TELLS OF CRASH-** **JA 13, 4-4**  
**GALAX, VA.-18 KILLED IN CRASH ABOVE PLANE** **JA 13, 1-3**

**LIST OF DET RESIDENTS KILLED IN GALAX, VA. CRASH** **JA 13, 1-5**  
**AIR CRASHES FAIL TO CUT AIRLINE TRAVEL IN DET.** **JA 14, 2-5**

**CAB INQUIRY INTO CRASH AT GALAX, VA. JA 12 NEARS END** **JA 22, 4-2**

**GREENSBORO, N.C. PLANE BOUND FOR DET. DAMAGED SLIGHTLY NO ONE INJURED** **AP 18, 2-2**

**NYC-COMMERCIAL AIRLINER OF ABOVE CRASHES IN TAKE OFF; TWO PASSENGERS**  
**BURN TO DEATH** **O 19, 1-1**

**ABOVE PLANE ON ROUTE FR DET. TO FLA MAKES EMERGENCY LANDING** **O 7, 58-6L<sup>t</sup>**  
**-----1955-----** **N 17, 34-3**

**PITTSBURGH-PILOT LANDS ABOVE PLANE WITH 38 ON BOARD SAFELY DESPITE MOT**  
**OR BEING ON FIRE** **N 8, 1-5**

**CHICAGO-A 4-E GINE ABOVE DC-7 BLOWS TWO TIRES ON LANDING AT AIRPORT HER**  
**NO INJURIES** **-----1956-----** **F 18, 1-1**

**KY- PLANE OF ABOVE WITH 23 TIPS UPSIDE DOWN , NO INJURIES** **JE 22, 8-2**

**CHARLOTTE, N.C.-EVEYLN MILLS JAILED FOR SETTING TWO FIRES ABOARD ABOVE**  
**AIRLINER FLYING FR. DET. TO MIAMI WITH 47 & CREW OF 5**



---1956---

S 6, 13-7

CRASH OF ABOVE ON DEC 21 DUE TO GOG SAYS CABD.

S 20, 4-2

U.S.CT. OF APPEALS RULES 2 TO 1 THAT ABOVE IS LIABLE FOR DAMAGES ARISING FR. '49 COLLISION OF LINER WITH MILITARY PLANE

F BOLIVA  
F 8, 1-6 LF

-----1957-----

CHICAGO-CONSTELLATION DROPS SHARPLY TODAY IN MASSIVE DOWNDRAFT INJURING 2 CREW MEMBERS & 3 PASSENGERS

MR 11, 10-5

LOUISVILLE, KY.-31 PERSONS ESCAPE INJURY WHEN ABOVE PLANE TOUCHES RUNWAY HERE & BOUNCES 50 FT. INTO AIR & FLIPS OVER ON BACK

JE 8, 1-4

ABOVE DC7B MAKES EMERGENCY LANDING AT NORFOLK NAVAL BASE-68 SAVED-

N 12, 1-1

VICE PRES. NIXON & WIFE ON BOARD ABOVE PLANE THAT MADE AN EMERGENCY LANDING AT MIAMI N 11TH

-----1958----- JA 18, 16-3

ABOVE PLANE WITH HENRY CABOT LODGE MAKES SAFE LANDING DESPITE JAMMED LANDING GEAR

MR 17, 2-6

MELBOURNE, FLA.-ABOVE PLANE BURST INTO FLAMES WHEN ONE WHEEL BUCKLED ON A LANDING HERE TODAY, & BURSTS INTO FLAMES; ALL 10 ON BOARD GOT OUT SAFELY

AP 24, 2-4

NEWARK-PLANE WITH 34 ABOARD LANDS SAFE AFTER ENGINE FAILS-47 ESCAPE INJURY AS ABOVE PLANE GOES OFF RUNWAY-NEWARK

MY 2, 1-188  
MY 7, 13-1

MIAMI-NEW YORK BOUND ABOVE PLANE WITH 106 ON BOARD TURNS BACK HERE WHEN ENGINE FAILS

- ABOVE CONSTELLATION MADE EMERGENCY LANDING AT CHARLOTTE, N.C. WITH ITS NOSE WHEEL JAMMED & 58 ON BOARD; NO ONE HURT My 8, 1-7 B3
- MICHIGAN PASSENGERS ON BOARD ABOVE PLANE THAT MADE EMERGENCY LANDING WITH NOSE WHEEL STUCK & HOW THEY PRAYED My 9, 1-5
- TAMPA, FLA.-CAPT. FRANCIS BLACK BRINGS IN SAFELY IN EMERGENCY LANDING AN ABOVE AIRLINERS WITH 67 ON BOARD N 8, 3-7
- 9 DETROITERS SAFE AFTER ABOVE SUPER CONSTELLATION IS DAMAGED BY ENGINE FIRE AT MIAMI INTERNAT'L AIRPORT JA 18, A-1-5
- NATE S. SHAPERO & 16 OTHERS ESCAPED SERIOUS INJURY WHEN PLANE CRASHED AFTER TAKEOFF AT MIAMI JA 18, A-1-1 5\*
- MIAMI-LANDING GEAR OF ABOVE ELECTRA TURBOPROP PLANE COLLAPSES ON LANDING; NO INJURIES ON PLANE F 8, A-19-2
- MIAMI-ABOVE'S ELECTRA JET HAD TO VEER TO AVOID COLLISION WITH AIR FORCE JET BOMBER THAT PASSED WITHIN 400 FT. ---1959--- F 17, 7-2
- WASHINGTON-4-ENGINE ABOVE PLANE SKIDS TO GRASS LANDING MY 6TH AFTER LANDING GEAR COLLAPSES; NONE OF 63 ON BOARD HURT My 7, 3-3
- LARGO, FLA.-ABOVE PROP-JET LINER WITH 34 LANDS IN SHOWER OF SPARKS, BUT SAFELY HERE WHEN WHEEL STICKS N 25, R-5-6

-----1959----- D 18, 9-10-3

ABOVE AIRLINER WITH 74 ON BOARD, DUMPS FUEL IN LAKE ERIE & LANDS AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT SAFELY WHEN FLAPS STICK

-----1960-----

J A 4, A-3-4 IH

PHILA-45 ON PLANE JOLTED AS WHEEL SNAPS

JA 6, A-2-4

NYC-PLANE WITH 88 ABOARD LANDS SAFE AS PROPERLER FAILS

JA 23, A-1-8

PITTS-ABOVE PLANE WITH 32 ON BOARD MAKES SAFE LANDING HERE WITH JAMMED LANDING GEAR

MR 7, A-9-6

CLEVELAND-NONSTOP MIAMI-C; EVELAND EASTERN AIR LINES FLIGHT CONTINUES ON TO DETROIT MR 6TH BECAUSE OF LANDING GEAR TROUBLE

JE 13, A-3-5

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-A 2-MOTOR EASTERN AIR LINES PLANE WITH 43 ON BOARD MAKES EMERGENCY LANDING ON ONE ENGINE

JL 28, A-11-8

LEVELAND-TIRES OF AN ABOVE DC-7 BURNED OUT AS PILOT FURIOUSLY TRIED TO BRAKE THE SHIP TO HALT

O 1, A-3-5

ORLANDO, FLA.-SMALL PLANE SIDE SWIPE ABOVE PLANE IN FLIGHT; PILOT OF SMALL CRAFT KILLED, ALL OTHERS SAFE

O 2, B-4-7

ORLANDO, FLA.-SMALL PLANE PILOT KILLED AS SMALL PLANE COLLIDED WITH ABOVE

O 3, A-1-8

INVESTIGATION DEMANDED IN PLUNGE OF PLANE INTO BOSTON HARBOR KILLING 61 OF 72 ABOARD

O 5, A-24-1

SURVIVORS TELL OF CRASH OF ABOVE PLANE

1960

# **RENT - EASTERN AIR LINES - ACCIDENTS**

0 5, A-24-2

LIST OF CASUALITIES OF PLANE THAT FELL INTO BOSTON HARBOR

0 5, A-1-4 LF

BOSTON-ELWOOD R. QUESADA OF FAA SAYS FLOCK OF MIGRATING STARLING BIRDS MAY HAVE CAUSED CRASH

0 6, A-17-4

BOSTON-NAVY BEGINS RECOVERY OF PLANE FR. HARBOR

0 6, A-21-8 FIN 5

SALVAGE WORKERS RECOVER WING OF TRANSPORT THAT PLUNGED INTO HARBOR

0 9, B-14-1

WHY PEDDLE PANIC OVER ELECTRA-EDIT

0 13, C-8-5

CAB STILL PUZZLED OVER WRECK

0 20, B-10-3

HINT BIRDS ARE CLEARED OF BLAME IN BOSTON JET CRASH

N 16, A-21-1

C. I. SMITH, FLIGHT ENGINEER, SAYS "UNSAFE" COCKPIT PROCEDURES MAY HAVE CAUSED CRASH OF ELECTRA PLANE AT BOSTON LAST MONTH WHICH TOOK 62 LIVES

N 16, A-21-1

FLOCK OF STARLINGS MAY HAVE CAUSED CRASH THAT KILLED 62-RALL

N 18, D-16-1

BOSTON-NEARL CRASH OF DC-8 WITH 108 ON BOARD OCCURS N 17TH WHEN FLOCK OF STARLINGS FLY IN PATH OF PLANE ON TAKEOFF; BRAKES TO STOP IN TIME

N 20, A-1-8

CHARLOTTE-ABOVE PLANE WITH 13 ON BOARD & CREW OF 3 LANDS SAFE Y TO-DAY AFTER 40 FRANTIC MIN. WITH FAULTY LANDING GEAR

-----1961----- JA 9, A-3-3

TAMPA, FLA.-NEARLY CRASHES ON LANDING HERE WITH LIGHT PLANE

CAPT. WM. JENKINS OF ABOVE TELLS CAR HEARING ON COLLISION OF ELECTRA  
JETS THAT CAUSE OF STARLINGS

JA 14, A-3-3  
AP 3, A-1-7

BOSTON-ELECTRA LANDS SAFELY HERE DESPITE DAMAGED TIRE ON NOSE WHEEL;  
HAD 70 PERSONS ON BOARD

MY 9, A-3-

BALTIMORE-45 UNHURT WHEN ABOVE PLANE CRIPPLED LANDS SAFELY

JL 12, A-2-3

MIAMI-DET AIRLINER WITH 107 ON BOARD, BLOWS TIRE AFTER LANDING TODAY  
& VEERS OFF RUNWAY INTO GRASS; NO ONE HURT

JL 29, A-1-8

DC-6 WITH 107 PASSENGERS LANDED SAFELY AFTER LOOSENING A STUCK NOSE  
WHEEL OVER IDLEWILD AIRPORT, N.Y.

O 5, A-8-8 FIN 3

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.-A DETROIT BOUND ABOVE PLANE MAKES SAFE LANDING  
AFTER HYDRAULIC TROUBLE IN LANDING GEAR FORCED IT TO B PASS ORLANDO

-----1962----- JA 15, A-3-2 FIN 3

BIRMINGHAM-ABOVE SUPER -ELECTRA SKIDS HALF LENGTH OF A 10,000 FOOT  
RUNWAY AFTER LANDING SAFELY AT AIRPORT HERE

JA 14TH F 6, B-10-6

CLEVELAND-PLANE LANDS SAFE WITH LANDING GEAR TROUBLE WITH 16 ABOARD

MY 29, A-5-1

NY-LOCKHEED SUPER-CONSTELLATION WITH JAMMED NOSE WHEEL SKIDDED INTO  
IDLEWILD AIRPORT-NO ONE HURT

# **EASTERN AIRLINES: ACCIDENTS**

1962

MIAMI-DET. BOUND, CARRYING 34 PERSONS, LANDED SAFELY ON RUNWAY AT MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT WITH LANDING GEAR TROUBLE AG 1, A-10-4

OCT. 4, 1960 CRASH INTO BOSTON HARBOR THAT KILLED 62, BLAMED BY CAB ON FEW BIRDS IN PLANE'S ENGINES

TAMPA, FLA-WITH 65 PASSENGERS & CREW OF 6 LANDED SAFELY AFTER LOSING HYDRAULIC PRESSURE IN FLIGHT FROM NY

NY-CRASH N 30 OF DC7B AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT WAS 6TH MAJOR PLANE ACC WITH IN A WEEK

EDWARD BECHTOLD, PILOT IN DC-7B THAT CRASHED AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT N 30 SPENT LIFE ON SAFETY CRUSADE FOR PLANES

NY-AUTHORITIES PUZZLED OVER CRASH OF DC-7 THAT KILLED 25 PERSONS IN THICK FOG AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT

NY-DC-7B FROM CHARLOTTE, N.C. CRASHED AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT IN THICK FOG N30 KILLING 25 OF 51 PERSONS ABOARD

LIST OF DEAD & SURVIVORS OF DC-7B CRASH OF N 30 AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT

ALBION-PAT RICHARDS, ALBION, AIRLINE STEWARDESS SURVIVOR OF N30 CRASH

NY-PATRICIA J. RICHARDS, 22, ALBION, STEWARDESS LIFE SAVED WHEN SHE WALKED TO REAR OF PLANE BEFORE CRASH-THOSE IN FRONT WERE KILLED

--1962--

D 3, B-15-3

NY-PILOT, EDWARD BECHTOLD, ACTED TOO LATE TO GET DC-7B THAT CRASHED AT  
IDLEWILD AIRPORT UP INTO ALTITUDE AGAIN

D 15, A-5-8 MAIL

ATLANTA-PILOT SAM SANFORM PUT BOEING 720 PASSENGER JET INTO DIVE TO  
AVOID HITTING AN AF JET BOMBER B-47-PULLED OUT AGAIN & ALL SAFE

--1963--

AG 21, A-1-5 LF

ORLANDO, FLA-FLIGHT 804, MIAMI-TO NY JETLINER WITH 28 ABOARD SKIDDED MI  
LE & HALF ON BELLY DOWN RUNWAY HERE-NO INJURED; AG 21, A-1-5 LF

WILKES-BARRE, PA-A CONVAIR OF ABOVE, WITH 7 PASSENGERS & 3 MAN CREW CRAS  
H-LANDED AT WILKES-BARRE SCRANTON AIRPORT-NO INJURIES S 16, A-12-8

MIAMI-ENGINE ON DC-8 CAUGHT FIRE AS PLANE BRAKED AFTER LANDING AT MIAM  
INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, QUICKLY EXTINGUISHED, NO INJURIES

O 10, C-15-1 MET 2

FAULTY TECHNIQUE OF CREW CAUSED CRASH OF ABOVE PLANE NOV. 30 GAYS CAB

N 10, A-1-4

SHREVEPORT, LA.-JETLINER MAKES EMERGENCY LANDING AFTER ENGINE RIPPED  
OUT AT 20,000 FT, 6 INJURED AS PLANE FELL 13,000 FEET IN 10 SECONDS

N 11, A-1-3

SHREVEPORT, LA.-PLANE PLUNGED 13,000 FT IN 20 SECONDS WHEN ENGINE RIP  
PED AWAY-PASSENGERS HURLED AGST CEILING --1964-- F 25, A-1-6  
ATLANTA-8 FROM ATLANTA & 4 FROM OTHER PARTS GA AMOUNT 56 VICTIMS DEAD  
ON EASTERN AIRLINES JET CRASH INTO LAKE NEAR NEW ORLEANS-CLEGHORN

1964

B.H. : EASTERN AIRLINES: ACCIDENTS

NEW ORLEANS-DC-8 JETLINER WITH 56 ABOARD CRASHED INTO LAKE PONTCHAR-  
TRAIN EARLY TODAY KILLING ALL

F 25, A-1-8

F 25, A-2-4

NY-LIST OF CREW & PASSENGERS KILLED IN DC-8 JET CRASH IN LAKE  
PONTCHARTRAIN NEAR NEW ORLEANS GIVEN

F 25, A-1-8 LF

NEW ORLEANS-JETLINER WITH 58 ABOARD CRASHED INTO 16FT WATER IN LAKE  
PONTCHARTRAIN TODAY NEAR NEW ORLEANS-NO SURVIVORS

F 26, B-4-3 FIN 3

NEW ORLEANS-SEARCHERS LOOKING FOR JET THAT CRASHED INTO LAKE PONTCHAR-  
TRAIN KILLING ALL 58, GATHER WHERE BOAT "HOOKED ONTO SOMETHING BIG"

MR 16, B 11-1

SEARCHERS PULLED FIRST TWISTED WRECKAGE OF PLANE THAT CRASHED FEB. 25  
IN LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN-BODIES OF 3 FOUND

MR 20, B-11-8 MAIL

NEW ORLEANS-BODY OF JOAN MARIE BYCZYNSKI OF ATLANTA IDENTIFIED-DIED  
WITH PARENTS IN CRASH OF JETLINER IN LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN IN FEB.

-1965-

F 9, A-1-5

NY-DC-7B PLUNGED IN FLAMES INTO ATLANTIC OCEAN KILLING ALL 84 ABOARD  
AFTER TAKEOFF FROM KENNEDY AIRPORT

F 9, A-8-1

LIST OF DEAD IN DC-7B AIRLINER THAT CRASHED IN ATLANTIC OCEAN

F 9, D-14-3

JONES BEACH, NY-THOUSANDS KEPT VIGIL ALONG BEACH HERE WATCHING SEARCH  
PARTIES BRING IN PARTS PLANE & CLOTHING & COVERED BODIES



---1965---

F 10, F-8-4 Z5

NEW ORLEANS-FAA INVESTIGATION INTO CRASH OF ABOVE'S PLANE FEB.25,1964  
INTO LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN HAS MADE FLYING SAFER F 10, A-14-3 3\*

NY-NAVY SONAR & UNDERWATER GRAPPLING EQUIPMENT ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE  
SUNKEN FUSELAGE OF ABOVE THAT CRASHED FEB.8 F 12, C-4-2

NY-PLANE THAT CRASHED INTO ATLANTIC APPARENTLY ROLLED OVER IN AIR AF-  
TER "CLOSE MISS" WITH JETLINER COMING INTO KENNEDY AIRPORT F 14, D-9-7

UNDERWATER FILMS OF WRECKAGE OF DC-7 THAT CRASHED FEB.8 WITH LOSS OF  
84 LIVES, VIEWED IN PRIVATE BY FEDERAL INVESTIGATORS

MR 3, C-14-5

NY-CRASH OF DC-7 OFF JONES BEACH FEB.8 HAS LED TO LIFE INSURANCE &  
CASUALTY CLAIMS TOTALING \$5,098,500-84 DIED

JL 16, C-20-4

CHI-NOSE GEAR JAMMED PLANE FROM MIAMI LANDS AT O'HARE WITH ALL 83 ABOARD  
SAFE O 17, A-20-2

CHARLOTTE, N.C.-DC-7 WITH 54 ABOARD CAUGHT FIRE WHEN RIGHT LANDING GEAR  
COLLAPSED ON LANDING TODAY-NO INJURIES D 5, A-1-5

NORTH SALEM, NY-AIRLINER SIDESWIPED TRANSWORLD AIRLINES BOEING 707 OVER  
DANBURY, CONN, 10 KILLED, 42 INJURED WHEN IT CRASHED INTO MOUNTAIN D 5, A-1-5

KATHLEEN DEPUE, 21, STEWARDESS, ESCAPED UNSCATHED FROM AIRPLANE CRASH  
D 5, A-23-1

WASH.-CIVIL AERO. BD. ORDERED INVESTIGATIVE TEAM IN WASH. TO SCENE OF  
ABOVE CRASH NEAR N. SALEM, NY

1965

**U.S.: EASTERN AIR LINES: ACCIDENTS**

N.SALEM,NY-LIST OF DEAD IN AIR CRASH D 5, A-23-1  
 DANBURY,CONN.-ARMY PVT.ROYAL COLDITZ & BETTY OWENS DESCRIBED ABOVE D 5, A-23-4  
 CRASH D 5, A-1-6  
 WARREN S.WILKINSON,DET.NEWS DIRECTOR,ESCAPED SERIOUS INJURY IN CRASH D 6, A-18-1  
 WARREN WILKINSON,DIRECTOR EVENING NEWS ASSN,HURT IN BOSTON-TO-NEWARK AIRLINER CRASH D 4-BULGIER D 6, A-18-1  
 KATHLEEN DE PUE OF DET,STEWARDESS WAS HEROINE IN ACCIDENT D 4 D 6, A-1-2  
 NORTHSALEM-PILOT-CHARLES J WHITE SACRIFICED HIS LIFE TO SAVE OTHERS IN D 4 CRASH-3 OTHERS KILLED,50 INJURED D 9, A-1-8 6\*  
 CHARLOTTE,N.C.-ABOVE 727 WHISPERJET ROUNDED FOR MIAMI FROM DET. RETURNED TO AIRPORT,HERE AFTER FIRE SPOTTED IN ENGINE D 10, A-3-6  
 HAMPTON,N.H.-ALETA D.STYERS,OF NILES,MICH.ONE OF 50 SURVIVORS OF CONSTELLATION THAT CRASHLANDED INNORTH SALEM,NY,ATTENDED FUNERAL OF HER PILOT,CAPT.CHARLES J.WHITE  
 ---1966--- F 11, A-24-5  
 NY-&TRANSWORLD AIRLINES CRASH DEC 4 IN CARMEL,NY CAUSED AS BOTH CLIMBED TO AVOID CRASH

--1966--

MR 6, A-16-1

MIAMI-ABOVE BOEING 727 PASSENGER JET BELLY-LANDED SAFELY AT MIAMI  
INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT MR5 WITH LANDING GEAR STICK-ALL 101 PASSENGERS OK

MR 13, A-28-7

MIAMI-2 MECHANICS SUSPENDED FOR 5 DAYS EACH AFTER WHEEL STICKS

N 17, A-16-1 5\*

CAB SAID MANEUVERS TO AVOID COLLISION THREAT CAUSED DC-7B  
TO PLUNGE INTO ATLANTIC NEW NY FEB 8, 1964

N 28, A-1-2 6\*

NY-49 HURT AS AIRLINER OF ABOVE SKIDS OFF RUNWAY

N 29, A-15-4

JACKSONVILLE-5 ON TURBOLPROP OF ABOVE INJURED IN TURBULENCE

D 21, B-4-1

WASH-CIVIL AERONAUTICS Bd. REPORT BLAMES OPTICAL ILLUSION FOR  
2-MILE HIGH COLLISION LAST DEC

9-1967--

AP 9, A-10-1

NY-CAPT. DAVID C. VAUGHTER BROUGHT HIS DC-JETLINER TO SAFE  
LANDING AFTER ENGINE CAUGHT FIRE- NO INJURIES

AG 31, A-3-3

JACKSONVILLE, FLA-5 INJURED ABOARD DET-BOUND DC-8 AG 30 NIGHT  
WHEN PLANE HIT SUDDEN DOWNDRAFT SOUTH OF HERE-HURT WHEN  
PLANE WAS JOSTLED

S 7, C-11-2

WASH-PILOT OF ABOVE DC-9 LANDED JET WITH 100 PASSENGERS SAFE  
LY AFTER NEAR CRASH

**B.H.: EASTERN AIR LINES: ACCIDENTS**

**1970**

AG 7, A-12-4  
JET WITH 106 PERSONS ABOARD LOST POWER IN ALL 4 ENGINES  
BUT REGAINED IN TIME FOR SAFE LANDING

--1971--

N 9, A-13-6 LF  
ENGINE OF BOEING 747 B JUMBO JET CARRYING 216 CAUGHT  
FIRE DURING TAKEOFF FROM KENNEDY AIRPORT

D 5, A-19-8

SINGLE ENGINE PLANE COLLIDED IN AIR WITH JETLINER, GOT  
CAUGHT IN UNDERCARRIAGE THEN DROPPED TO GROUND IN FLAMES

--1972--

MY 19, D-9-3

ALL 10 PERSONS ABOARD ESCAPED AHEAD OF FLAMES WHEN DC-9  
BRASHED & BURNED WHILE ATTEMPTING TO LAND AT W HOLLYWOOD  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA AIRPORT

MY 19, D-9-4 RACE

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA---ABOVE JETLINER LANDING IN A RAIN-  
STORM CRASHED AND BURNED BUT ALL 10 PERSONS ABOARD ESCAPED

D30, A-1-2

MIAMI---TRISTAR JUMBO JET FLIGHT 4-1 FROM KENNEDY INTER-  
NATIONAL TO MIAMI, CRASHED KILLING 88 OF 167 PERSONS ABOARD  
WHEN IT PLOWED INTO THE EVERGLADES

—1972—

D30, A-2-4

MIAMI—LIST OF SURVIVORS OF TRISTAR JUMBO JET CRASH IN  
EVERGLADES

D31, A-2-1

MIAMI—SURVIVORS CRAWL, WADE TO SAFETY AFTER TRISTAR JET  
CRASH IN EVERGLADES

D31, A-2-3

LIST OF SURVIVORS OF EVERGLADES CRASH

—1973—

JAN1, A-2-4

MIAMI—FEDERAL OFFICIALS SAY FIRST OFFICER WARREN TERRY,<sup>38</sup>  
LISTED ON PASSENGER LIST AS AN OBSERVER MAY HAVE BEEN IN  
COCKPIT WHEN TRISTAR CRASHED—MAY KNOW WHY JET CRASHED

JAN2, A-8-6

MIAMI—FED. OFFICIALS SAY NEW FLIGHT-DATA RECORDER WILL  
HELP INVESTIGATORS DETERMINE WHY TRISTAR CRASHED IN EVER-  
GLADES

JAN2, A-8-7

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA—FLIGHT SURGEON SAYS PILOT OF TRISTAR  
WHICH CRASHED IN EVERGLADES HAD TUMOR ON BRAIN WHICH COULD  
HAVE BEEN AFFECTING HIS VISION

JAN2, A-8-6 FI

MIAMI—FED. OFFICIALS SAY FLIGHT-DATA RECORDER MAY UNRAVEL  
EVERGLADES TRISTAR CRASH

1973

**EASTERN AIRLINES: ACCIDENTS**

JAN3, B-5-1

MIAMI—39 VICTIMS OF TRISTAR CRASH IN EVERGLADES CLAIMED  
AT DADE CO. MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE

JAN4, A-16-5

MIAMI—INVESTIGATORS ARE TRYING TO DETERMINE WHETHER  
CO-PILOT OR AUTO PILOT WAS FLYING TRISTAR JET THAT CRASHED  
IN EVERGLADES

JAN7, B-10-1

FLIGHT DATA RECORDER MAY HAVE CLUE TO THE CAUSED OF FIRST  
JUMBO JET CRASH IN EVERGLADES —PIPP

MAR4, A-5-7

NTSB PROBE OF EVERGLADES ACCIDENT BY ABOVE MAY CHANGE  
JUMBO JET TRAINING METHODS —PIPP

MAR6, A-2-1

MIAMI—REPORT SAYS MINOR FLAW DISTRACTED CREW CAUSING  
CRASH OF JUMBO JET IN EVERGLADES —PIPP

MAR6, D-5-5 RACE

MIAMI—3 TELL OF SURVIVING JUMBO JET CRASH IN EVERGLADES —  
PIPP

—1973—

MR7, A-12-1

WITNESSES TELL OF HUMAN ERRORS THAT LED TO FLORIDA AIR CRA  
SH—PIPP

MR8, C-7-1

MIAMI—CRASH HEARINGS PROBE AIRLINE'S FLIGHT TRAINING  
—/ALTITUDE SYSTEM EXAMINED

MR9, A-13-1

MIAMI—DR. WM.D. WINTER SAYS POOR VISION OF PILOT COULD  
HAVE CAUSED CRASH IN EVERGLADES

MR11, A-16-4

MIAMI—9 STEWARDESSES WHO SURVIVED CRASH OF JUMBO JET IN  
EVERGLADES WANT TO FLY AGAIN

MY2, A-7-1

WASH---FED. AGENCY INVESTIGATING CRASH IN EVERGLADES  
RECOMMENDED CHANGES IN PLANE'S CREW-WARNING LIGHTING SYS-  
TEM

JL 8, B-13-1

DEC. CRASH OF JET IN FLA. EVERGLADES BLAMED ON CREW'S PRE-  
OCCUPATION WITH BURNED-OUT LANDING-GEAR LIGHT BY NAT'L  
TRANS. SAFETY Bd.

N 28, A-14-5

DC 9 GOES OFF END OF RUNWAY AT OHIO'S AKRON-CANTON AIRPORT  
& BREAKS IN 2 HOSPITALIZING 16, N 27 --1974-- S 11, A-1-3  
CHARLOTTE, NC-DC9-30 CRASHED & BURNED WHILE ATTEMPTING LANDING  
IN FOG AT CHARLOTTE'S DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, 69 OF 82 KILLED

1974

B.M. - EASTERN AIRLINES - ACCIDENTS

S 12, A-6-1

CHARLOTTE, NC-69 KILLED AS JET SLAMS INTO RAVINE AT DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, AS DC9 CRASHED, SCREAMS OF DYING BROKE MORNING STILLNESS

S 12, A-6-1

CHARLOTTE, NC-LIST OF THOSE KILLED IN CRASH  
13 SURVIVORS TERMED JUST "LUCKY". PIPP S15, A-15-8

DEBORA SANDERS AGE 17 DIES FR BURNS BRING DEATH

TOTAL TO 79

010, A-6-1

PILOT ERROR, ONE OF MAIN CAUSES OF AIR ACC. SAYS NATIONAL TRANSPORTATION SAFETY BD. IN CITING S11 CRASH IN N.C.

N 15, D-2-1

CHARLOTTE, NC-GOVT. REPORT SAYS MAN-MADE FIBERS OF CLOTHING CONTRIBUTED TO DEATHS & INJURIES BY MELTING IN DC9 CRASH, S11

D 5, A-8-3

BOSTON-COCKPIT FIRE FORCED EVACUATION SHORTLY BEFORE TAKE-OFF, 46 EVACUATED

D 6, A-8-1

MIAMI, FLA-AIRLINE PILOTS VOTED TO SHUT OFF VOICE-RECORDERS IN COCKPITS, DON'T WANT DATA RELEASED, SUCH AS S 11, CRASH IN NC



---1975---

JA 8, C-12-1

WASH-ACC. AT OHIO'S AKRON-CANTON REGIONAL AIRPORT IN 1973 THAT  
INJURED 16, CAUSED BY EXCESSIVE ; AIR SPEED & SKIDDING ON RUN-  
WAY JE 25, A-1-1

BOEING 727 MAX TRIJET, FLIGHT 66, CRASHED DURING LANDING AT NY  
JOHN F. KENNEDY INTERNATL. AIRPORT, DUE TO WIND OR LIGHTNING, 110  
KILLED-PIPP JE 25, A-6-1

STEWARDESS MARY MOONEY DESCRIBES CRASH OF FLIGHT 66, DEADLY  
QUIET, THEN BLAST JE 25, A-6-1

NY-EPISOOPAL BISHOP, NY NETS BASKETBALL PLAYER & NEW ORLEANS  
BUSINESSMAN ABOARD CRASHED AIRLINER, FLIGHT 66, OTHERS LISTED  
JE 25, A-7-1

NEW ORLEANS-LIST OF PASSENGERS & CREW MEMBERS ABOARD FLIGHT 66  
JE 25, F-3-1

NY-WENDELL LANDNER, NY NETS BASKETBALL PLAYER BELIEVED TO BE  
CRASH FATALITY ON FLIGHT 66 JE 25, F-10-1

AFTERMATH OF NY AIR CRASH OF FLIGHT 66, AS CLEANUP & RESCUE  
OPERATIONS CONTD. FROM JE 24 CRASH JE 26, A-1-4

CRASH OF FLIGHT 66 OCCURED DURING CRITICAL PERIOD OF LANDING,  
DURING VIOLENT THUNDERSTORM, CAUSED BY EITHER LIGHTNING OR  
WIND-PIPP

1975

**W. - EASTERN AIRLINES - ACCIDENTS**

JE 26, C-8-1

NY-DOCTORS OF JACOBI HOSP. SAID 4 OF 14 SURVIVORS OF FLIGHT 66  
CRASH REMAINED CRITICAL & GUARDED CONDITION

JE 27, F-2-1

NY-LAST WORDS OF PILOT JOHN W. KLEVEN AT KENNEDY INTERNATL. AIRPORT  
CRASH THAT KILLED 110, PUZZLE TO INVESTIGATORS

JE 29, B-3-1

NY- TINA DISPENZA AGE 7, DIES FR. INJURIES IN JACOBI H  
HOSP.

JE 30, A-4-1

NY PLANE CRASH TOOL REACHES 112.

JL 1, A-1-1

NY-JET WAS WARNED OF TRICKY WINDS.

JL 3, F-1-1

NY-DEATH TOLL OF FLIGHT 66 ROSE TO 113

JL 17, C-1-1

CRASH LAST SEP 11, NEAR CHARLOTTE N.C. AIRPORT, BLAMED  
ON ALTITUDE ERROR.

JL 31, B-5-1

NY-\$4.6 BILLION CLASS ACTION ON BEHALF OF SURVIVORS &  
RELATIVES SUIT AGAINST EASTERN AIRLINES OVER JUN 24 CRASH  
HAS F LEE BAILY & AARON BRODER IN LARGEST SUIT OF KIND

-1975-

S 3, D-3-1

ORLANDO-SMOKE FORCES JUMBO JET DOWN AFTER 8 MIN FLIGHT  
28 HURT

S 11, C-13-1

JUNE 24 CRASH DUE TO LACK OF TIME FOR NOTIFICATION OF PILOT  
BY AIR CONTROLLER WITNESSES SAY

S 26, A-13-1

NY-KIN OF 15 VICTIMS KILLED IN CRASH AT KENNEDY LAST JUNE  
SUEING FOR \$1 MILLION

O 16, D-8-6

NY-ASKED FED.CT.TO PLACE BLAME ON FED.FLIGHT CONTROLLERS  
FOR JUNE'S JETLINER CRASH THAT KILLED 114

D13, A-1-5

JET AND AIR FORCE BOMBER NEARLY COLLIDE NEAR RICHMOND  
VA.

-1976-

AP 1, A-5-1

DC-STORM LINKED TO WORST AIRPLANE DISASTER, LAST JUN  
THAT KILLED 113

D 8, C-4-1

PHILA-JET, LANDED AT PHIL. INTERNATL. AIRPORT DURING RAINSTORM,  
RAN OFF WET RUNWAY, AIRPORT CLOSES

-1977-

D 8, A-10-6 1DOT

WINDSOR LOCKS CONN-JET WITH 70 ABOARD SKIDS OFF RUNWAY

# **U.S. - EASTERN AIRLINES - ACCIDENTS**

**1978**

**JA 1, C-2-1**

**CHI-JET WITH 103 PEOPLE ABOARD MADE EMERGENCY LANDING AT O'HARE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, WITH MALFUNCTIONING NOSE GEAR**

**O 29, B-10-1 D**

**NY-US DIST. CT. JURY RULES BEING LIABLE FOR 1975 CRASH OF BOEING 727 AT KENNEDY AIRPORT, 113 KILLED**

**D 7, A-17-1 AM**

**SAN JUAN-TURBULENT SKIES HURT 12 ON JET**

**D 6, A-1-2AM**

**NY-"INSURRECTION" BTWN SMOKERS & NONSMOKERS ON FLIGHT. PILOT**

**LARRY KINSEY PLANNED PLANE.**

**-1981-**

**AP 10, B-8-1 AM**

**JET LANDS SAFELY ON BELLY**

**-1982-**

**D 19, C-17-1**

**NY-PASSENGERS FRIGHTENED BY 2 TAKEOFF INCIDENTS, STAGED RIOT WANTED OFF OF PLANE AT LAGUARDIA AIRPORT**

**-1983-**

**F 16, A-11-1**

**EASTERN AIRLINES 727 MADE BELLY LANDING, AT MIAMI, 74SAFE**

**MY 6, A-1-3**

**MIAMI-PLANE ALMOST DITCHED IN ATLANTIC. ALL 3 ENGINES FAILED. OIL SEALS WERE NOT ON ENGINES.**

-1983-

My7, A-3-1

MIAMI-BLAME FOR NEAR-DITCHING IN ATLANTIC PLACED ON MECHANICS  
WHO FAILED TO INSTALL SEALS.

My 8, A-2-1

MIAMI-MACHINISTS UNION TO FIGHT ANY ATTEMPT BY EASTERN TO  
FIRE 2 MECHANICS

My13, A-4-1 2DOT

MIAMI-2 MECHANICS REPRIMANDED

My15, A-2-2

MIAMI-TIED TO OTHER JET SNAFUS

My17, A-2-2

MIAMI-EXEC SAYS ENGINES FAILED ON DOZEN JETS BECAUSE OF OIL  
SEAL TROUBLES

Ap22, A-7-1

HOUSTON-JET ENGINE FAILS PLANE LANDS SAFELY

Ap20, A-5-4AM

~~1985~~

~~JA 2, A-1-5-9001~~

SAME BOEING 727 MISSING OVER BOLIVIA

JA 2, A-4-5

JETLINER MISSING IN BOLIVIA, 33 PASSENGERS

JA 3, A-1-5

LAPAZ WRECKAGE FOUND, 29 FEARED DEAD  
RESCUE EFFORTS THWARTED BY FOG & RAIN

JA 3, A-1-5 3DOT

# EASTERN AIRLINES : ACCIDENTS

1985

JA 4, A-4-5

LAPAZ- BOLIVIA-WEATHER HAMPERS EFFORTS TO REACH CRASH SITE

JA5, A-4-5

LAPAZ-WEATHER HALTS SEARCH

JA 7, A-2-1

LAPAZ-BODIES MAY BE LEFT AT SITE

JA 8, A-4-1

LAPAZ-RECOVERY MISSION HALTED

Ap 3, B-6-4AM

Miami-Families of 9 S. Koreans killed when plane crashed in Andes sue.

J1 13, A-2-1

Miami-plane parts drop on homes

J1 22, D-14-6

Reno-plane lands after fan breaks down

S 26, D-11-1

Air traffic controller pulled off job as investigatorstry to determine if error led to near collision of jet & helicopter.  
1/c

--1986--

Mr 28, A-8-2E

MIAMI-Jet bound for Costa Rica with 107 aboard forced to return to Miami minutes after takeoff.

J1 22, A-8-2

MIAMI-FLight bound for Det. aborted when pilot felt vibrations in nose wheel.

S 29, A-3-2 3-dot

NY 41 injured as Eastern Airlines plane hits turbulence enroute from Puerto Rico to NY; made emergency landing in Bermuda.

D 28, A-6-1

Pensacola, Fla-Hard landing cracked fuselage of Eastern plane.

D 29, A-1-1

Pensacola-Passengers stayed calm even after plane cracked open during landing.

-1988-

F 16 A-3-1

Turbine blade shattered on takeoff at Miami Intl.

## EASTERN AIRLINES : ACCIDENTS

1988

- DC-727 jet blew 2 tires, had bumpy landing, no injuries Ag 21, A-1-1
- Charleston-jet with hole lands safely D 27, A-1-1
- Charleston W Va-jet crack releases pressure, 104 safe D 28, A 3-6
- 1989- Ja 11 A-1-1
- Rochester, NY-Tiny, manmade scratch in skin of jet caused fuselage rupture that forced emergency landing Ja 19 A-3-1
- DC-9 lost cabin pressure, forced to stop 26,000 ft, carrier's 2nd pressurization problem in a month. Ja 20 A-1-1
- Atlanta-Boeing 757 lost section of wing, returned to Atlanta where it made safe landing.



-1990-

Ja 19 A 3-1

Eastern Airlines jet landing at Atlanta's international airport sheared off top of twin engine aircraft .1 person killed

Ja 19 B 3-2 NoDot

Plane crash in Atlanta-Jet shears off top of sm aircraft; 1 dead, Eric Thomas

-1993-

Ap 14 A 4-5

Deployment of wing slats on a new McDonnell Douglas MD-11, not turbulence, caused violent pitching during a China Eastern flight, forced to land in Aleutians

D 31, A-8-1

CAMPBELL-EVALD TO KEEP FRANK BORMAN OUT OF ADS-~~W~~ELLER

ABOVES ELECTRAS WHICH ARE FLYING OUT OF WILLOW RUN LIKE AMER. AIRLINES PLANE WHICH CRASHED IN NYC'S EAST RIVER	F 4, 47-1 F 10, 40-4 5° D 6, C-7-4
FED. AVIATION AGENCY LIFTS BAN ON LOCKHEED ELECTRA BUYS MIDGET BOEING JETS	
CAA DECIED THERE IS NO SUCH AIRPLANE AS D6-8R & ORDERS ABOVE NOT TO SAY SO IN ITS ADS	-----1961----- F 22, A-16-1 MET MR 22, B-7-8
COMMITMENT IN JET PLANES REACHED \$500 MILLION	JL 28, C-6-2
SECY OF STATE RUSK EXPECTS A REPLY FROM CUBA TODAY OR TOMORROW TO U.S. REQUEST FOR RETURN OF EASTERN AIR LINES PLAN	JL 29, A-1-4
HAVANA-CUBA ACCUSED U'S. OF PLOTTING MILITARY AGGRESSION BECAUSE CUBA REFUSED TO SURRENDER A HIJACKED EASTERN AIR LINES PLANE	JL 30, A-20-1
CASE OF AIR LINES HIJACKED PLANE TTD BE TRIED AT UN SECURITY COUNCIL	S 12, C-15-8
NY-A ANNOUNCES REFINANCING PLAN THAT WILL CLEAR DECKS FOR PURCHASE OF 40 BOEING 727 MEDIUM RANGE JETS	-----1963----- N 18, B-10-4
NY-COMPLETES LOANS TO BUY 40 BOEING 727 FAN-JET AIRCRAFT	

--1965-- MR 10, C-17-5  
 NY-BUYING 24 NEW DOUGLAS DC-9 JET AIRLINERS FOR \$84 MILLION TO GET  
 FIRST ONE IN MR. 1966 S 7, D-10-5  
 NY-ANNOUNCED \$10 MILLION CREDIT AGREEMENT TO FINANCE NEW JET  
 PLANES ---1967--- MY 31, B-2-4 3\*  
 PARIS-PUT IN ORDER FOR 2 BRITISH FRENCH CONCORDE SUPERSONIC JET LINERS,  
 TOOK OPTION TO BUY TWO MORE O 16, -10-5  
 NY- ABOVE ANNOUNCED ORDERS PLACED WITH MAC DONNELL- DOUGLAS CORP. FOR  
 19 NEW JETS  
 ---1972--- JA 27, C-10-7 IDOT  
 EXPECTS TO COMPLETE NEGOTIATIONS SOON TO ACQUIRE 15 NEW BOE  
 ING 727-200 JET AIRCRAFT VALUED AT \$115 MILL  
 ---1978--- AG 27, F-3-1  
 HAS FIRST BOEING 727 TRIJET, KNOWN AS NO. 101-PIPP

**[REDACTED] : EASTERN AIRLINES: BOMB PLOTS 1974**

JL 15, A-4-4

BOMB SCARE GROUNDS JET 727 IN CHARLESTON, SC.

---1975---D26, A-8-1 RACE

THREAT TO DESTROY JET BOUND FOR SAN JUAN A HOAX.

--1986--

Ap 9, B-8-1

PHILADELPHIA-Police arrested Egyptian student accused of making bomb threat aboard a passenger jet.

-1987-

F 27, B-4-5

Bomb scare delays 2 flights at Metro

1971

BOL.: EASTERN AIRLINE: DETROIT

MY 27 A-3-1

PLANNING TO MOVE THEIR OFFICES FROM DET. TO SUBURBS-GOOD

# EASTERN AIRLINES : EMPLOYEES : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1989

- Mr 1, C-2-1  
Strike set for Saturday; AFL-CIO to back machinists
- Mr 2, E-1-5  
Miami-Eastern asks pilots to cross picket lines
- Mr 3, A-1-1  
Miami-pilots back Eastern strike
- Mr 3, F-1-2  
Pilots pledge to honor pickets
- Mr 3, A-1-1 3dot  
Workers sent home before strike starts
- Mr3, F-1-23dot  
WORKERS idled before deadline
- Ap9,A-3-1  
Ueberroth asks for \$200million in concessions
- 1990-  
My 30 E 1-1  
New union, Pilots Assoc at Eastern Airlines hopes to replace the Air Line Pilots ASSOC.
- Jl 10 E-1-1  
Easter, pilots reach impasse.

**EASTERN AIRLINES: EMPLOYEES : LAID OFF**

**1988**

1988

S I F I-1

Eastern appeals and stay of the order issued prohibiting  
if from firing 4,000 employees.

S 4 A 3-1

Court approves Eastern layoffs

S 5 A 3-1

Eastern post bond for employee layoffs



**B.H.: EASTERN AIR LINES: EMPLOYEES: STRIKES****1958****CHICAGO-PILOTS TO STRIKE 0 4TH****C 1, 3-3****MIAMI-THREATENED ABOVE STRIKE OF PILOTS DELAYED  
NY-INTERNAT'L ASSN.OF MACHINISTS POSTPONED STRIKE****O 13, 17-7 LF  
N 3, 3-5****SHUT DOWN COMPLETELY BY STRIKE****N 25, 1-5****JAS.HOFFA & TEAMSTERS SUPPORT STRIKE OF FLIGHT ENGINEERS AGST ABOVE-  
BALL****N 26, 1-1****HOPE INCREASES FOR ACCORD IN STRIKE****N 26, 8-2****AWAITS OUTCOME OF ITS NO STRIKE PLEA AGST ITS FLIGHT ENGINEER SCHEDULE  
TO COME UP TODAY BEFORE F.D.Ct.****N 28, 21-3****N 29, 16-3****Ct.RULES ABOVE HAD NO RIGHT TO STRIKE****D 1, 14-3****PACT NEAR WITH ENGINEERS****D 4, 32-1****ENDS JOBS FOR FURLOUGHED PERSONNEL WITH OPERATING AIRLINES****D 5, 46-2****CHICAGO-STILL OUT ON STRIKE****D 13, 3-3****MIAMI-OFFICIALS OF ABOVE & ITS STRIKING FLIGHT ENGINEERS EXPECTED  
TO CONTINUE TALKS TODAY ON NEW UNION PROPOSAL****D 15, 12-4****MIAMI-PACT BETWEEN ABOVE & MECHANICS ON STRIKE BUILDING UP HOPES**

---1958---

D 18, 34-5 5\*

PILOT TRAINING UNNEEDED FOR ENGINEERS CIVIL AERO RD. REPORTS

D 21, A-1-5

AIR STRIKES JAM TRAVEL FOR HOLIDAY; FLIGHT ENGINEERS & MACHINISTS UNIONS STRIKE AT ABOVE

D 23, 15-5

PRE-CHRISTMAS SETTLEMENT OF STRIKE UNLIKELY

D 25, 43-7

STRIKING MACHINISTS APPROVE CONTRACT; CONTINUE MEDIATION ON ENGINEERS

D 26, 10-1

TO RESUME TALKS TODAY

D 27, 17-1

HOPES DIM FOR EARLY ABOVE PACT

D 28, A-9-1

STILL GROUNDED

D 31, 2481 IH

MIAMI-STRIKING FLIGHT ENGINEERS REJECT GOV'T PROPOSAL

---1959---

JA 1, 1-1

END 38-DAY OLD STRIKE

JA 2, 8-8

1ST FLIGHTS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN TOMORROW

---1960---

JE 11, A-1-5

FLIGHTS BETW. DETROIT & MIAMI GROUNDED BY PILOT S WALKOUT

JE 12, A-1-1

FLIGHTS FROM DETROIT TO MIAMI CONTINUED TO BE DISRUPTED

JE 12, R-9-1

STRIKE BY PILOTS GR UNDS ABOVE FLIGHTS FROM DET. TO MIAMI

JE 13, A-3-5

PILOTS STAY ON STRIKE TODAY

JE 14, A-1-3

PILOTS STRIKE TO SPREAD FROM ABOVE TO 3 MORE LARGE AIRLINES

**PILOT STRIKE SPREAD BARRED BY U.S. COURT**

**JE 15, R-6-3**

**WORK STOPPAGE BY ABOVE PILOTS TO CRIPPLE FIRM'S SERVICE IN & OUT OF DET. TODAY**

**JE 16, A-6-4**

**JE 16, A-6-4**

**TWO STRIKING EASTERN AIR LINES PILOTS WARNED BY MIAMI JUDGE TO RETURN TO WORK OR BE TRIED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT**

**JE 17, B-15-1**

**HOPEFUL STRIKE IS NEAR END**

**JE 18, A-7-2**

**STRIKE OF ABOVE PILOTS ENTERS 2ND WEEK TODAY DESPITE A FED. COURT ORDER TO THE PILOTS TO RETURN TO WORK**

**JE 19, A-18-1**

**ANALYZES OF REASONS BEHIND PILOTS' WILDCAT WALKOUT THAT CRIPPLED ABOVE THIS WEEK**

**JE 20, R-5-6**

**EASTERN AIR LINES REPORTS IN NEW YORK TODAY THAT "FIRST REAL BREAK" HAS OCCURED IN PILOTS' STRIKE WHICH HAS CRIPPLED THE FIRM'S OPERATIONS FOR 10 DAYS**

**JE 21, A-11-1**

**11 DAY OLD STRIKE APPEARS SETTLED BUT PILOTS THREATEN NEW STRIKE ACTION**

**JE 22, A-14-4**

**OPERATED ON SCHEDULE AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT TODAY AS PILOTS END THEIR 11-DAY STRIKE OVER FED. INSPECTION POLICIES**

**JE 21, A-1-7 LF**

**AGREEMENT REACHED TO HEAD OFF STRIKE OF FLIGHT ENGINEERS ON TWA, ABOVE AND PAN AMERICAN REJECT TERMS**

---1962---

JE 22, B-4-4

UNION LEADERS OF FLIGHT ENGINEERS OF ABOVE BALK AT TERMS OF PEACE  
FORMULA

JE 23, A-1-5

FLIGHT ENGINEERS UNION TO STRIKE ABOVE DESPITE FED. MEDIATION SERVICE  
OFFER TO BE MEDIATOR

JE 24, A-1-6

RONALD A. BROWN, PRES. FLIGHT ENGINEERS UNION DECLINES KENNEDY APPEAL FOR  
RETURN OF ENGINEERS TO ABOVE

JE 24, A-1-7

CONFUSION REIGNS AT TICKET COUNTERS AS FLIGHT ENGINEERS STRIKE

JE 25, A-1-6

FLIGHT ENGINEERS SHUN U.S. NEGOTIATIONS--SENDS NO REPRESENTATIVE TO  
SCHEDULED MEET

JE 26, C-16-2

NY-NEGOTIATIONS STILL DEADLOCKED

JE 27, A-2-5

TO AWAIT OUTCOME OF CT. PROCEEDINGS IN PAN AM CASE BEFORE DECIDING  
COURSE OF ACTION

JL 15, A-10-1

FLIGHT ENGINEERS STRIKE ENTERED 4TH WEEK WITH NO SETTLEMENT IN SIGHT

JL 19, B-11-4

TOLD STRIKING FLIGHT ENGINEERS TO REPORT FOR WORK JL 24 OR LOSE JOBS

JL 21, A-8-4

MIAMI-SEEKS TO SIGN ENOUGH STRIKING ENGINEERS BY JULY 24 TO RESUME  
OPERATIONS

JL 23, A-3-3

PLANS TO RESUME LIMITED FLIGHTS TODAY

JL 23, A-3-5 FIN 5

RESUMED LIMITED SERVICE DESPITE CONTINUED STRIKE FO FLIGHT ENGINEERS

**RE - EASTERN AIR LINES - EMPLOYEES - STRIKES**

**1962**

- REJECTS PROPOSAL BY LABOR SEC. GOLDBERG TO END FLIGHT ENGINEERS STRIKE  
JL 24, A-3-1
- REJECTION OF LAB. SEC. GOLDBERG PLAN IS SERIOUS BLOW TO PUBLIC INTEREST  
JL 24, A-3-1 LF
- 30 ENGINEERS CROSS PICKET LINES IN RESPONSE TO COMPANY WARNING THAT  
EMPLOYEES NOT REPORTING WOULD BE FIRED  
JL 25, A-3-5
- RENEWAL OF NEGOTIATIONS BRIGHTENS HOPES FOR QUICK SETTLEMENT OF 34-DAY  
STRIKE  
JL 26, C-9-6
- STRIKE HEADS INTO 6TH WEEK  
JL 28, A-5-2
- MIAMI BEACH-SANS SOUCI AND SHERRY FRONTENAC HOTELS CLOSE FOR 4 MONTHS  
BECAUSE ABOVE STRIKE CAUSES SO MANY CANCELLATIONS  
AG 1, A-9-2
- FAA REJECTS PILOTS PLAN FOR QUALIFYING SOME PILOTS AS FLIGHT ENGINEERS  
IN FACE OF ENGINEERS STRIKE  
AG 5, B-4-1
- AG 9, A-2-1
- ADDS MORE FLIGHTS AS STRIKE CONTINUES  
AG 19, A-4-3
- PLAN FULL FLIGHTS BY SEP 13  
AG 23, A-3-5
- PLAN TO RECALL 115 DET. EMPLOYEES FOR SERVICE SEP. 13  
AG 24, C-7-3 FIN 3
- BEGINS RECALLING 115 DET. EMPLOYEES LAID OFF SINCE JUNE 23 BY STRIKE

---1962---

Ag 29, A-1-8

JUSTICE DEPT. & LABOR DEPT. SIFT \$100,000 LOAN FROM TEAMSTERS TO FLIGHT ENGINEERS INTERNATIONAL ASSN. TO HELP FINANCE STRIKE AGST ABOVE-JOYCE S 5, A-3-6

NY-FLIGHT ENGINEERS LOST COURT PLEA THAT THEIR UNION BE SOLE BARGAINING AGENTS FOR ALL ABOVE ENGINEERS S 12, C-10-8 LF

NY-FLIGHT ENGINEERS WILL RESUME TO FULL FLIGHT SCHEDULE S 13, A-3-8  
RESUMED FLIGHT SERVICE O 18, B-14-8

NY-TO CALL BACK TO WORK 387 MAINTENANCE WORKERS IN MIAMI, LAID OFF DURING STRIKE OF FLIGHT ENGINEERS --1963-- F 8, A-8-6

NY-REACHED AGREEMENT WITH AIRLINE STEWARDS & STEWARDESSES ASSOC COVERING FLIGHT ATTENDANTS, THUS AVERTING A STRIKE O 21, A-2-3

NY-MECHANICS & OTHER GROUND PERSONNEL HELD WILDCAT STRIKE OVER WAGE DOCKING OF 3 WORKERS FOR REFUSING TO SERVICE PLANE WITH BOMB THREAT

--1967--

X MR 15, C-11-2

NY-MECHANICS BACK ON JOB AT LAGUARDIA AIRPORT AFTER 1 DAY STRIKE OVER CONTRACT

----1973---- Ap 18, A-2-4

WASH----RESUMES FLIGHTS AS STEWARDESS STRIKE ENDS

-1989-

F 26, A-13-1

Miami-fed s k strike moves tk Eastern

F 27, D-3-2

Eastern hiring strike workers-Olson

# EASTERN AIRLINES: EMPLOYEES : STRIKE

Mr 4, A-1-6 1989

Machinists strike, flights canceled Mr 5, A-22-1

The real target is deregulation-Edit Mr 4, A-10-6

How to stay on schedule despite strike Mr 5, A-1-5

Eastern paralyzed as pilots join strike Mr 5, A-6-1

Most passengers rerouted-Higgins Mr 5, A 6-3

Ticket holders shoould call, be patient Mr6, A-1-4

Miami-pilots reject Eastern plea to return Mr 6, A 1-4

All Det Metro flights canceled-Twardon Mr 7, A-1-2

Eastern lays off 5000 workers Mr 7, A-1-53dot

Slowdowns delay some Metro flights-Olson Mr 8, C-1-5

Airline loses bid to force pilots' return to work

Mr 9, E-1-2

Strikes fail in bid to disrupt rail traffic Mr9,E-3-1

Group talks of 'love' to Frank Lorenzo

-1989-

Mr 9, A\_1-5 3dot

Eastern seeks bankruptcy protection

Mr 10, E-1-2

NY-execs pledge to revive Eastern in smaller form

Mr 11, C-1-2

Restores flights on 80 top runs

Mr 12, A-3-1

Striking machinists rally

Mr 13, A\_3-2

Frank Lorenzo: evil genius, or misunderstood?

Mr 13, A-3-5

Miami-renews flights on 7 Latin routes

Mr 14 D-1-5

Miami-Eastern cuts pay scale for machinists.

Mr 14 D-2-3

Eastern strike will strengthen American labor says AFL-CIO  
pre Frank Garrison.

Mr 15 C-2-1

Court approves Eastern plan to aid grounded ticket holders.

Mr 16 E-1-2

DC-Eastern studies possible sale; House bill would suspend  
airline strike.

Mr 18 C-2-4

Most of Eastern's fleet for sale.



## EASTERN AIRLINES: EMPLOYEES: STRIKE

1989

- Mr 19 A-24-1  
Miami-Teamsters threaten sympathy strike at Pan Am to support Eastern workers.
- Mr 20 A-3-5  
Miami-Eastern tries to round up new pilots to survive crippling strike.
- Mr 23 F-1-1  
Pilots' union voting on whether assn should pay strike benefits to Eastern pilots.
- Mr 25 C-1-2  
Atlanta-Judge will decide pilots' right to honor picket line
- Mr 27 A-3-1 3Dot  
6-wk training class begins in Miami for newly hired pilots to replace co's union pilots who refuse to cross picket lines set up by striking machinists.
- Mr 28 A-1-5  
NY-Peter Ueberroth discussing purchase of Eastern Airlines; unions have said they will make concessions if he takes over

-1989-

Mr 30 E-4-5

Decision on unemployment benefits nr for Eastern workers.

--Nehman

Ap 2 A-3-1

Will increase flights even though crippled by machinists strike that is in 5th wk

Ap 10 A-3-2 3 Dot

DC-Tentative agreement reached on contract. My 6, D-1-2

UAW Local 387 workers collect food& money for striking

MachinistsUnion workers

My 14 A-1-1

Stanford, Calif-Union strikers threw raw eggs & spit at owner Frank Lorenzo at Stanford U.

My 18 F-1-1

Boss Frank Lorenzo says strikers' unions are brainwashing employees, should have materials they sent out studied by psychiatrist; strikers suggest he see one.

My22 D 1-1

Food for strikers in Atlanta, donated by members of AFL-CIO unions

Je 28 C-2-1

DC-Pilots request fed mediation.

Jl 3 A-3-1 1DotX

Strikebound airline nearly tripled flights as public responds to its bargain 'comeback fares'

Ag2, C\_1-2

Passengers cross pickets for bargain fares-Nehman

Ag 5 C-1-1

Roger Staubach, pro fb hall of famer, intervenes for his friends in Eastern Airline strike.

Ag 6 B-3-1

Striking Eastern employee Bob Leaveck of Ypsi arrested for distributing leaflets in undesignated area without permit

Ag 7 A-3-1

Exec council of Air Line Pilots Assn continues 5-mo walkout but calls for union meeting.

S 9 D-1-1

Pilots union ousts leader Jack Davis after he suggests ending strike on eve of new talks with mgmt

-1989

S 14 E 1-4

Eastern protest continues

N 23 A-6-1 1Dot

DC- Eastern pilots vote to return to work N 24 A-18-1

Miami- Eastern flight attendants join pilots in abandoning  
8½-mo old strike leaving machinists to go it alone

N 25 D-1-1

Ground workers stay on picket line despite decision by pi-  
lots & flight attendants to end 8½-mo sympathy strike

-1990-

Ja 16 A 2-1

Roger & Me film maker Michael Moore show support of labor  
by joining picket line with striking Eastern machinist  
Frank Ortiz, Charles Bryan

Ja 28 F-1-1

Eastern pickets press on, but pay emotional, financial  
price.--Nehman

Ap 20 E 1-3

Labor sees clear skies without Frank Lorenzo

EASTERN AIRLINES: EMPLOYEES: STRIKES

1990

Ag 3 E-2-3

Union pilots who joined strike have right to bump trainee  
hired during strike

**EASTERN AIR LINES - EMPLOYEES**

1959

**FLIGHT ENGINEERS INTERNAT'L ASSN. ACCUSED ABOVE PILOTS OF VIOLATING SAFETY RULES TO DISCREDIT ENGINEERS**

MR 16, 18-5

---1960---

JE 7, A-17-1

**JET PILOTS REFUSE TO FLY JETS IN WHICH A FAA INSPECTOR OCCUPIES ONE OF THREE PILOT SEATS**

JE 9, 9-5-7

**GEN. ELWOOD QUESADA OF FAA TO SEE REBELLIOUS PILOTS OF ABOVE WHO DON'T WANT FAA INSPECTOR FLYING WITH THEM--BALL**

---1961---

JA 1, A-4-1 3\*

**DROPS ITS RULE THAT ONLY UNMARRIED GIRLS CAN SERVE AS STEWARDESSES**

--1962--

F 23, B-9-5

**MARLENE WHITE, ACCUSES ABOVE & 3 OTHER AIRLINES WITH RACIAS IN HIRING**

JL 20, B-11-5

**CO-PILOTS TO REPLACE ENGINEERS WHO REFUSE TO RETURN TO WORK BY TUESDAY**

AG 29, A-8-3

**MIAMI-SAYS 450 EMPLOYEES IN CUSTOMER SERVICE WON'T BE CALLED BACK TO WORK WHEN AIRLINE RESUMES OPERATIONS SEPT. 2**

S 2, A-4-3

**COMPLETED REDUCTION OF JET COCKPIT CREWS FROM 4 MEN TO 3**

S 18, A-3-5

**FED. AVIATION ADM. NAJEEB HALABY ACCUSED OF ACTING AS STRIKEBREAKER BY HELPING ABOVE GET BACK INTO OPERATION AFTER ENGINEERS STRIKE**

--1962--

0 10, D-7-1

WASH-SAID PHOTOS SHOWING STEWARDESSES IN PILOT SEAT SHOWN AT FAA QUIZ  
WERE TAKEN WHEN PLANE WAS ON GROUND & NOT IN AIR 0 18, C-16-6  
PRES. OF ALPA DENIED CHARGES THAT PILOTS CHEATED ON FLIGHT ENGINEER  
TESTS AS MADE BY RON BROWN, PRES OF FLIGHT ENGINEERS UNION

N 2, A-4-3

CHI.-DISCIPLINARY ACTION TO BE TAKEN AGST PILOTS CHARGED WITH "SKY-  
LARKING WHILE AT CONTROLS"

N 7, A-16-2

NY-3 PILOTS GROUNDED BECAUSE OF PHOTOS TAKEN 3 YRS AGO OF LAX COCKPIT  
CONDITIONS

N 9, A-3-6

FAA FINED 13 PILOTS FOR COCKPIT ANTICS

D 13, C-11-2 MAIL

PILOTS OK TO PAY \$300-\$600 FINES FOR COCKPIT LAXITY

---1963---

Mr 18, A-2-4. FIN 5

US SUP. CT. LETS STAND LOWER CT. RULING ALLOWING ABOVE TO CUT JFT CRWS  
FROM 4 TO 3 & TRAIN PILOTS AS ENGINEERS

---1966---

MR 13, A-28-7

MIAMI-2 MECHANICS SUSPENDED 5 DAYS EACH AFTER WHEEL STICKS

----1969---

AP 21, A-6-4

ABOVE REACHED TENTATIVE CONTRACT WITH ITS 10,000 MECHANICS.

----1973----

MY 10, A-3-1

BARBARA BARRETT, 22 TRAINING TO BE ONE OF ABOVE'S 4,000  
PILOTS---MAZA

BARBARA BARRETT, 23 IS FIRST QUALIFIED FEMALE PILOT  
 ---1974--- AG4, A-2-2 S 24, A-12-4

MIAMI-TO REHIRE 1,500 OF EMPLOYEES LAID OFF LAST WINTER TO  
 PREPARE FOR BUSY SEASON AHEAD S29, A-3-4

MEAN EMPLOYEES CHARGE AIRLINES HAIR LENGTH RULE  
 VIOLATES THEIR CIVIL RIGHTS. GEBERT. N 16, A-2-1

MIAMI-PILOT, CAPT. JOHN C. ADAMS, FIRED, FAILED TO DIVERT FLIGHT  
 TO SAVE WOMAN WHO SUFFERED FATAL HEART ATTACK

---1975-----JE12, D -14-8

AIRLINES ASKING EMPLOYEES TO TAKE PAY CUTS. FR 3% TO  
 8%. O 26, A-15-1

MIAMI-PILOTS OFFER TO INCREASE HOURS & BUY PLANE TO LEASE  
 BACK TO EASTERN TO EASE ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

---1977--- MY 1, G-12-1

APPOINTS BLACK MAN, CLEMON S. CHILDS, AS ITS MICH. & ONTARIO  
 SALES MANAGER JE 2, A-2-3

WASH-& FLIGHT ATTENDANTS REACHED XX TENTATIVE AGREEMENT



---1979---

D 6, A-6-1 2Dot

CHARLOTTE, NC-FLIGHT CREW THAT ALMOST LANDED 727 JET AT SMALL  
COUNTY AIRPORT RETRAINED, RETURNED TO NORMAL DUTY

-1980-

JA 5, A-15-1

FIRM TO GIVE EA FULL-TIME EMPLOYEE 10 SHARES OF COMMON STOCK  
& EA PART-TIME WORKER 5 SHARES.

MR 11, A-14-1

DC-'RED SWEAT' RASH HITS FLIGHT ATTENDANTS ON NY-FLA  
ROUTE

MR 20, A-12-1

MIAMI-CASE OF THE 'RED SWEAT' CLEARED UP. CAUSED BY INK ON  
LIFE VESTS.

S 3, A-6-1ST

RICHMOND-AIRLINE LOSES SUIT OVER FEMALE BIAS.

-1983-

JA 1, A-10-6

SEES TOUGH YEAR, WILL LAY OFF 300 PILOTS

MR 13, A-9-1 5D

MIAMI-STRIKE AVERTED

MR 14, A-2-1

MIAMI-OFFER FINAL; AIRLINE SAYS

MR 18, A-3-1

NO BAGGAGE SABOTAGE. BAGGAGE HANDLERS SIGNED TENTATIVE  
PACT.

MR 20, A-2-1

MIAMI-MACHINISTS UNION REJECTS PACT.

# **EASTERN AIRLINES : EMPLOYEES**

**1983**

**Mr 21, A-4-1**

**MIAMI-EASTERN AGREED TO RESUME TALKS WITH ITS LARGEST UNION**

**Mr 24, A-4-1**

**DC-& MACHINISTS UNION REACHED AGREEMENT ON PACT**

**AP11, A-2-1**

**MIAMI-PILOTS CONSIDER CANCELLING CONCESSION PACT**

**MY13, A-4-1 2DOT**

**MIAMI-2 MECHANICS REPRIMANDED FOR MISTAKES THAT CAUSED**

**JET TO DITCH IN ATLANTIC**

**S 27, A-12-1**

**MIAMI-UNION REFUSES 15% PAY CUT OFFER DESPITE THREAT OF  
BANKRUPTCY**

**B**

**S 28, A-6-1 AM**

**EASTERN ASKS 15% PAY CUT TO AVERT RUIN**

**O 8, A-3-1**

**WONT CLOSE DOWN**

**O 9, A-8-1**

**NEWORLEANS-JET HAS NARROW MISS**

-1983-

O 9, A-2-1

MIAMI-MEDIATOR HOPEFUL FOR CONTRACT

O 9, H-6-1 W

DAY ON JOB WITH SKYCAP CHIEF JIM KELLY-CROSSON

O 12, A-6-1

EASTERN SETTLES WITH UNION

O 13, A-4-1 AM

MIAMI-SETTLES WITH FLIGHT ATTENDANTS

D 9, A-8-1

MIAMI-UNION LEADERS AGREE TO BAILOUT PACT AT EASTERN

-1984-

Ag 29, B-6-6

MIAMI-TO HIRE 75-100 NEW PILOTS IN NEXT 6 mos.

-1985-

F 6, A-2-1

MIAMI-20% PAY CUTS SET

F 10, A-2-1

MIAMI-EASTERN MOVES AWAY FROM DEBT THREAT, WAGE CONCESSIONS  
TO GIVE LIFT

Ap 14, A-14-1

Miami-Flight attendants rejected concessionary contract.

D 22, A-9-6

Miami-Flight attendants free to strike Jan 20

EASTERN AIRLINES : EMPLOYEES

1986

Ja 24, A-7-1

Miami-to cut pay for 17,000

F 27, C-6-3

Strike looms amid Eastern sale-

Ap 1, B-5-1

flight attendants voted to accept new cost cutting contract.

Ap1, D-3-4

Flight attendants accept salary cuts. Ap 21, B\_7-1D

Miami-hearing on contract dispute delayed

S 2, A-3-5 4dot

MIAMI-Said they will lay off 1,500 later this months as part of a \$160 million cost-reduction program.

S 3, C-2-1

MIAMI-Eastern to lay off 1,534; few Metro Det. jobs cut.

-1986-

S 27, A-1-3

Miami-22 baggage handlers chgd with running coke pipeline

-1987-

Ja 22, E-1-6

Miami-Management wants to cut labor costs by 40%.

Ja 24, C-1-2

MIAMI-Has asked for a meeting with the leaders of its three major unions.

Ap3, E-2-3

Miami-cost cuts called a safety threat

Ap18, C-1-1

259 laid off

Ap 29 A-6-3 No-dot

Miami-Eastern told by FAA to stop assigning pilots more flight hours than fed. law permits.

N 4 C-1-6

Labor-mgmt disputes cause safety risks at airlines.

N 12 F-2-3

Miami-Eastern to idle 3,500 workers.

D 24 A-3-1

Attendance who refused to fly until de-icing suspended.

# EASTERN AIRLINES : EMPLOYEES

1987

D 29, F-1-1

4 flight attendants suspended because they refused to serve on plane whose wings needed de-icing.

-1988-

F 19, E-2-1

Bal Harbor =targeted by AFL-CIO

J1 7 E-1-1

Signs agreements with its unions.

J1 21 E-1-1

Ailing firm considering laying off up to 4,000.

J1 26 D-2-3

Miami-Won't budge on layoffs.

Ag 4 E-1-1

Plans to curtail service & lay off 4,000 workers temporarily blocked.

Ag 27 C-2-1

DC-Eastern's plan to fire 4,000 workers halted by judge.

Ag 31 C-2-3

DC-Judge halts plan to lay off 4,000 but allows firm to cut back service.

-1988

0 1 C 1-1

Eastern wins, court threw out preliminary injunction that barred Eastern Airlines from laying off 4,000 workers

0 6 F 1-1

Workers recalled

-1989-

F 16 C-1-1

Machinists union will strike next month if contract isn't reached.--Goode

F 23, E-1-1

Pilots may cross Machinist union picket lines

Mr 17 E-2-3

Eastern puts workers on 60-hr weeks.

Ap 7, E-1-2

NY-group led by Peter Ueberroth agrees to buy Eastern for \$464, give workers part of ownership-Gordon

Ap 8, D-1-2

DC-unions, Ueberroth begin talks

N 1 E 2-1 3Dot

Eastern ordered to pay \$60M to pilots

## EASTERN AIRLINES: EMPLOYEES

1990

Ft. Worth- Dain Schneemilch, 36, remained on duty after  
testing positive for cocaine use

Ap 1 A-7-1

Ag 3 A-3-1

Fed judge orders airline to reinstate pilots who ended  
strike but couldn't go back to work because company had  
hired replacement pilots

Je 10, E-2-2

Grp.of ex-pilots file lawsuit agst natl.union for failing to  
secure jobs at other airlines for pilots



**ESTIMATES ITS 1960 NET LOSS AT \$3.6 MILLION**

Mr 7, 9-9-5

**NYC-DIR.VOTE TO OMIT QUARTERLY DIVIDEND ON COMMON STOCK**

My 19, 9-6-8

---1962---

F 21, C-12-1

**SETS \$9,100,000 LOSS IN '61**

S 15, A-12-6

**STRIKE AID PACT CUTS LOSS**

---1963---

Mr 21, C-8-8

**NY-OPERATED \$14,895,365 IN THE RED IN '62-HAD CAPITAL GAIN OF**

---1964---

Mr 10, C-9-4

**NY-RAN \$19.7 MIL ION IN RED IN '63 & WROTE OFF \$18.1 MILLION MORE IN SPECIAL CHARGES FOR OVERALL LOSS OF \$37,760,000**

---1971---

Mr 31, C-11-3 RACE

**SAID HAS ASKED 31,501 EMPLOYEES TO HELP CURB FINANCIAL LOSSES**

-1980-

D 4, A-18-1AM

**MIAMI-STUNG BY LOSSES OF \$35 MILLION, SLASHING HRS**

-1983-

JA-1, A-10-6

**SEES TOUGH YR IN 1983. LOST \$87.1 MILLION DURING 1ST 3 QUARTERS OF 1982.**

S 27, A-12-1

**MIAMI-UNION REFUSES 15% PAY CUT DESPITE BANKRUPTCY THREAT**

-1983- S 28, A-6-1AM  
EASTERN ASKS WORKERS TO TAKE 15% PAY CUT, TO AVERT RUIN

-1985- F 10, A-2-1

MIAMI-WAGES CONCESSIONS MOVE AIRLINE FROM DEBT THREAT

--1986-- Ag 1, E-1-1

Reported a loss of \$44 million in second quarter.

S 2, A-3-5 4dc

MIAMI- Will lay off 1,500 as part of a \$160million cost-reduction program.

S 3, C-2-1

Troubled by financial losses, announced \$160-million cost-cutting program.

-1987- Ja 22, E-1-6

Miami-Eastern wants to cut labor costs by 40% to save \$490 million. Has lost \$350 million since '83

N 12 F-2-3

To idle 3,500 workers; more cuts planned unless labor costs are reduced.

## EASTERN AIRLINES: FINANCES

1988

Miami-Cuts jobs, service. -1989-

J1 23 C-1-6

Eastern seeks bankruptcy protection

Mr 9, A-1-5 3dot

NY-Peter Ueberroth discusses deal to buy Eastern: unions have said they will make concessions if he takes over.

Mr 28 A-1-5

Former defense sec Frank Carlucci & Wall St. atty Leon Silverman among those being considered for examiner in Eastern bankruptcy reorg.

Mr 28 F-1-1

Eastern plan wins support-Major creditors back reorganization

JL 22 C 1-6

Fed bankruptcy judge released \$75 million from escrow & gave Eastern permission to sell \$30-million note

-1990-

Ag 5 D-1-4

Miami- Assignment for Martin Shugrue, who was apptd by  
fed judge to pull Eastern out of nosedive, accepted  
a real-life mission impossible.==Boyd N 15 E-1-2  
NY- Judge approves life-saving infusion of cash

EASTERN AIRLINES : FIRE

1985

Je 13, A-2-2AM

KansasCity,Mo-Plane on flight from NY to LA landed at Kansas City due to engine fire warning

-1988-

N 15, A-1-1

DC-9 lands safely at Metro after fire

**U.S. : EASTERN AIRLINES: HIJACKINGS**

**1969**

**STEWARDESS REVEALS EXPERIENCES ON MIAMI TO NASSAU FLIGHT  
FORCED TO HEAD FOR CUBA**

JA 10, A-1-4

JA 29, A-9-1

**MIAMI 2ND JETLINER WITH 113 PERSONS HIJACKED IN MATTER OF  
12 HOURS.**

F 3, A-1-5

**MIAMI- ABOVE PLANE WITH 88 PASSENGERS HIJACKED TO CUBA FROM  
NEWARK.**

F10, A-1-5

**MIAMI- EASTERN AIRLINES JET WITH 119 PERSONS HIJACKED  
TO CUBA 14TH THIS YEAR.**

F26, A-8-3

**SAN JUAN-CUBANS QUIZ VIET VET ON HIJACKED JET, STAFF SGT JUAN  
ANTONIO CARRION.**

MY 8, D-7-2

**SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-2 HIJACKERS FOILED BY FBI**

JE 23, A-3-4

**MIAMI-NEWARK-TO-MIAMI BOUND JETLINER HIJACKED BY FAMILY OF  
THREE MEN AND WAS FORCED TO LAND IN HAVANA-**

S8, A-4-1

**HIJACKER FORCES PLANE BOUND FOR SAN JUAN TO FLY TO CUBA.**

O 16, A-8-1

**WASH-HIJACKING CURB USED BY ABOVE (SCREEDING DEVICE.)**

--1970---

F 17, C-9-4

MIAMI-LATIN USES FIRE BOMB TO FORCE 727 JET OF ABOVE TO CUBA---

JL 7, A-5-4

NEWMAM-LORENZO EDWARD ERVIN JR. SENTENCED TO LIFE FOR PLANE HIJACKING.

S 11, A-8-8 RACE

727 EN ROUTE TO WASH WITH 86 ABOARD RETURNED TO LOGAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AFTER TELEPHONED HIJACK THREAT

N 13, A-1-6

DC-9 HIJACKED WHILE OVER SOUTH CAROLINA, 82 CARRIED TO CUBA

---1971---

AP 1, C-12-5

MIAMI--DC-8 DIVERTED TO CUBA BY ELDERLY TOOTHLESS MAN ARMED ONLY WITH CLACKERS--LITTLE ROUND PLASTIC BALLS CHILDREN SWI ON STRING

MY 17, A-14-1

ANNOUNCED WILL INSTALL 219 LATE-MODEL WEAPONS DETECTORS COSTING MORE THAN \$250,000 AT AIR TERMINALS THIS SUMMER TO TIGHTEN HIJACKING DEFENSES

MY 29, A-1-2

NASSAU--JAMES BENNETT HIJACKED AIRLINER FROM MIAMI TO NASSAU BY WAY OF NEW YORK IN HOPES OF EXTORTING \$500,000 FOR IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

S4, A-3-1

STEWARDESS LANA DAHLSTROM INJURED IN HIJACK ATTEMPT NR. MIAMI BY JUAN MIGUEL BORGES GUERRA

**EASTERN AIRLINES: HIJACKINGS**

1971

010, A-1-1  
GUNMAN, RICHARD FREDERICK DIXON HIJACKS AIRLINE--PIPP &  
PARRISH 010, A-1-1  
STEWARDESS' STORY---A JOURNEY OF TERROR--01 HARA  
010, A-1-2  
NEWS WRITER WATCHES HIJACK EVENTS UNFOLD---01 HARA  
N 30, A-2 1  
ARMED MAN THWARTED IN APPARENT ATTEMPT TO HIJACK ABOVE  
PLANE TO CUBA ---1972--- MY5, A-1-4 FINAL  
WASH---ARMED HIJACKER COMMANDEERED AN EASTERN AIRLINES JET  
PICKED UP \$300,000 IN RANSOM AND SIX PARACHUTES DURING A  
REFUELING STOPOVER AT DULLES INTERL AIRPORT AND FLEW ON FOR  
UNKNOWN DESTINATION MY6, A-1-2  
MEXICO CITY---ABOVE JUMPED FROM THE EASTERN AIRLINES JET  
NEAR YORO, A VILLAGE ALONG THE BORDER BETWEEN MEXICO AND  
BRITISH HONDURAS MY7, A-1-1  
ABOVE HIJACKER ESCAPES IN JUNGLE OF CENTRAL AMERICA



----1972----

My8, A-14-7

HONDURAN ARMY TROOPS SEARCH MOUNTAIN REGION FOR MAN WHO  
PARACHUTED FROM AN EASTERN AIRLINES JET WITH \$303,000 RANSOM  
OM

My12, A-2-3

TEGUGIGALPA, HONDURAS---HIJACKER OF AN EASTERN AIR LINES  
JET WHO BAILED OUT OVER HONDURAS WITH \$303,000 IN RANSOM  
LANDED SAFELY AND ESCAPED INTO THE COUNTRYSIDE, GOVERN-  
MENT AGENTS FIND PARACHUTE HARNESS AND JUMPSUIT BELIEVED  
USED BY HIJACKER

My14, B-2-1

ABOVE ANNOUNCED A REWARD OF \$25,000 FOR HIJACKER WHO  
PARACHUTED INTO THE HONDURAS JUNGLE WITH \$303,000 IN  
RANSOM MONEY

JE 2, D-9-5

WASH-FREDERICK W. HAHNEMAN, PA. ENGINEER, HUNTED AS HIJACKER WHO PARACHUT-  
ED OVER HONDURAS MAY 6 WITH \$303,000 IN RANSOM

JE 3, A-1-4

WASH-FREDERICK W. HAHNEMAN, GIVES SELF UP IN HONDURAS AS 'SKYJACKER'

JE4, A-1-4

MIAMI---FBI SRETURNS FREDERICK W. HAHNEMAN, RANSOM MONEY  
NOT YET RECOVERED

**JL17, A-8-4**

**PHILADELPHIA---EDMUND CLAUDE STONE ARRESTED WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO BOARD A PLANE AT PHILADELPHIA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT WITH A KNIFE CONCEALED IN HIS SHOE**

**Ag2, A-16-1**

**NY---TO X-RAY LUGGAGE IN NEW ANTI-HIJACK DEVICE**

**S29, A-18-2**

**ALEXANDRIA, VA.---FREDERICK W. HAHNEMAN, SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON, \$303,000 HIJACKED FROM ABOVE STILL MISSING**

**030, A-2-4**

**MIAMI---CHARLES A. TULLER, 44 AND SON BRYCE 19 HIJACK ABOVE JETLINER E FROM TEXAS TO CUBA**

**031, A-1-3**

**WASH---CHARLES A. TULLER, AND SON NOW IN CUBA N 1, A-2-1 FIN**

**WASH-4 HIJACK-MURDER SUSPECTS HELD IN CUBA, IS INFORMED AS EXTRADITION REQUESTED-O'LEARY, JEREMIAH**

**N 2, A-16-3**

**WASH-RETURN OF 4 IS HIJACKERS BY CUBANS REMAINS IN DOUBT**

**N2, A-16-3 FINAL**

**MIAMI---ASK CUBANS TO EXTRADITE CHARLES TULLER, SON BRYCE & 2 OTHERS INVOLVED IN HIJACKING**

---1972-----

N27, A-8-7

NY---John Reed Jr., 24 of Waynesville, N.C., arrested after pistol and ammunition was detected by x-ray device when he attempted to board above

D22, A-6-3

MIAMI---HAS BECOME FIRST U.S. AIRLINE TO HIRE PRIVATE SECURITY GUARDS TO PREVENT HIJACKINGS

---1973---

JA9, A-2-5

NY---HUGH C. BALLANTINE, 27, ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTED SKYJACKING AFTER HE ALLEGEDLY TRIED TO BOARD ABOVE JET WITH TWO BOTTLES OF DEADLY CYANIDE GAS

MR22, C-2-1

NY---U.S. COURT OF APPEALS UPHOLDS 20 YR PRISON SENTENCE FOR RONALD BOHLE, 26 OF MICHIGAN SKYJACKER

MY9, A-5-1

JACKSONVILLE---FBI AND FLORIDA STATE POLICE RECOVERED \$303,000 RANSOM COLLECTED BY HIJACKER WHO PARACHUTED INTO JUNGLE OF BRITISH HONDURAS

---1974---

S 4, A-10-1

BOSTON-BLACK MAN HIJACKED DC9 JET BY KNIFEPOINT, PILOT, CAPT. L.E. WHITAKER, NYC INJURED WHEN SEIZED

1974

**B. - EASTERN AIRLINES - HIJACKINGS**

S 5, A-7-1

BOSTON-MARSHALL COLLINS III, DEMANDING \$100,000 FOR POOR SURRENDERED AFTER HOLDING PILOT HOSTAGE ABOARD DC9 JET

---1975---

JA 8, B-3-1

WASH-US SKYJACKER OF PLANE IN 1972, WM. WHITE GRAHAM, ATTENDING CUBAN COLLEGE

JA 14, A14-2

MAN, LAUGHLIN WRIGHT ARMED WITH BAG OF NUTS TRIED TO HIJACK PLANE TO PUERTO RICO YESTERDAY. S 21, A-9-1

TAMPA-EVERETT WHITE 30 VIET VET PLEADS GUILTY TO 1969 HIJACKING, HAD SPENT 6 YRS IN CUBA, 4 IN PRISON

---1976---

D 9, E-1-3

RICHARD FREDERICK DIXON CHGD WITH HIJACKING JET AT DET. METRO 5 YRS AGO, DENIES, SAYS IS VICTIM OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY-ANKENY

-1977--- F25, A-5-1

RICHARD F. DIXON, GIVEN 40 YEARS FOR HIJACKING OF PLANE

OCT 9, 1971.

D 26, B-1-1

ATLANTA-FBI OVERPOWERS SKYJACKER WHO HELD JET WITH 36

-1979-

JL 1, A-6-2

MIAMI-IGOBERTO GONZALEZ SANCHEZ, 46, FOILED IN HIJACK ATTEMPT.  
Ag 17, A-3-1

ALLAH ROLAND KAGAN FOILED IN ATTEMPT TO HIJACK JET BOUND FOR MIAMI FROM GUATEMALA.  
Ag 18, A-16-1

MIAMI-FORMER MENTAL PATIENT KAGAN ORDERED HELD ON BOND.  
Ag 17, A-1-5

MIAMI-WAVE OF HIJACKINGS BROKE OUT AS 3 JETLINERS ORDERED TO CUBA. EASTERN PLANE ORDERED TO CUBA BY CUBANS.

-1980-

Ag 27, A-6-1

MIAMI-7TH IN 3 WEEKS

S 8, B-5-2 4DOT

NY-JET WITH 89 HIJACKED TO CUBA

S 9, A-2-1

HIJACKER JUAN PEDROSA ARRESTED IN CUBA, PASSENGERS RETURNED  
S 14, B-2-1

MIAMI-MAN FOILED IN ATTEMPT TO HIJACK PLANT TO CUBA. OVERPOWERED BY FLIGHT ATTENDANT.

S 15, A-2-6

2 FOILED & ARRESTED IN HIJACKING ATTEMPT.E

**REU : EASTERN AIRLINES : HIJACKINGS**

**1981**

**SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-MANUEL MORALES TORRES, 26, TRIED TO TAKE  
JET TO CUBA. FOILED.**

**F 6, B-8-1AM**

**MIAMI-CUBAN HIJACKER DIED IN UNSUCCESSFUL HIJACK ATTEMPT**

**AP11, A-12-2**

**MIAMI-2 CUBANS HIJACK JET WITH 192 TO CUBA, ARRESTED THERE**

**JL 11, A-3-5**

**-1983-**

**MY20, A-2-1**

**MIAMI-MAN. HIJACKS JET WITH 132 TO CUBA, RETURNED TO NY**

**200T**

**MAAMA-JET WITH 84 HIJACKED TO CUBA**

**JE15, A-2-1**

**NY-4THS HIJACKING IN 6WKS**

**JE 15, A-2-1**

**MIAMI-CUBA SEIZES HIJACKER; JET BACK IN U.S**

**JL 19, A-6-1**

**JL 20, A-1-1**

**200T**

**MIAMI-FAA TO TIGHTEN SECURITY**

-1984-

N 30, A-7-1

JUDSON TALLEY ARRESTED IN ATLANTA AFTER SAYING HE HAD

-1985-

JA 18, A-7-1

EXPLOSIVES

ORLANDO, FLA-HIJACKER WANTED TO GO TO CUBA, BUT PILOT LANDED

PLANE IN ORLANDO. MAN ARRESTED

JA 18, A-7-1-3DOT

ORLANDO, FLA-HIJACKER LAZARO HERNANDEZ 30 OF PASSAIC, N.J.

HELD.

JA 19, A-3-1

ORLANDO-CUBAN REFUGEE LAZARO HERNANDEZ FOILED IN HIJACK

ATTEMPT

-1988-

J1 26 A-3-1

Former 'black power' activist Linda Grinage, 39, will face  
chgs in 1969 hijacking.

EYES MERGER WITH AMERICAN AIRLINES

D 23, A-8-4

PRES. CHAS. TILLINGHAST REVEALS TALKS ON MERGER BETWEEN ABOVE & TWA

---1962--- JA 16, A-4-1

AMER. AIRLINES & ABOVE AGREE ON PLAN TO MERGE  
7 EXECUTIVES AGREE TO STAY ON JOB 18 MOS. AFTER MERGER WITH AMERICAN AIRLINES

JA 24, A-3-4

MR 13, B-4-8

JE 16, A-8-6

DAB OWNS BUREAU OF ECONOMIC REGULATIONS RECOMMENDED REJECTION OF PROPOSED MERGER WITH AMERICAN AIRLINES

AG 1, B-9-2 FIN3

U.S. JUSTICE DEPT. AGAINST MERGER WITH AMERICAN AIRLINES

N 27, A-1-4 LF

CAR EXAMINER RALPH L. WISER RECOMMENDS PROPOSED MERGER OF ABOVE & AMERICAN AIRLINES BE DENIED

N 28, D-6-6

PURSUED PLANS FOR MERGER DESPITE SHARP REBUFF FROM CAR EXAMINER

N 29, C-22-7

IF MERGER WITH AMERICAN AIRLINES NOT OK'D IT WILL FURTHER THE QUARREL BETW BIG BUSINESS & KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION-HAYDEN

---1963---

JA 23, B-10-5

DELTA AIR LINES ATTACKED MERGER WITH AMERICAN AIR LINES AS STEP TO SHrink THE AIR INDUSTRY TO 3 OR 4 SUPER CARRIERS



---1963---

B 18, B-6-5

AMERICAN AIRLINES & ABOVE PLEAD MERGER CASE BEFORE JURY OF 5 CAB MEMBERS

F 21, C-18-1

WASH-TOLD CAB THAT IT FACES FINANCIAL CHAOS IF PROPOSED MERGER WITH AMERICAN AIRLINES NOT OK'D

AP 12, B-11-6

NY-& AMERICAN AIRLINES AGREE SOME REVISION OR ORIGINAL SHARE EXCHANGES SHOULD BE MADE IF MERGER ISS. APPROVED

JE 20, A-1-5 LF

CAB REJECTS PROPOSED DOMESTIC MERGER OF ABOVE & AMERICAN AIRLINES

JE 21, C-16-2

CAB REJECTS PROPOSED MERGER OF ABOVE & AMERICAN AIRLINES

AG 4, D-11-8

WASH.-CAB ASKED TO APPROVE MERGER OF ABOVE & MACKEY AIRLINES

---1965---

AG 31, B-9-2

NY-& MACKEY AIRLINES STOCKHOLDERS TO VOTE OCT. 15 ON PROPOSED MERGER

O 17, B-13-6

NY-STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE & MACKEY AIRLINES INC. OK MERGER

--1966--

N 23, B-6-8

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON OKS MERGER WITH MACKEY AIRLINES OF FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.

---1974---

N 21, F-12-1

& PANAMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS DISCUSSION OF MERGER

-1979-

JE 15, D-11-

DC-CAB JUDGE OPPOSES MERGER WITH NATIONAL AIRLINES.

U.S. : EASTERN AIR LINES : MERGER

1980

D 16, C-9-1

MAY MERGE WITH BRANIFF INTERN'L

EASTERN : NORTHWEST AIRLINES

1990

J1 3 E 1-6

DC - Northwest discusses the purchase of Eastern and plans to meet with key unions to see if labor problems can be solved.

# **REEL. - EASTERN AIR LINES - OFFICIALS**

**1963**

NY-FLOYD D. HALL TO JOIN ABOVE DEC. 16 AS PRES. & CHIEF EXEC. OFFICER

N 21, D-11-2

NY-CAPT. EDDIE RICKENBACKER TO RETIRE D31 AS CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

D 30, B-9-6

---1969---

JA 21, A-15-8

PRES ARTHUR D LEWIS IS RESIGNING

---1971---

JA 27, B-5-3

FRANK BORMAN, FORMER ASTRONAUT, NAMED SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GROUP OPERATIONS

MY 6, A-22-1 RACE

ONCE BARRED BLACKPILOT, EDWARD A GIBBS NOW AIRLINE EXEC.

JL 28, A-15-1 RACE

MRS EDWINA GILBERT NAMED BY COMPANY'S FIRST WOMAN VICE

PRES ---1975---

MY 8, D-4-4

FRANK BORMAN NOMINATED PRES.

-1986-

Je 2, B 5-13dot

Miami-Borman to quit

Je 3, B 8-5

Miami-Borman quits

1. EASTERN AIRLINES: POLLUTION

1971

JA 12, A-3-3

CAPT. WILLIAM GUTHRIE FIRED BY LINES AFTER HE REFUSED TO DUMP  
GAS IN AIR, HAS BEEN REHIRED AS POLLUTION CONSULTANT.

1975

**EW. - EASTERN AIRLINES - RATES**

MR 7, A-7-1 RACE

MIAMI-JUMPED INTO PRICE WAR WITH NATL. AIRLINES, PLANNING NO-FRILLS FARE ON ALL FLIGHTS ON CERTAIN ROUTES

S 18, F-13-3

CUT RESORT TOUR FARES

O 1, C-15-1

EASTERN ASKED CAB TO ALLOW AIR FARE CUT ON DET-FLA FLIGHTS-

PIPP

N 16, A-1-1

MIAMI-CAB REJECTS FARE REDUCTION PACKAGE TOURS AT LAST MIN.

----1976---

MR 5, A-6-6

NY-ASKED CAB FOR ACROSS-THE-BOARD FARE INCREASE OF 2%, EFFECTIVE MAY 1

MY 22, A-5-2

DC-CAB SUSPENDED RATE HIKE, WILL CHECK NEED

---1977---

JL 15, A-1-5

MIAMI-PROPOSED SPEC. \$299 FARE FOR 2 PEOPLE TO FLY ON UNLIMITED PASSENGERS DURING 21-DAY PERIOD

AG 24, A-15-1

DC-'FLY ANYWHERE FOR \$299' PLAN OKD

-1977-

Ag 25, D=19-5

DC-EASTERN'S DISCOUNT FARES OKD

-1989

Ag 16 C 2-5

Eastern cuts fares a 2nd time

## EASTERN AIRLINES : SAFETY

1987

F 11, C 1-5

DC-airline agrees to pay record safety fine, \$9.5million

-1988-

Ja 6, C 2-1

Miami Springs Fla-flight attendants campaign on safety

Ap 17 A-10-6

Miami-FAA probe of Eastern planes is not enough says congressman.

My 28 A-3-1

On verge of losing about \$87 million worth of annual military travel business because of FAA concerns over airline's safety record.



- NY=Talks aimed at selling airlines bogged down. Ap 11 D-1-5
- NY-Sale talks hit snag. Ap 11 D-1-5 3Dot
- NY-Ueberroth's efforts to buy airline appear doomed. Ap 12 C-1-5
- NY-Dispute over trustee doomed Ueberroth's buyout bid. Ap 13 E-1-5

~~B-14, B-8-1~~

**ANNOUNCES LARGE CUTS IN PILOT STAFF AND LARGE CUTS IN PASSENGER SERVICE-**

**-1-9-77-**

**JE 15, A-7-1**

**DC-TO BAN SMOKING IN 65% OF ITS SEATS**

**JL 20, C-7-5**

**ATLANTA-ASKS CAB TO ALLOW IT TO BEGIN LOW-RATE NONSTOP FLIGHTS TO LONDON THIS FALL**

**D 2 B-3-1**

**Employees begin hand-checking baggage of intl. passengers.**

**-1989-**

**Mr 13, A-3-5**

**Miami-renews flights on 7 Latin routes**

**Ap 2 A-3-1**

**Will increase flights even though crippled by machinists strike that is in 5th wk**

**Je 1 E-3-5 NoDot**

**Miami-Eastern plans expanded flight schedule, largest increase in service since strike began March 4**

1-989=

J1 3,1 D-1-1

Flights resume

Ag2, C\_1-2

Eastern passenger cross pickets for bargain fares-Nehman

Ag 31 C-1-1

Will add 101flights including some new nonstop service

SEEKS IN DELAYING CAPITALS GO. RAIDS TO MIAMI SERVICE

D 2, 28-5 1H

BOSTON-AIR CRASH SUITS TOTAL \$2.5 MILLION FOR CRASH IN BOSTON HARBOR  
OCT. 4TH

---1961--- JL 6, A-23-3

INTERNATIONAL ASSN. OF MACHINISTS FILES \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST  
ABOVE

---1962---

O 10, D-5-4 FIN 5

---1963---

JA 4, B-3-3

SOUTHERN PINES, N.C. - GOLFER REGGY KIRK BELL FILED \$170,000 DAMAGE SUIT  
AGAINST ABOVE FOR INJURIES WHEN WIND FROM ENGINE KNOCKED HER DOWN & KEPT  
HER FROM COMPETING IN GOLF CHAMP.

COLUMBUS-MARO HERFERNAN SUES FOR \$800,000 IN DEC 4, '65  
CRASH

---1966---

D 8, B-9-4

---1975--- MY30, A-4-1

MRS. DOROTHY GORDON AWARDED \$950,000 FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND  
DENNIS IN DEC. 72 CRASH IN EVERGLADES

JL 2, C17-1

SUED FOR NEGLIGENCE IN NY KENNEDY CRASH THAT KILLED  
112 PERSONS BY WIDOW OF DR. WILLIAM D. NORMAN.

-1975-

JL 31, B-5-1

NY-\$4.6 BILLION SUIT ON BEHALF OF SURVIVORS & RELATIVES  
FILED AGAINST THEM OVER JUNE 24 CRASH BY F LEE BAILEY &  
AARON BRODER IN LARGEST SUIT OF ITS KIND

---1977---

O 13, A-14-1 10dot

MIAMI-CLAIMS THAT TV AT JURY TRIAL AWED JURORS, TRIES TO RE-  
VERSE JUDGEMENT AGST IT ---1981---

Ag 6, A-4-1

KAREN FRANCES ULANE FILES MULTIMILLION LAWSUIT AFTER REFUSE  
REINSTATEMENT AFTER SEX OPERATION.

-1986-

Ag 8, E-1-1

Ex-v-p Robert J. Shipner sues over his golden parachute sev-  
erance agreement

-1988-

D 20, B\_3-2N

Bumped vacation judges sue Ingersoll

-1990-

O 29 A 6-1 2 dot

DC-Passengers of Eastern Flight 855 go to the Supreme Court  
to sue the airline for emotional distress

Ag 23 E 1-1

Eastern lawyers suing travel agent, Joe Slisinger, Warren &  
few dozen others to recover commissions on unused flights-  
Markiewicz

**MEM. : EASTERN AIRLINES : TRAVEL CLUB**

**1967**

**AP 23, E-11-2**

**CREATED THE "CLUB ETC"(FOR EASTERN TRAVEL CLUB)GIVES AIR  
TRAVELER ROOMS,MEALS,CAR RENTAL & GAMES WITH ANNUAL MEMBER-  
SHIP FEE**

Form 1656

REPORTED OWNERSHIP WILL PASS SOON TO LAMOTTE R COHU  
 SALE INTERPRETED AS MOVE TO DIVORCE OPERATING UNITS  
 CAPT E V RICKENBACKER PLANS DAWN-DUSK FLIGHT FROM NY TO MIAMI & RETURN  
 TO HAVE 8 HOUR TRIPS BETW N.Y. & MIAMI  
 INCREASED LINES BY 1730 MILES IN 1934 ---1935---  
 CAPT E V RICKENBACKER NAMED GENERAL MANAGER  
 ---1936---  
 STARTS WOMEN'S DEPT.  
 PURCHASES THE WEDELL-WILLIAMS AIRLINE  
 TO AWARD DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL TO ONE OF ITS EMPLOYEES ANNUALLY  
 ABOVE, AMERICAN AIRLINES INC SEEK DET-DAYTON-CINCINNATI AIR ROUTE  
 ---1938---  
 PLANE BATTLES 90-MILE GALE 7 HOURS & LANDS SAFELY AT HARTFORD, CONN.  
 PROPOSAL FOR PURCHASE OF ABOVE BY CAPT EDDIE RICKENBACKER & ASSOCIATES  
 FOR BOUT \$3,500,000 PLANNED  
 MAKES STOCK OFFERING AT \$10 A SHARE  
 SETS NEW RECORD FOR PASSENGER TRAFFIC IN APRIL

Ag 7,28-6 BBM

Ag 8,27-8

N 11,5-14-8

N 21, 4-1

D 27,35-1

JA 4,32-1 WSC

S 13, 4-12-8

O 30,2-6-BLST

N 1,4-20-3

N 22, 5-22-7

JA 25,4-2

MR 3, 38-5

Ap 19, 29-3 NITE

MY 3,29-5



--1939--

MECHANICS & MAINTENANCE EMPLOYEES THREATEN STRIKE IN WAGE DISPUTE

MR 15, 23-2

SERVICE WORKERS STRIKE AT 4 KEP BASES

AP 14, 1-2

MAINTENANCE MEN IN STRIKE FOR 2ND DAY

AP 15, 20-1

STRIKE IS 2ND IN HISTORY OF INDUSTRY-BALL

AP 16, 4-10-1

OFFICIALS SILENT ON REHIRING OF STRIKERS

MY 4, 36-4

TO INSTALL 52-PASS. PLANES ON MOST HEAVILY TRAVELED ROUTES

JE 24, 18-5

--1940--

LESLIE P. ARNOLD APPT. ASST. TO PRES.

F 21, 19-2

ORDERS 12 NEW PLANES

MY 4, 16-5

UNDERWRITING GROUP TAKES OVER COMMON STOCK

MY 29, 20-1

SELL 10 DOUGLAS 14-PASSENGER DC-2 AIRLINERS TO BRITAIN

S 14, 4-5

SAME

S 15, 1-4-8

TO PAY \$70,000 IN BONUSES

--1941--

AP 20, 45-1

CIVIL AERONAUTICS BD SPEEDS QUIZ OF CRASH-LANDING OF NY-MIAMI PLANE

AP 4, 4-8

OF ABOVE-WITHOUT DEATHS IN MARSH

--1942--

B 15, 4-9-8

MOVE DET. OFFICE TO 1227 WASHINGTON BLVD.

MR 8, 1-4-1

TO ADD 10 NEW PLANES TO FLEET

--1943--

S 24, 7-1

SEEKS NEW ROUTES

--1944--

AG 16, 22-5

DROPS PLANS FOR ROUTE ACROSS NORTH ATLANTIC TO EUROPE & ASIA

O 4, 28-8

ANNOUNCES \$25,000,000 EXPANSION

--1945--

MR 13, 1-2

RATES REDUCED MY 1

**STANLEY DE J. OSBORNE AND LESLIE ARNOLD ELECT. PRESIDENTS**

**MR 20, 19-5**

**TO GET DET-MIAMI RUN WHEN PASSED BY CIVIL AERO BOARD  
GIVEN APPROVAL FOR DETROIT-MIAMI AIR LINE**

**JE 25, 17-4  
AG 23, 17-6**

**TO OPEN DIRECT ROUTE FR MIAMI TO DET N 115**

**S 19, 2-3  
O 22, 20-7**

**ASKS APPROVAL OF SERVICE LINKING DET., CLEVE, AKRON, ETC.-  
STARTS REGULAR DAILY SERVICE TO MIAMI FLA.**

**N 9, 36-8  
N 14, 7-2**

**INAUGURATES DIRECT SERVICE DET TO MIAMI NOV 15**

**N 15, 2-3**

**INAUGURATES NEW DIRECT SERVICE BETW. DET. & MIAMI N 15**

**N 27, 20-3**

**JOHN A GRANDLAND APTD DET TRAFFIC MGR**

**O 15, 10-7**

**TO ADD DAILY FLIGHT ON DET-MIAMI ROUTE**

**---1946---**

**JA 19, 1-4**

**CHESHIRE, CONN.-17 KILLED IN CRASH ABOVE PLANE-3-WAY QUIZ ON-  
RECOMMENDS TO STOCKHOLDERS 4-TO-1 SPLIT**

**MR 6, 35-3**

**INAUGURATES DET-NEW ORLEANS SERVICE**

**JE 1, 11-2**

**ANNOUNCE NEW NON-STOP FLIGHTS, ATLANTA TO NY & ATLANTA TO WASH.**

**S 22, 1-5-2 1\***

**---1947---**

**MY 23, 8-4**

**LOCKHEAD OF ABOVE SPANS CONTINENT IN 6 HRS, 49 MINS, 26 SECS. FOR COMMERCIAL RECORD-**

**AG 3, 4-11-6**

**ABOVE PENSION PLAN SET**

**AG 8, 33-4**

**CUTS DET-MIAMI SERVICE TO 5-HOURS, 35 MIN SCHEDULE-BALL**

---1947---

S 27, 14-7

MRS MARGARET E OLSON HEIRS SUES ABOVE FOR \$100,000 DAMAGES-

---1948---

MR 30, 2-1

NEW TYPE PROPELLERS GO ON CONSTELLATIONS

---1949---

JL 24, 1-16-2

ALLAN M DEXTER NAMED TRAFFIC & SALES MGR AT DET. - 0 20, 13-6

SUE US GOVT. FOR \$100,000 FOR CRASHED PLANE IN N.J. LAST JULY

N 1, 1-8 BS 2

53 KILLED IN COLL ABOVE PLANE & P-38 AT WASH., D.C.: 1 SURVIVES-N 2, 51-5

9 BODIES STILL UNRECOVERED IN CRASH ABOVE PLANE & P-38-D 30, 2-3BS2

SUES OLIVIAN PILOT ERICK RIOS BRIDOUX FOR \$500,000 FOR RECKLESS FLY-

ING

---1950---

MR 27, 7-7

GOVT. INVESTIGATING NEW ANGLES IN CRASH OF LAST NOV. -ANDREWS

JE 7, 8-3 NITE

MAPS \$40 MILLION MODERNIZATION

JE 10, 2-6

CAPT EDDIE RICKENBACKER, PRES ABOVE, ARRIVES IN DET WITH DEPT HEADS-

BALL

AG 6, 1-21-5

MECHANICS, GROUND SERVICE EMPLOYEES TOSS STRIKE THREAT AT ABOVE

0 1, 1-7-2 3.

PAYS \$186,000 IN BACK PAY TO 2,500 GROUND EMPLOYEES -N 13, 31-2

EDDIE RICKENBACKER, PRES., ANNOUNCES STOCK PLAN

---1951---

MY 22, 14-8

RETURNING TO NAVY 17 DC-4 TRANSPORTS IT LEASED

JL 17, 30-4

ORDERS FOR LAST 10 IN NEW FLEET 90 AIRLINERS PLACED BY ABOVE AS PART

\$100 MILLION RE-EQUIPMENT PROGRAM

AG 30, 29-1

UNION REACHES AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE FOR 12% PAY BOOST FOR FIRST PILOTS

**OFFERS MERGER PLAN WITH COLONIAL AIRLINES**  
**BURBANK- 4 ENGINE 88 PASSENGER CONSTELLATION TO GO INTO SERVICE THIS**  
**MONTH**  
**TO START DET.-MIAMI HOP F 5**  
**BEGIN DET.-MIAMI RUN F 5 WITH SUPER CONSTELLATION PLANES-PIPP**  
**DIRECTORS OFFER NEW PLAN TO BUY OR MERGE WITH COLONIAL LINES**  
**COLONIAL AIRLINES CALLS FOR MERGER WITH ABOVE**  
**ACCEPTS MERGER WITH COLONIAL AIRLINES**  
**---1952---**  
**CAPT EDDIE RICKENBACKER WANTS TO BUY 35 BRITISH COMET JET AIRLINERS**  
**FOR HIS AIRLINES.**  
**COLONIAL AIRLINES INC. STOCKHOLDERS APPROVE AGREEMENT TO SELL ASSETS OF**  
**ABOVE**  
**EDDIE RICKENBACKER HOPES TO PURCHASE BRITISH JET TO MODERNIZE HIS**  
**AIRLINE**  
**NAT'L AIRLINES REQUEST CIVIL AERO Bd. TO HOLD INQUIRY IN ABOVE & LAUR**  
**ANCE FOCKEFELLER ACQUIRING CONTROL OF COLONIAL AIRLINES STOCK**

**N 29, 30-5**  
**D 3, 1-7**

**F 1, 10-3**  
**F 5, 8-1**

**MY 20, 32-1**  
**JL 7, 26-6**  
**JL 19, 8-8**

**AG 31, 1-7-3**

**S 30, 32-7 BS 2**

**O 12, 1-28-2**

**O 22, 63-1 BS 2**

-----1952-----

D 1, 1-4

D 2, 36-1

COMMITTEE OF STRIKING FLIGHT ENGINEERS & MEMBERS OF NAT'L MEDIATION BOARD

D 3, 55-3

D 4, 16-1

D 5, 42-5

D 6, 15-3

D 16, 35-6 BS2

JA 14, 24-6

MR 15, 1-6-8

AP 5, 1-40-2

AP 20, 35-4 FINAL

-----1953-----

AFL FLIGHT ENGINEERS WITH ABOVE STRIKE TODAY

CONF. TODAY TO END STRIKE & WAGE DISPUTE

AIRLINE WARNS FLIGHT ENGINEERS TO WORK OR GET FIRED IN THEIR EFFORTS TO END STRIKE OF ENGINEERS

ABOVE BEGINS REPLACING FLIGHT ENGINEERS WHO ARE ON STRIKE FOR HIGHER WAGES

WITHDRAWS RESIGNATION FROM AIR TRANSPORT ASSN  
RESUMES NORMAL OPERATION AS 160 FLIGHT ENGINEERS END STRIKE

EMPLOYEES HAVE LARGEST SINGLE STOCKHOLDING INTEREST IN ABOVE

ROB'T RAMSPECK NAMED VICE-PRES. OF ABOVE

FED. JURY BLAMES ABOVE FOR 1949 CRASH IN WASH. THAT KILLED 65 PERSONS  
JURY ORDERS AIRLINES TO PAY \$65,000 IN DAMAGES TO MRS MILDRED AND RALPH MILLER, JR. CHILDREN OF COUPLE KILLED IN CRASH

CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD CONSEL OPPOSES MERGER OF EASTERN & COLONIAL AIRLINES ; URGES MERGER OF COLONIAL & NATIONAL AIRLINES

HARRY B. COEN NAMED MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT FOR ABOVE

FED. CT. RULES THAT GOV'T IS JOINTLY LIABLE WITH ABOVE FOR CRASH OF  
PLANE IN D.C. No .1, 1949 WHICH TOOK 55 PERSONS LIVES **MY 6, 67-7**

CIVIL AERO BD. EXAMINER, EDW. T. STODOLA, RECOMMENDS MERGER OF ABOVE WITH  
COLONIAL AIRLINES **JE 16, 31-1 5\***

NAT'L AIRLINES TODAY SAYS THE ILLEGAL ACQUISITION OF CONTROL OF COLO  
NIAL AIRLINES BY ABOVE SHOULD BE REFERRED TO JUSTICE DEPT. **JL 1, 52-6**

TO BECOME FIRST DOMESTIC CARRIER TO PUT INTO OPERATION TURBO-COMPOUND  
POWERED PASSENGER PLANES DUE TO ENTER SERVICE THIS FALL **JL 18, 15-1 CITY**

NAT'L AIRLINES INC. TELLS CAB IT SHOULD REJECT PLANNED MERGER OF ABOVE  
WITH COLONIAL AIRLINES, INC. **JL 22, 30-6**

CAPT. EDDIE RICHENBACKER ELEC CHRMN. OF BOARD; THOS. F. ARMSTRONG WILL SUC  
CEED HIM AS PRES **AG 10, 27-1 5\***

CAB VOTES TO APPROVE MERGER OF ABOVE & COLONIAL **AG 16, 4-20-2**

ELMER A. SPERRY TO BOARD ABOVE'S AIRLINER AS ITS 25TH MILLION PASSEN  
GER **S 21, 4-8 5\***

WILL START NY-MIAMI AIR SERVICE ON EVERY HR. ON THE HR. BASIS NEXT MO  
**N 18, 38-4**

INAUGURATED 1ST BLIGHT SERVICE WITH TURBO-COMPOUND ENGINES **N 23, 40-2**

--1953--

D 23, 27-3 NITE

THEODORE H. SILBERT & JACK LIPDOW STAND IN FRONT OF PLANE WHEN REFUSED  
ADMISSION ALTHOUGH HAD RESERVATION FAR IN ADVANCE

-----1954-----

F 11, 4-4 5\*

WINS JUDGEMENT IN AIR CRASH F 1949 IN WHICH BOLIVIA PILOT ERICK RIOS  
BRIDoux KILLED 55 PERSONS

MR 1, 32-8 5\*

PRES. LIKE VETOES PLAN FOR ABOVE'S MERGER WITH COLONIAL AIRLINES

MY 5, 60-7

TO CONVERT MORE THAN HALF ITS TRUCKLINE SERVICE TO LOWER FARE AIR CO-  
ACH OPERATIONS MY 16TH  
ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR LOW COST AIR TRAVEL

MY 5, 64-4 CITY

MY 20, 1-5 BB

CONSTELLATION PLANE OF ABOVE LANDS SAFELY AT MIAMI, FLA. AFTER NOSE LAN-  
DING GEAR IS WORKED LOSE BY CREW WHEN IT STICKS

JL 4, 1-14-2

ASKS CAB TO OK MERGER OF COLONIAL AIRLINES WITH NATIONAL AIRLINES SO  
IT TOO CAN MERGE WITH COLONIAL

S 28, 28-5

REPORTS FOR FIRST TIME THAT TRAFFIC DURING JUNE, JULY & AUGUST, EXCEED-  
ED THAT OF JAN., FEB. & MARCH TRADITIONALLY THE AIRLINE'S PEAK MOS.

D 21, 44-1

MAKES NEW OFFER TO BUY COLONIAL AIRLINES

-----1955-----

JA 30, 4-7-7

ABOVE OK MERGER WITH COLONIAL AIRLINES

F 4, 15-6 8\*

ABOVE FILE FOR MERGER WITH COLONIAL AIRLINES

MR 8, 32-4

NAT'L AIRLINES FILES LIST OF EXCEPTIONS WITH CAB TO F 24TH FINDING  
THAT ABOVE HAS ENDED ITS "CONTROL" OF COLONIAL AIRLINES

- NYC-ANNOUNCES THAT ALL PREVIOUS TRAFFIC RECORDS WERE BROKEN BY THE COMPANY DURING FIRST 3 MOS OF 1955 Ap 12, 36-7
- NYC-ANNOUNCES THAT ALL PREVIOUS TRAFFIC RECORDS WERE BROKEN BY FIRM DURING FIRST 3 MOS OF 1955 Ap 13, 78-4
- "HITE HOUSE ANNOUNCES FINAL SETTLEMENT OF DESPUTE BETWEEN ABOVE Ap 14, 27-6
- WILMINGTON, DEL.-COLONIAL AIRLINES STOCKHOLDERS VOTE TO MERGE WITH ABOVE Ap 21, 60-8 5\*
- NEW AIR SERVICE BETWEEN DETROIT, COLUMBUS, OHIO, & CHARLOTTE, N.C. WILL BE STARTED TOMORROW BY ABOVE My 11, 34-1
- NATIONAL AIRLINES SEEKS TO POSTPONE MERGER OF ABOVE WITH COLONIAL My 15, 4-922
- ABOVE PLABS TO USE JET TRANSPORTS BY 1961 S 28, 73-7 5 \*
- MERGER OF ABOVE AND COLONIAL AIRLINES IS OK'S O 27, 76-1
- CHARLOTTE, N.C.-ABOVE PLANES MAKES EMERGENCY LANDING HERE; SAFE; PILOT CAPT. DAVE SHRINER IS PRAISED O 31, 1-8
- COMPLETES A 20 YR \$90 MILLION LOAN WITH EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOC. TO FINANCE THE EXPANSION INTO JET PLANES N 1, 54-5
- U.S.-SUP. CT. REFUSES TO REVIEW CIVIL AERO. BD. ORDER REJECTING EFFORTS BY NAT'L AIRLINES TO OPPOSE ABOVE'S PLAN TO ACQUIRE COLONIAL AIRLINES J 17, 54-3



-----1956-----

JA 26, 33-5 5\*

CAB SAYS IKE HAS OK'S ACQUISITION OF COLONEL AIRLINES INC. BY ABOVE

MR 20, 22-6

ENTERS INTO PACT WITH AIRESEARCH MFG. CO. TO BUILD EQUIPMENT FOR ITS ELECTRA JETS AIRLINERS

AP 10, 24-7

NYC TAKES UP OPTION ON TWO MORE DC-8 JET AIRLINERS FROM DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.

JE 1, 42-1 6\*

JE 24, 1-15-3

O 16, 25-7

O 31, 13-3 1H

TAKES OVER COLONIAL AIRLINES TODAY IN MERGER

EDW. O. SPOTTS SUES ABOVE FOR \$25,000

MIAMI-MACHINISTS VOTE TO AUTHORIZE STRIKE

MIAMI-MAY HAVE TO SHUTDOWN IF MACHINISTS STRIKE

N 16, 57-2

MIAMI-FACES STRIKE THREAT

N 23, 18-6

THREATENED STRIKE OF GROUND CREWS AGST ABOVE AVERTED

N 22ND

N 27, 16-7

AM TELLS OF TERMS OF 1 YEAR PACT WITH ABOVE

-----1957-----

MR 18, 12-4

ST. LOUIS-2 ABOVE FLIGHTS HALTED MR 17TH WHEN FAKE BOMB REPORT IS RECEIVED

AP 2, 33-2

CAB OK'S ABOVE & AMERICAN AIRLINES TO OFFER NONSTOP AIR SERVICE BETWEEN ST. LOUIS & NEW YORK

JL 11, 66-1

MEXICO CITY-GIVEN OK FR. MEXICAN GOV'T TO OPERATE DIRECT FLIGHT SERVICE BETWEEN MEXICO CITY & NEW ORLEANS

JL 30, 13-8

TICKET AGENTS & CLERKS TO STRIKE FOR HIGHER WAGES

PRES. IKE AUTHORIZES ABOVE TO PROVIDE NONSTOP SERVICE BETWEEN NEW YORK  
AND D.C. & MEXICO  
THOS E DEWEY DENIES AIRLINE FEE AT INQUIRY

AG 15, 48-1

JA 25, 2-8

---1958---

F 14, 44-1 5\*

F 28, 47-2

MIAMI-MECHANICS UNION CALLS STRIKE FOR MR 2ND

PRES. IKE SETS UP SPECIAL FACT FINDING BOARD THAT WILL PREVENT FOR 60  
DAYS A NATIONWIDE STRIKE SCHEDULED FOR SUNDAY AGST 2 MAJOR AIRLINES

MR 20, 54-6

CAPT. F. V. RICKE-MACKER, CHR. OF ABOVE, SOLD AN ADDITIONAL 17,000 SHARES  
OF EASTERN COMMON FEB. 2ND

MY 1, 9-1 5\*

TRENTON, N. J. - MRS. IDA BERNHEIM FILES \$1.2 MILLION COURT SUIT AGST ABOVE  
CHG'G HUSBAND WM. DIED OF HEART ATTACK BROUGHT ON BY PANIC & ALARM  
WHEN PLANE WAS ON RETURN TO MIAMI

MY 13, 6-5

ABOUT 1,000 ABOVE MECHANICS CONTINUE SITDOWN STRIKE

MY 13, 1-7 6\*

CANCELS 200 GOING FLIGHTS BEFORE NOON & REPORTS THAT PROBABLY 10 OTHERS  
WOULD BE CANCELED DURING DAY BECAUSE OF WILDCAT STRIKE OF MECHANICS

MY 14, 64-4

REPORTS RETURNING TO NORMAL TODAY AFTER 2-DAY WILDCAT STRIKE

JE 5, 29-2

CAB ORDERS PILOTS OF ABOVE, J. H. BROWN & ROBERT SULLIVAN, GROUNDED

-----1958----- S 24, 26-8

ASKS GOV T TO SUSPEND PACT BETWEEN PAN AMER. WORLD AIRWAYS & NAT'L AIR-  
LINES FOR EXCHANGE OF EQUIPMENT & SHARES OF STOCK

-----1959-----

JA 13, 42-5

NEW 70 PASSENGER PRO-JET ELECTRA MAKES FIRST FLIGHT FR. DET. TO MIAMI

Jr 21, A-1-4

PROVIDENCE, R.I. - DROPS ITS AGE REQUIREMENT FOR STEWARDESSES FROM 21 TO  
19 BECAUSE OF MARRIAGE INROADS

AG 25, A-3-4

VERO BEACH, FLA. - AN ELECTRICAL FAILURE BLAMED FOR FORCED LANDING OF  
AN ABOVE TURBOPROP EN ROUTE FROM NYC TO MIAMI WITH 59 ON BOARD

S 1, C-6-1

CAPT. EDDIE RICKENBACKER STEPS DOWN AS CHIEF EXECUTIVE

O 29, A-1-8

NYC - \$20 MILLION JET AGE TERMINAL OPENED BY ABOVE AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT T  
TODAY

-----1960-----

JE 7, A-16-1

7 MEN ABOARD ABOVE AIRLINER & FOUND DRINKING FROM PRIVATE LIQUOR SUPP  
LIES FACE ACTION FROM FAA

S 8, A-15-4

PAN AMER. WORLD AIRWAYS & ABOVE PAY FINES FOR UNSATISFACTORY AIRPLANE  
MAINTENANCE

F 14, B-12-5

ORDERS NEW ELECTRONIC COMPUTER TO MAKE SEAT RESERVATION & OTHER FLIGHT  
INFORMATION AVAILABLE AT 876 RESERVATION DESKS ON A 24 HR, 7 DAY A WEEK

-----1961-----

JL 24, A-1-8 LF

MIAMI - PILOT OF ABOVE PLANE WITH 37 ON BOARD IS FORCED AT GUN POINT  
TO LAND AT HAVANA AIRPORT IN CUBA

**MIAMI-38 PERSONS ABOARD ABOVE PLANE ARE HIJACKED BY GUNMAN & BEING HELD INCOMMUNICADO TODAY BY CASTRO GOV'T; PARTIAL LIST OF HIJACKED PASSENGERS** JL 25, A-24-1  
**CUBAN PREMIE CASTRO RELEASED THE 33 PASSENGERS & CREW OF FIVE OF AN EASTERN AIR LINES PLANE HIJACKED OVER FLORIDA & FLOWN TO HAVANNA** JL 25, A-1-8 LF  
JL 24  
**CUBA AGREES TO RETURN HIJACKED ABOVE ELECTRA FOR HIJACKED CUBAN BOAT** AG 13, A-1-7  
AG 14, A-13-1  
**U.S. CUTS RED TAPE ON RETURN OF HIJACKED PLANE FR. CUBA** AG 17, D-7-6  
**MIAMI-HIJACKED \$2.5 MILLION AIRLINER RETURNS FROM HAVAN** AG 16TH ALONG  
**WITH BULLET FROM HIJACKER'S GUN** D 26, A-1-7  
**BALTIMORE-DELAYED AFTER BOMB THREAT** D 29, A-1-1  
**NYC-PILOT LANDS PLANE AT MITCHEL AIR FORCE BASE NOT IDLEWILD BUY MISTAKE** JA 2, A-22-1  
MR 26, B-5-6  
**THIS TIME NONE DIED (LANDING OF PLANE BY MISTAKE AT ABANDONED MILITARY AIRPORT IN NY)-EDIT**  
**AMER. AIRLINES & ABOVE ESTIMATE THAT IF THEIR PROPOSED MERGER GOES THROUGH THERE WILL BE "SOME CUTS IN EMPLOYMENT"**

---1962---

PROBLEM OF AIR SHUTTLE SERVICE & JET AGE TO AIRLINES-PIPP

--1962--

My 16, E-12-1

O 8, B-6-5

NY-SEEKING TO REDUCE FARES ON A NUMBER OF FLIGHTS N 18, F-6-8

HAS NEW PASSENGER SERVICE HERE-AUTOMATIC PHONE RECORDINGS OF FLIGHT INFORMATION

--1963--

MR 23, A-1-7

NY-MADE FLIGHT WITH 95 SEAT SUPER-CONSTELLATION PLANE WITH 1 PASSENGER TO WASH AS REGULAR FLIGHT ON SHUTTLE SERVICE WAS FILLED UP

N 7, C-18-1

HAS TAKEN TO SUP.Ct. ITS FIGHT TO OUST NORTHEAST AIRLINES FROM NY-FLORIDA MARKET BEFORE WINTER TRAVEL PEAK

--1964--

F 2, B-2-1

WASH.-INAUGURATED IT'S 1ST SCHEDULED PASSENGER BOEING 727 JET FLIGHT ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD

F 4, C-5-8

WASH.-CIVIL AERO.BD.DISMISSED NORTHEAST AIRLINE'S COMPLAINT THAT ABOVE USED UNFAIR METHODS OF COMPETITION DESIGNED TO DRIVE NORTHEAST OUT OF BUSINESS

MR 14, B-8-7

TO BUILD \$1,250,000 MAINTENANCE HANGAR ON 10 ACRES OF LAND AT DET. METROPOLITAN AIRPORT

MY 1, B-12-4

WASH-SHUTTLE IS 3 YRS OLD-HAS BEEN SUCCESSFUL-SEB LONG

D 11, D-13-5

WASH-REPORT ABOVE & NATIONAL AIR LINES OFFERING NORTHEAST AIRLINES \$15 MILLION IF NORTHEAST WILL END ITS LEGAL BATTLE TO KEEP FLYING ITS FLORIDA ROUTE

1965

**EASTERN AIRLINES**

JL 27, B-8-8

NY-APPLIED TO CAB TO BECOME A TRANS-PACIFIC CARRIER

O 25, C-11-5

MIAMI-TELEPHONED BOMB THREATS TO 2 FLIGHTS INVESTIGATED BY FBI

---1966---

JA 6, B-12-1 5\*

SEEKS FASTER MOVE TO METRO-PIPP

AP 24, B-5-1

TRANSFERRING OPERATIONS TO DET METRO-PIPP

AP 26, B-17-1

TO CELEBRATE MOVE TO DET METRO WITH LUNCHEON AP 28

AP 29, A-8-2 3\*

LUNCHEON HELD IN DET. ATHLETIC CLUB AP 28 MARKED ABOVE MOVE FROM WILLOW RUN AIRPORT TO DET. METROPOLITAN THIS WEEK-PIPP

JL 3, A-10-1

MRS MARIA SCHULTZ, GROUND HOSTESS QUIETED GROUP OF GI WHO THREATENED JET BXB, GRAB-SPECIAL JET ORDERED TO BRING THEM HOME TO PUERTO RICO

BEFORE VIET DUTY

---1967---

JA 8, A-13-8 3\*

WASH-MACKEY AIRLINES MERGE WITH ABOVE

JA 29, B-3-2

NY-STARTS FIRST RADIO NEWSCAST DESIGNED EXCLUSIVELY FOR AIRLINE PASSENGERS-TO BE 3 MIN. NEWSCAST ON SHUTTLE FR. BOSTON & WASH. TO NYC

--1967--

F 9, C-7-8

NY-PLANS TO SELL 475,000 SHARES COMMON STOCK S 28, C-11-1  
NY- ABOVE ANNOUNCED ITS ENTERING THE RESORT HOTEL BUSINESS  
WITH ACQUISITION OF HOTELS IN PUERTO RICO & HAWAII

---1968---

S 20, A-2-1

JET WITH 48 PASSENGERS & CREW OF 6 HIJACKED ON FLIGHT FROM  
SAN JUAN TO MIAMI & FORCED TO LAND IN HAVANA

S 22, A-20-1

H, JACKED VICTIMS RETURN FROM CUBA

N 24, A-1-2

2727 JETLINER FROM CHICAGO TO MIAMI HIJACKED BY 4, FORCED TO  
GO TO CUBA

N 25, A-16-1

2 HIJACKED PLANES ABOVE & PAN AM PLANE RETURN FROM CUBA

D 1, A-2-5

MIAMI-ARMED MAN FORCED WAY INTO COCKPIT OF ABOVE JETLINER, ORDERED  
PILOT TO TURN HIS MIAMI-TO-DALLAS FLIGHT TO CUBA

D 20, A-24-1

HIJACKER XXXKEXB TALE OF WOE HAS PASSENGERS ON ABOVE PLANE  
IN TEARS, LEAVES PLANE IN CUBA WITH CHILD

---1969---

JA 3, A-3-1

MIAMI-DC8-61 CARRYING 148 ABOARD HIJACKED TO CUBA, WAS ON NONSTOP FLIGHT  
FROM NY TO MIAMI

JE 29, A-28-1

MIAMI-KNIFEMAN HIJACKS WEEKS 3RD JET TO CUBA, 104 PERSONS ABOARD

AP 29, B-8-7

NY- ON FLIGHT TO NEW YORK, MAN PARADES AROUND NUDE, AND  
ANOTHER, FORTUNADO FELICIANO CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING STEWARD  
ESS.

JE 10, B-4-1 RACE

WASH- SEEKS TO LIMIT THE NUMBER OF UNACCOMPANIED CHILDREN  
IT MUST CARRY ON 1 FLIGHT TO 5.

S 1, A-1-5

THOMAS WILLIAM BROWN TOOK AXE & BLACK PAINT TO BELLY & SIDE<sup>TM</sup>  
OF BOEING 727 IN REVENGE FOR CHAMP WOLF HOUND DYING AFTER  
TRIP

O 29, A-10-3 RACE

PILOT WILLIAM L GUTHRIE FIRED FOR REFUSING TO EJECT EXCESS  
JET FUEL INTO AIR BECAUSE WAS POLLUTION HAZARD

O 21, A-4-1

WILLIAM GUTHRIE FIRED ~~AXTER~~ FOR REFUSING TO DUMP GAS; TO GO  
BEFORE 13-MAN MASTER EXECUTIVE COUNCIL TO HELP MAKE PLANS<sup>TM</sup>  
TO END DUMPING

O 22, A-8-1

QEX OTHER PILOTS DEMANDING REINSTATEMENT OF GUTHRIE

O 28, C-18-7

SAID HAS AGREED TO ACQUIRE CARIBBEAN-ATLANTIC AIRLINES INC  
FOR \$10.3 MILL



---1970---

N 14, A-9-1

GILBERT JONES HIJACKED JET WITH 82 PERSONS ABOARD WITH OLD PISTOL TO CUBA

---1971---

AP 2, D-13-4

LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP TOOK PROPOSED AGREEMENT ON ROLLS-ROYCE RB-211 JET ENGINE PRODUCTION TO ABOVE

D 5, A-4-1

ANNOUNCED PLANS TO RESUME HIRING AFTER HEARL'S SUSPENSION

--1972--

MR 2, E-1-5

CONSUMERS' UNION EXPOSED "PACKAGE" DEAL WITH ABOVE MORE COSTLY THAN IF PASSENGERS PIECE TRIP TOGETHER THEMSELVES

N 2, D-16-6

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-URGED 1-DAY EXTENSION TO CARIBBEAN LEASE WHILE EASTERN STUDIES HELP

--1973--

O 17, C-7-7

POSTPONEMENT OF PURCHASE OF LOCKHEED L1011 TRISTARS MAKING LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP. UNABLE TO PAY OFF \$250 MILL. IN FED-GOV'T-GUARANTEED BANK LOANS BY 1975 DEADLINE

O 28, A-22-1 HOME

ENDS TALKS WITH NAT'L & DELTA ON FLIGHT CUTBACKS FOR ENERGY CONSERVATION, WHEN LAWYERS FOR N'WEST WARN OF POSSIBLE ANT-TRUST SUIT IF AGREEMENT NOT REACHED & ACTIONS TAKEN INDIVIDUALLY

1974

~~B. H.~~ EASTERN AIRLINES

015, A-4-1

HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. LOOKING INTO ROCKEFELLER CONTRI-  
BUTION TO PRES NIXON CAMPAIGN AND NIXON REVERSAL OF 2  
RULINGS AGNST AIRLINE.

0 16, B-15-7

LAURENCE ROCKEFELLER SAYS HE URGED NIXON TO APPROVE AIRLINE  
ACQTSITONF CARIBAIR IN '72 BUT DENIES FAVORITISM

N 5, A-4-6

MIAMI-&NATIONALAIRLINES GIVE FREE DRINKS TO TRAVELERS ONMXX  
MXXMXXMIAMI-NY FLIGHTS, IN 'BOOZE WAR'

---1975---

JE 27, B-1-7 E

MIAMI-TO DEFER ACCEPTING DELIVERY ON 4 LOCKHEED L1011 TRI  
STAR AIRLINERS NEXT YR.

0 31, B-8-3 E

WASH-CIVIL AERO Bd SUSPENDS DISCOUNT FARES PROPOSED FOR  
STUDY

N 21, A-1-2

WASH-FAA INVESTIGATING EASTERN AIRLINE PILOT CAPT CS WILSON  
REPORT THAT HE SAW 4 MISSILES SHOOT CLOSE TO HIS DCJ JET

WED FLYING S TO WASH NATL AIRPORT

---1976---JE16,D-7-1

EASTERN JET SWOOPED CLOSE TO US CAPITOL AFTER FALSE

FIRE ALARMED ON BOARD GOES OFF.

-1978-

JA 25, D-5-5

STOCKHOLDER ~~SE~~ MAY GET LOWER FARES, FRANK BORMAN SAYS AT  
MEETING OF BOARD IN DETROIT-W.SMITH

AP 7, A-11-1

MAAMI-PURCHASE OF 23 JETS FROM EUROPE DEFENDED

AP 14, A-14-1  
JL 23, F-2-4

ADVERTISING, CAPITALIST COMBAT-EDIT  
TO START NONSTOP SERVICE BTWN DET. & ATLANTA IN SEPT.-PIPP

D 12, D8-1

BIDS FOR NATIONAL AIRLINES

-1-979-

AP 14, A-4-1

DC-STRIKE SETTLED

AP 26, A-16-2-2-DO

DC-CAB URGED TO REJECT MERGER WITH NATIONAL AIRLINES.

**1979 - EASTERN AIRLINES**

1979

NY-JET BOUND FOR MIAMI FROM KENNEDY AIRPORT DIVERTED TO PHILADELPHIA, ~~WXX~~ HAD BOMB THREAT, HOAX  
DC-US CALLED FOR REJECTION OF EASTERN'S PROPOSAL TO BUY NATIONAL AIRLINES. SAYS IT WOULD REDUCE COMPETITION.

CAMPBELL-EWALD WINS THEIR \$50 MILLION AD CONTRACT DOERR  
DC-CAB OKS 5 AMERICAN ROUTES  
DC-ROUTE SHIFT OKD

EMPLOYEE-BACKED BAILOUT TO SAVE TROUBLED CARRIER  
MIAMI-TO PAY \$7 MILLION TO AIR FLORIDA FOR ITS MIAMI-LONDON ROUTE.

—1985—

JA 15, C-3-2

CHAIRMAN, FRANK BORMAN SAID IN DETROIT THAT COMPANY IS MAK  
ING "A REMARKABLE TURNAROUND" W. SMITH  
DC-awarded Miami-London route

My. 1, G-4-4

Ja 9, D3-1

Report calls for airlines to seek far more Draconian wage cuts  
F 22, A-14-1

MIAMI- Pilots approve strike.

F 25, A-14-5

Miami- texas Air takeover accepted by Eastern

F 24, A-1-3

Miami-Eastern Airlines sold to Texas-Based firm

Mr 14, B\_7-1

Eastern Airlines faces FAA penalty

Ap 4, A-12-1

Plans to hire about 700 flight attendants as part of its plan to increase flights for balance of '86.

My 13, D-1-1

REjected in its offer to pay compromise fine for safety violations.

-1986-

J1 10, C-6-1

Transportation Dept approved Texas Air's purchase.

J1 25, A-3-5

Pilot on Flight 141 gets disgusted with problems with flight walks off the job and asked for early retirement.

J1 28 A-12-1

Eastern needs only to pay \$634.90 to Republic Airlines for parcel containing \$2 million stolen from Eastern plane. Edit.

Ag 27, C-7-3

DC-U.S blocks takeover by Texas Air

S 13, B-1-5

One-day fire sale with sharply discounted tickets for travel from Detroit. -Pollack

S 19, C 1-1  
N 11, D-1-1

U.S approves acquisition by Texas Air

Unions sue to block Texas Air's pending buyout of Eastern

# EASTERN AIRLINES

1986

N 26, D-2-4

NY-Eastern shareholders approved Texas Air Corp's purchase

-1987- Ja 30, A-1-1

Texas Air plan offers superbargain-Olson

Ap7, C 1-1

Fuesl air fare war

Ap 10 E-2-1

DC- & Delta hit for deceptive scheduling. Je 28 A-2-3 2dot

Miami-2 jetliners run into trouble near Miami.

S 28 A-3-1 3-dot

200 riot as Eastern flight is cancelled in Miami;5 arrested

S 29 A-3-1 1-dotX

150 bumped from Miami-KennedyNY flight; 4 arrested, now released.

D 19 A-3-2

Denver-Flight attendant suspended for walking off job with 3 others who complained jet needed de-icing.



-1988-

Ja 24, K-1-1

Goof-up saga of Eastern FLight 519=Greenberg

F 17, A-3-2

Miami-Robert Clark40 held for stabbing passenger in neck  
on flight from Panama to Miami

Mr 8, A\_-1-1 NoD0t

Miami-bumped traveler battles police, 200 others bumped

Ap 14, A\_3-2

DC-Feds to zero in on fitness of Texas Air-

Ap 14, A-7-5 1dot

FAA inquiry no big deal to travelers-Prater&Kerwin

Ap 18 A-3-5

DC-Govt will expand Texas Air Corp's Eastern Airlines'  
safety checks.

Ap 19 A-10-1

Behind the Texas air show.--Edit

My6, A 8-4 3dot

Miami-sues its pilots, machinists unions for plot to  
destroy firm so they can buy it at bargain price

My7, E 1-1

Miami-Eastern Airlines accuses 2 unions of trying to  
smear airline, drive stock down, buy it at bargain rate-

Je 3 B-3-1 D

DC-U.S. probe finds airline safe. J1 18, A-1-1

Huntsville-fracas over drink price delays a flight

0 7 E-2-3

NY-Icahn may purchase Eastern Airlines. 0 12 A-1-1

Miami-Developer Donald Trump may make bid for Eastern's  
shuttle operation in Northeast. 0 13 E-2-3

NY- Trump buys Eastern's shuttle service. 0 25 A 3-1

Another Eastern Airlines seized with cocaine at Miami

-1988

0 26 A 3-1 3 dot

Eastern jetliner seized in Miami

N 4 A-3-1 3-dot

Fined \$1,088,000 after agents found 68 lbs. of cocaine on  
jetliner in Miami.

N 9, C-1-1

Carl Icahn still considers bid

D 10, C-1-1

Denies move involving Continental

D 20, A-3-1

Jet seized in Ecuador with 9lb Cocaine

D 30, A-3-1

Safety policy involving cracks defended

-1989-

F 13 A-1-1

Miami-Orders all copies of latest edition of Fortune Mag  
removed from its 200 planes because it contains article  
criticizing Frank Lorenzo, pres. of parent co.

F 13 A-1-1 3-dot

Miami-Lorenzo orders Fortune mags back on board jets.

F 14 A-2-3

Miami-Controversial airline boss Frank Lorenzo orders ban on Fortune magazine, which contained article critical of him, back on planes.

F 15 C-1-1

Threatened with possible strike by machinists Mar 3, offers passengers discounts for flying after that date.

Mr 13, A-3-53dot

Overbooking of \$12flights grounds 550

Mr 18 C-2-1 1-dot

Part of Eastern's fleet for sale.

Mr 21 D-1-5

Flight attendants strike at Continental; Donald Trump lowers bid for sister airline Eastern.

Mr 24 E-1-1

Bankruptcy judge appts examiner to look into Eastern's internal transactions & employee relations.

-1989-

Mr 31 A-1-5

Peter Ueberroth's group says it was outbid by billionaire hotel exec Jay Pritzker to purchase strikebound Eastern.

Mr 31 A-2-1 3Dot

Miami-Ueberroth withdraws offer.

Ap 1 A-4-1

Jay Pritzker on the prowl for Eastern Airlines.

Ap 1 A-4-3

NY-Donald Trump wins bid for Eastern shuttle service

Ap 4 E-1-1

Group led by Ueberroth plans to lower bid for Eastern.

Ap 5 A-1-6

NY-Ueberroth's group expected to purchase airline.

Ap 5 F-1-1

Fed judge orders U.S. trustee to show cause why he has postponed appt of bankruptcy examiner.

# EASTERN AIRLINES

1989

- Ueberroth deal hits snag Ap 6, E-1-1
- NY-deal would give major share of co to workers- Ap7,E-1-2
- NY-Ueberroth group agrees to buy Eastern- Ap 7, E-1-2 3dot
- Unions meet with prospective new owners Ap9,A-3-1
- Lorenzo plans to reorganize Eastern as much smaller airline Ap 14 E-1-1
- Billionaire hotelier Jay Pritzker resurfaces with offer to buy strike-crippled airline. Ap 15 A-3-1
- Eastern jet impounded after Customs found 75 lbs of cocaine aboard in Miami. Ap 18 A-3-1
- NY-Parent firm, Texas Air, says Eastern isn't for sale; judge gives extra week for firm to invite buyers. Ap 18 D-1-5

-1989-

Ap 18 A-6-1 3Dot

Miami-14th Eastern jet seized for carrying cocaine.

Ap 21 A-1-1

Eastern's boss Frank Lorenzo flies to Det to get business advice from Iacocca

Ap 25 D-3-3

NY-Eastern's new proposal reduces work force, fleet.

Ap 28, E-1-1

3 days after strike, planes leased thru PanAm

Ap 29, D-1-1

Bids submitted for strikebound firm

M 2 C 2-1

Eastern moves ahead on plan to sell assets

My 4 C 1-1

Eastern moves

My 10 C-1-1

Travel agents want reimbursement for tickets given to clients before strike

My 10 C-1-1

TransWorld studies bid for Eastern, but says it is not prepared to submit formal offer

My 11, E-1-1

Deadline extended for bankruptcy court bid

Chicago options trader Joseph Ritchie joins bidders for  
strikebound airline. My 15 A-3-1 1DotX

Moves step closer to winning court permission to sell its  
profitable Northeast shuttle My 17 C-1-1

Bob Martinez of Fla considering a plan to lend up to \$50M  
to investors seeking to buy Eastern My 22 A 3-1

Gave America West Airlines day to line up financing commitments  
for purchase of Eastern's northeast shuttle My 24, C-1-1

Fed bankruptcy judge approves Donald Trump's agreement to  
buy Eastern's profitable Northeast shuttle Je 3 D-1-1

Commodities trader Joseph Ritchie given deadline on refin-  
ing revised buyout proposal. Je 6 E-1-1

Joseph Ritchie's bid rejected



-1989-

J1 6 E-1-1

Bankruptcy judge gives Eastern until Jul21 to file for  
reorganization

J1 10 A 9-1

Illegal aliens bring Eastern new troubles

J1 11 E 7-1

Eastern leads airlines in complaints

J1 26, C-2-5

Travel agencies skeptical-JOyner

J1 26, C 1-5

Will resume service to Det-Nehman

0 18 C 1-1 1Dot

Returning pilots aid Eastern effort

0 31 D 1-1

Judge approved a transfer of airport facilities in Chicago  
and Cleveland among Eastern Airlines, United Airlines, Contin-  
ental Airlines in move netting the bankrupt Eastern more  
than \$18M.

N 2 E 1-1

Eastern Airlines added 75 flight

N 21 D-1-1

Eastern trying to sell its Latin American routes to American  
Airlines

# EASTERN AIRLINES

1989

D 28 B 3-1 NoDot

Unidentified man who apparently smuggled himself aboard an Eastern Airlines flight from Barbados was found wedged in rear stairwell aft plane landed at Miami Airport

1990

JA 3 D 1-1

Fare cuts

F 7 E-1-1

Head of pilots union call for sale of financially ailing airline, saying it's doomed under current mgmt.--Goode

F 23 E-2-3

Eastern will pay creditors.

F 28 E-1-1

Asks bankruptcy court to release additional \$60 million from escrow for co. to conduct business thru Mar.--Goode

Mr 2 E-2-3

Texas Air agrees to pay Eastern \$280 million to settle bankruptcy claim it bought co. at unfairly low price

-1990-

Ap 19 E 1-1

Eastern unions praise move to replace Frank Lorenzo

Ap 20 E 1-3

Labor sees clear skies without Frank Lorenzo

Ap 27 C-2-4

Govt approves sale of most Eastern Airlines foreign routes to American Airlines; new Tex-Tokyo route went to Continental.

Ap 30 A-1-1

Milwaukee- Search on for plastic explosives accidentally left in suitcase during exercise for bomb-sniffing dogs at Mitchell Airport

My 8 E-1-1

Announces money -back guarantees to business travelers, sharply reduced fares for children.

Je 22 E 3-1

Miami-Officials plan to meet representatives of 2 other carriers that expressed intrest in the company

Jl 24 E 1-1

Eastern Air Lines said it had received no offer from Northwest Airlines to acquire any part of the airline

Jl 25 E 1-2

NY-Some executives will be indicted on conspiracy and other other criminal charges for safety maintenance violations

Jl 26 B 1-5

NY-Eastern and several top managers were charged with falsifying safety and maintenance records

Jl 31 E-1-5

NY- Former Eastern foreman Elia Dragone, 29, of Jersey City, pleads guilty to ignoring repairs & falsifying records.

Ag 7 E 1-1

Eastern Airlines pleaded innocent along with 8 top managers to charges of falsifying safety and maintenance records

-1990-

0 8 F 3-6

Fuel cost, slowdown may kill off airlines 0 18 E-1-1

Northwest chm Alfred A. Checchi submits bid; also taking  
look at other carriers. N 14 F 1 2

Creditors move to close Eastern N 28 A-9-1 1dot

Fed bankruptcy judge grants Eastern lifesaving \$135 million  
infusion to keep it flying thru winter D 3 A-4-2

NY- Fed agents seize records as part of investigation into  
charges Eastern failed to properly inspect airplanes

D 27 A 3-1 1dot

Miami-Financially troubled Eastern Airlines has been given  
a government contract worth up to \$100 million to fly fed  
eral employee

-1991=

Ja 16 D-1-1

Confirms it is actively searching for a partner to help keep  
airline flying.

Ja 20 D-1-1  
Will begin selling planes to pay its bills as it searches  
for buyer to put bankrupt carrier back in air.--Joyner  
Ja 21 A-9-1

Atlanta- Banks, stores refuse to cash company's pay-  
checks; passengers stranded by abrupt stoppage of  
service.  
Ja 22 D-3-1

Delta makes proposal to buy Eastern's assets

Ja 23 F 1-2

Northwest Airlines might buy Eastern's maintenance facilities in Atlanta  
or Miami-Joyner  
Ja 25 E 1-1

Eastern agrees to sell landing slots at O'Hare-Chicago and other assets  
to United in \$60 million deal  
Ja 30 E 1-1

Justice Dept had asked a bankruptcy judge to delay approv-  
ing sales of some Eastern Airlines assets while it studies  
impact on competition

-1991-

F 4 E 5-5

\$23.2 million deal struck by Northwest Airlines to acquire Eastern Airlines gates and flight slots at Wash National airport could be undermined today in an auction

F 5 E-3-1

NY- Confused bidding war during private auction of Eastern assets.

F 14 E 1-1

Ex-supervisors for Eastern were charged with falsifying repair records at an Atlanta airport & enabling jets to fly even though they needed maintenance

F 15 E 2-1

U.S. says it will block Eastern-United deal

J1 9 A 5-1

A group launched by former Eastern Airlines pilots says it wants to begin operating "The New Eastern"

-1993-

Je 29 B 6-1

Frank Lorenzo testified that his airline empire collapsed because of intransigent labor unions at Eastern & Continental

1963

EASTERN CARIBBEAN: FEDERATION

F 21, A-16-1

BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS-HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OK'D ENTRY OF BARBADOS INTO ABO  
E FEDERATION



Je 10 A 13-1

London - European nations are slamming their doors on immigrants many of them from Eastern Europe.

D 14, A-1-2

1st-Taking a look at nations btwn Soviet Union &amp; w. Eur

D 14, A-24-1

Budapest-Every nation now has its own Chrenobyl jokes.

D 15, A-1-1

Prague-Czechs have always been better off than most other  
E. Europeans, incl the Soviets

D 15, A-10-1

Mohelnice-For Czech auto buffs, nothing beats Det.

D 16, A-1-3

Bucharest-Romanians march to their own drummers--even if Mo  
scow calls the tune.

D 16, A-8-1

Pitesti,Romania-Pitesti Colibasi is biggest car factory in  
Romania

D 17 A-1-3

Belgrade-Economy sags, feuds grow in Yugoslavia.

-1986-

D 17, A-14-1

Belgrade-Interview with Milovan Djilas, leader of Yugoslavia-DAmmann

D 18, A-1-3

Sofia,Bulgaria-Bulgaria is btwn 2 worlds-Lessenberry

D 18, A-16-1

Sofia-Bulgaria's ancient struggle agst Turks is not over

D 19, A-1-3

6th-Budapest-Hungarians share 1 goal: a better life

D 19, A-12-1

Traiskirchen,Austria-Austria is officially neutral & has a liberal policy on refugees.

N 12 A-10-1

Democracy's domino effect.

N 19 A-3-3

Paris- West European leaders consider offering financial help &amp; training to encourage changes in E. Europe

D 11 A 3-2

Communist bosses,Zhivkov,Husak,Ceausescu,Honecker lose good life in East Europe

D 24 A-9-1

Change continues to sweep Eastern Europe &amp; USSR; one Communist leader ousted: who's next?--Clements

D 26 B-3-2 NoDot

Millions of Eastern Europeans celebrated their 1st free

Christmas in 4 decades.

D 28 A 8-1

Romanian Govt of Ceausescu tottered towards end,James Baker signaled to Moscow that U.S. wouldn't oppose Soviet intervention-Edit

1990

JA 1 A 1-4

Will stress follow change in East Bloc?-Bohland

Ja 22 B 3-2

Soviet shifts baffle U.S. scholars-Lectures obsolete bef  
notes dry-Tobin

Ja 24 A 10-1

To ensure the future of democracy of E. Europe is to wire  
up those nations, economies with modern telecommunications

-Edit

F 2 B 5-2

Rev Bertalan Tamas, pastor of Reformed Church of Hungary  
risked his life on mission to Romania. Missionary wk being  
done in most unlikely of countires, the U.S. F 11 A-3-2

Easter Europe at crossroads as Communism's failures raise  
huge problems.

F 28 A-8-1

Best solution for Europe's environmental problems is restor  
ation of private property rights, not for U.S. to throw  
money at Eastern Europe's dung heaps.--Edit

Mr 12 E-1-2  
Eastern Europe's pollution nightmare.--Pfaff Mr 12 E-1-5  
Pollution set off drive for freedom in Eastern Europe.--  
Pfaff Mr 21 A 10-1

Nations of E.Europe have essentially lost 40 yrs of their  
development to communist stagnation-Edit Ap 3 E-3-6

Key adviser on Poland's major reforms urges aid to Eastern  
Europe.--Joyner My 1 A-3-1

Pres Bush announces \$200=million 'growth fund' to help  
move Eastern Europe away from its Communist system

My 7 A-4-1 1Dot  
DC- U.S., its 6 largest economic allies agree to boost aid  
to new democracies.

-1990-

Je 27 A 3-5

Moscow-Shevardnadze apologized to E European governments for comments of some Soviet officials and military leaders

Jl 13 A-3-1

Bush adm & Senate Foreign Relations committee reach agreement on structure of aid pkg for Eastern Europe

Jl 15 B-1-1

Kuklen, Bulgaria- Lead poisoning taking toll

Ag 19 A 1-1

The new anti-semitism; anxieties over the coming economic union of Western Europe have release emotion that lash out Jews-Cantor

N 4 B-1-1

Breakup of Communist Bloc in Eastern Europe has left those nations facing widespread social, economic & political change.--Giles

- De-Communizing Eastern Europe.--Edit Ap 3 A-10-1  
Jl 22 C 1-1
- New market behind the old Iron Curtain for American Industry. Jl 22 C 2-1
- Oroshaza, Hungary - Guardian Industries in Hungary. - Vlasic Jl 22 C 3-1
- Oroshaza, Hungary - Towns people struggle to keep up with free enterprise. - Vlasic Jl 22 C 3-1
- Budapest, Hungary - June 3 marked Amway's grand opening in the Hungaria Marketing Ltd. - Vlasic jl 22 C 4-1
- Michigan Companies consider long term potential in Poland. Vlasic Jl 22 C 4-1
- Warsaw, Poland - Gerber floods the Polish market making it the second largest export for the comapny. - Vlasic



-1991-

J1 22 C5-3

Warsaw, Poland - Vendors pack the plaza in front of the Palace of Culture to sell their goods. - Vlasic

J1 22 C 6-1

Berlin, Germany - Whirlpool plunges in Germany. - Vlasic

J1 22 C 6-3

Bremen, Germany - No problem for Kellogg to expand eastward. - Vlasic

J1 22 C 7-1

Berlin, Germany - The reunification of Germany brought 16 million new consumers into Europe's most affluent country. - vlasic

J1 22 C 8-1

Sofia, Bulgaria - Dow Chemical was one of the first American companies to set up business in Bulgaria. - Vlasic

J1 22 C 8-5

Sofia, Bulgaria - Wolverine World Wide Inc closed its Hush Puppies shoe store this year. - Vlasic

Ap 23 A 4-1

The European Bank for Reconsturction and Dev. faces allegations it has misused millions ofDdollars to help poor nations in Eastern Europe -1993 J1 25 A 4-2

Law School student, Adam Haven-Weiss & friends decided to sell bagels in Eastern Europe

EASTERN EXPRESS : ACCIDENTS

1987

S 4, A-1-3

Portland Maine-pilot Henry Dempsey OK after being pulled out plane door at 5000ft, hung on during safe landing by co-pilot-Matava

**Form 1656**

**AP 3,35-6**

**REPORT FOR 1933**

**1936 --- 1942 ---**

**MR 5, 42-3 WSC**

**TO ISSUE \$75 MILLION MTG BONDS**

**DISSOLVED 3 SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES --- 1948 ---**

**F 1, 4-13-5**

**STATE SEIZES ABOVE PLANT --- 1961 ---**

**MY 28, B-11-3**

**ACQUIRES MIDLAND ENTERPRISES, INC**

**JL 25, R-11-6**

**CINCINNATI-FED. JUDGE JOHN H. DRUFFEL OVERRULES MOTION FOR AN INJUNCTION  
TO HALT A PROPOSED MERGER OF OHIO RIVER CO. WITH ABOVE**

1944

~~NAME~~ : EASTERN MARKET & SAUSAGE CO.

SELLS SAUSAGE CONTAINING CEREAL Form 1656  
---1945---

JA 7, 6-6

FINED \$25 FOR ADULTERATING SAUSAGE

MY 16, 2-3 BS 2

---1951---

MR 30, 33-2  
AP 6, 6-3

ACCUSED SELLING ADULTERATED SAUSAGE

FINED \$25 FOR ADULTERATING PRODUCTS

---1953---

JL 9, 18-1

ABOVE PLEADS GUILTY TO ADULTERATING SAUSAGE WITH SULPHITE; FINED \$100

1944

**RECORD: EASTERN MASSACHUSETTS RAILWAY CO.**

WAR LABOR BD. APPROVES	Form 1656	S 15, 2-6BS
PAYMENT OF BONUS TO 2,000 EMPLOYEES		
1,800 EMPLOYEES STRIKE	--1945--	S 17, 4-9-6
200 STRIKE OVER DISPUTE IN VACATION DATES		MP 17, 2-1
FILES SUIT TO OBTAIN 5 BUSES PURCHASED FROM S RIKE BOUND INTERTOWN		S 22, 8-11-1
SUBURBAN LINES, INC., DEARBORN		

**██████: EASTERN MICHIGAN DISTRIBUTORS INC.**

**1954**

ABOVE TO OPEN IN DET. JE 1ST ~~---1959---~~  
**DOUBLES SPACE BY MOVING TO 5937 CONCORD**  
~~---1965---~~

MY 30, 1-12-5  
**JE 6, 8-3**

MR 25, D-8-6

**THIEVES USED 2 TRUCKS STOLEN FROM ABOVE TO STEAL \$10,000 WORTH ALUMI-  
NUM SIDING FROM ABOVE TODAY**

~~U. S.~~ - EASTERN MICH. EDISON CO.

1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 9-1

Builds dam on site of what was once town of  
Barton



# **EASTERN MICHIGAN MOTORBUSES.**

**1928**

Form 1656	The Detroit News	O 5, 59-5
DUR GIVEN PERMISSION CONSOLIDATE BUS LINES UNDER THIS NAME.		N 2, 17-1
START EXPRESS SERVICE ROYAL OAK TO DOWNTOWN DET.		N 15, 40-3
GRANTED TEMPORARY PERMIT IN NE & NW DET.		N 15, 25-7
TO EXTEND DET-ROYAL OAK EXPRESS SERVICE TO CLAWSON.		
---1929---		N 25, 2-5
NEW SCHEDULE, HIGHER RATES, IN EFFECT		D 17, 46-4
BIRMINGHAM, OTHERS PROTEST NEW RATES.		D 21, 3-1
N. WOODWARD TOWNS SEEK NEW LINES AS RATE PROTEST.		D 31, 2-2
TO OPERATE OVER OLD ROAD OF DET. PT. HURON LINE OF RAPID RY		JA 14, 17-7
---1930---		JA 29, 14-5
LIMITED BUSES TO LINK DET. & PT. HURON.		S 19, 7-2
E. M. MADDOX, MGR. PROPOSES LOWER OAKLAND COUNTY FARES.		S 14, 28-2
SUED BY MRS. FRANCES C. MCELROY \$100,000.		N 19, 16-6
---1931---		N 30, 13-1
CITY COMMISSION TO DECIDE TODAY WHETHER TO RETAIN BUSES.		AP 5, 13-1
FEEDER BUS SERVICE IN OAK PARK & WEST FERNDALE TO BE STOPPED		AP 7, 9-1
---1933---		
EMPLOYEES ASK THAT RECEIVER SET ASIDE 20% WAGE CUT		
RECEIVER REPLIES TO ACTION OF EMPLOYEES SEEKING TO RESTRAIN PAY CUT		

---1933---

JE 28, 7-2 CITY

JE 29, 13-8

JE 30, 2-2 MAIL

JL 3, 7-5 BBM

JL 11, 16-2

JL 13, 11-5

JL 27, 33-2

O 4, 2-5 MAIL

O 11, 28-4 WSC

O 26, 32-6

N 10, 2-6 C M

D 22, 2-6

JA 9, 2-1 MAIL

JA 20, 3-5

F 1, 678

F 20, 24-4

CUT DET-MT CLEMENS SERVICE THIRD.  
ANNOUNCE REDUCED SERVICE, ALL LINES.

MT.CLEMENS PROTESTS CURTAILMENT OF SERVICE

MPUS HOLDS COMMUNITIES MUST PROVE NEW SCHEDULE IS INADEQUATE

MACOMB CO TOWNS TO FIGHT SCHEDULE REDUCTION

ROSEVILLE GRANTS PERMIT TO COMPETITIVE LINE

AGREE TO POSTPONE CURTAILMENT OF SCHEDULES, TO AID RECOVERY PROGRAM

OCT LL BUS SERVICE DISCONTINUED BETW. MT. CLEMENS AND DOWNTOWN DET

MT.CLEMENS-BUS SERVICE CUT DESPITE PROTESTS

STATE BD STUDIES MT.CLEMENS BUS FIGHT

ATTEMPTS TO REACH AGREEMENT WITH MT.CLEMENS CITY OFFICIALS OVER REDUC-

-TION IN SCHEDULES FAILS

CITY THREATENS TO REROUTE SERVICE UNLESS FORMER SERVICE IS RESTORED

MT.CLEMENS TO GET BUS SERVICE TO DOWNTOWN DETROIT IN RUSH HOURS

FLINT-UNION ASKS ABOVE'S EMPLOYEES TO ACCEPT OFFERED RAISE

JOS F RAWLE NAMED TEMP SUPT OF FLINT OPERATIONS OF

A W BAUMGARTEN NAMED FLINT MANAGER

---1934---

Form 1656

**FLINT-UNION EMPLOYEES SPLIT ON PAY INCREASE.  
MT.CLEMENS-BUS DRIVERS' STRIKE AVERTED BY RAISE  
COUNCIL ACTS ON TAXES DUE FROM ABOVE.**

MR 20,29-8  
MR 22,17-3  
MR 28, 4-8  
AP 12,9-1 1H (W)

**TROLLEY WIRES,POLES & TRACKS BEING REMOVED FROM PONTIAC STREETS**

AG 25,7-6  
D 15,2-3 MAIL

**FEDERAL RECEIVERSHIP TO TERMINATE AG 31  
G L RADCLIFFE,MANAGER,TELLS OF HOPE FOR LOWER RATES**

JA 4,14-5  
JA 5,12-6

**SALE OF SOUTHERN MICH TRANSPORTATION CO TO ABOVE URGED BY FED COURT**

**3 LINES PROTEST SALE OF SOUTHERN MICH TRANSPORTATION CO TO ABOVE**

JA 6,1-12-6  
F 2,12-1 CITY

**FED JUDGE MOINET APPROVES RECOMMENDATION OF SALE OF SOUTHERN MICH TR-  
ANSPORTATION TO ABOVE**

**TAKES OVER OPERATION OF BUS & TRUCK LINES OF SOUTHERN MICHIGAN TRANS-  
PORTATION CO**

F 20,9-3  
F 25,28-1 WSC

**STREET CAR & BUS OPERATORS IN FLINT THREATEN STRIKE  
TELLS SOUTHERN MICH UNIT TO ASSOCIATED TRUCK LINES CORP**

---1935---

F 26,29-5 1HOME

FLINT STREET CAR & BUS OPERATORS VOTE TO STRIKE MR 1 MR 3,1-13-4

FIGHT OVER SOUTHERN MICH TRANSPORTATION EMPLOYEES GOES TO US COURT

MR 6,12-4 MAIL

FLINT WAGE HEARING SET FOR MR 12

MR 9,21-8

ENJOINED FROM DISCHARGING OR DEMOTING FORMER EMPLOYEES OF SOUTHERN MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION CO WHO FILE CLAIMS FOR BACK WAGES UNDER NRA CODE

AG 15,10-6

ANNOUNCES PURCHASE OF 18 NEW BUSES

AG 20,16-3 1H(P)

PONTIAC-PARADES 18 NEW BUSES IN PONTIAC

---1936---

JE 24,39-7-NITE-P

OPENS NEW WAITING ROOM IN PONTIAC

JL 18, 4-15-2

ROBT J WYNN & GEO. C EILER SELL HOLDINGS IN GREAT LAKES MOTOR

BUS CO. TO ABOVE

AG 10,30-4-WSC

ASKS ICC FOR AUTHORITY TO ACQUIRE CONTROL OF GREAT LAKES MOTORBUS CO. OF BAY CITY FOR \$75,000

D 8,1-3

BUS DRIVERS ON STRIKE, LINES TIED UP IN EAST MICH

D 8,1-2-8 ST

CITY OF FLINT PARALYZED BY STRIKE

D 9,1-2

DRIVERS WANT 20¢ AN HOUR WAGE INCREASE

D 10,33-1

FLINT SEEKS PEACE TRUCE, IN 3RD DAY OF STRIKE

D 11,56-4

FEDERAL MEDIATOR TO AID IN STRIKE

D 12, 20-5

FINAL EFFORT MADE TO SETTLE STRIKE TODAY; MEET AT FLINT

-D 14,15-1

54 STRIKERS VOTE TO RETURN TO WORK

Form 1656

MY 2, 1-14-1

ABOVE EXPANDED: LINES NOW REACH ALL IMPORTANT CITIES IN STATE

JE 2, 16-3

MARGE RIVERS SUES ABOVE FOR \$100,000, HURT IN CRASH - AG 12, 39-4  
ICC AUTHORIZES ABOVE TO ACQUIRE CONTROL OF GT. LAKES MOTOR BUS Co.

S 12, 1-1-4

8 PERSONS HURT AS BUS &amp; AUTO CRASH IN DETROIT

O 21, 4-1

SUES E. DET.; CHRGES DISCRIMINATION IN RESTRICTING ITS BUSES TO 3 STOPS

---1938---

M JA 7, N 35-2

UAW SIGNS NEW AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE

JL 14, 35-7

SUIT OF MRS ELLA COOPER VS. ABOVE CALLED HISTORICAL

O 4, 16-5-BLST

SUES DSR FOR RUNNING BUSES FR DET. TO ROYAL OAK WITHOUT AUTHORITY

O 11, 5-1

SUIT VS DSR ADJOURNED

--1939--

MY 17, 2-4

CUTS FARES TO DET. SUBURBS

AG 18, 24-1

ICC REFUSES TO GRANT GREYHOUND CONTROL

JE 8, 4-6

---1940---

\$25,000 DAMAGES ASKED BY MRS. ROSE GOLDBERG FOR INJURIES IN CRASH

JE 26, 4-4

TO BUILD \$100,000 BUS STATION IN KALAMAZOO ABOUT AUG 1 - JL 12, 27-8  
ABOVE TO SERVE ROYAL OAK AS DSR IS OUSTED

---1940---

JL 18, 12-3

JL 22, 15-2 CIT

JL 23, 4-8

JL 23, 23-2

O 5, 19-5 NITE

F 10, 24-7 BS

AG 12, 2-5 BSMD

---1941---

DSR TO OPERATE BUSES TO ROYAL OAK IN OPPOSITION TO ABOVE-  
MAY REPLACE DSR LINE BETW R.OAK & DET.

OFFER 4-POINT PEACE PROPOSAL TO DSR

DECISION ON R.OAK TRANSIT DELAYED FOR 2 WEEKS

SUED BY HAZEL R.RANDALL FOR \$10,000 IN ACCIDENT

ICC APPROVES APPLICATION OF GREYHOUND CORP. TO ACQUIRE CONTROL ABOVE

ARBITRATION BD.AGrees TO 8-CENT AN HOUR RAISE FOR DRIVERS TO SUBURBS

**██████ - EASTERN MICHIGAN RAILWAYS - EMPLOYES**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 5,13-1

**EMPLOYES PROTEST 20% WAGE CUT**

MR 16, 6-8

**TO RECEIVE 50 CENTS HR. FOR REMAINDER OF '34 RETROACTIVE TO FEB. 16.**

Form 1656 The Detroit News  
 FORM NEW CO. TO TAKE OVER D-U-R-  
 GIVEN FRANCHISE IN ROYAL OAK.  
 ROYAL OAK FRANCHISE VOTE N 6.  
 R.O. APPROVES NEW 30 YR. BFRANCHISE.  
 R-O-VOTE VOID; NEEDED 3-5THS MAJORITY.  
 CLAWSON REFUSES FRANCHISE.  
 R-O-FORCES CROSSING TRANSFER.  
 R-O-ORDERS TRACK REMOVAL.

---1929---

TRUCK LINE PERMIT HEARING ADJOURNED.  
 TRUCK LINE HEARING UP F 18.  
 END TRUCK LINE HEARING.  
 40 FIRMS OPPOSE TRUCK LINE PERMIT.  
 R.O. GIVES DAY TO DAY FRANCHISE.  
 R.O. FRANCHISE PASSES 1ST READING.  
 R.O. HALTS TRACK LAYING.  
 GIVEN 5-YR EXTENSION TO LAY TRACKS.  
 R.O. TO DEMAND UNIFORM FARES.  
 LOSES \$20,416 SUIT, DEATH MRS. FRED J. HAUPT.  
 BOOSTS RATES; CUTS DET-PT. HURON SERVICE.  
 PONTIAC ASKS 8 CENTS FARE.

AP 29, 1-8-7  
 S 20, 30-7  
 O 2, 13-1  
 N 7, 48-8  
 N 8, 10-4  
 O 30, 2-1  
 D 20, 9-1  
 D 18, 52-3

F 1, 11-7  
 F 2, 12-8  
 F 20, 34-5  
 F 19, 41-4  
 JL 23, 36-6  
 JL 30, 2-5  
 AG 13, 34-8  
 AG 18, 1-5-3  
 S 24, 45-5 1H  
 N 8, 12-5  
 D 14, 11-4  
 D 18, 2-7



—1929—

8 TOWNS PROTEST HIGHER FARES  
WOULD QUIT ROMEO ROCHESTER LINE

D 19,59-5  
D 20,64-3  
D 27,9-1

BIRMINGHAM CONSIDERS HIGHER FARE DEMAND

—1930—

BIRMINGHAM GIVEN DATE ON FARE RAISE  
SUGGESTS PONTIAC CARS BE TURNED AT FAIR GROUNDS

JA 3,40-1  
JA 4,16-7  
JA 11,16-3

OFFERS LOWER FARES, DET TO FAIR GROUNDS ONLY

CURTAINS SERVICE PONTIAC DIV

AP 25,13-4  
MY 28,24-1 IH

CLAIMS REVENUES UNDER EXPENSES; ASK HIGHER FARE

—1931—

RIVERROUGE UNALBE DEMAND ST CAR SERVICE  
DOWNRIVER TOWNS MAY ASK TROLLEY REMOVALS  
INTERURBANS IN ONLY RUSH HOURS

JA 28,9-2  
F 10,32-6  
F 18,18-3  
F 18,2-8

DOWNRIVER TOWNS PLAN FORCE TRACK REMOVAL

AP 22,20-6

ONLY 5 ELEC LINES IN MICH NONE IN DETROIT  
CONTINUE TO TOLEDO; QUIT PONTIAC LNE  
ROYAL OAK, FERNDALE SEIZE POLES, RAILS, WIRES FOR TAXES

AP 23,17-6  
AP 27,1-1  
MYX 15x 11/11

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 25, 14-8

JNO.F.COLLINS NAMED RECEIVER;CONTINUE TOLEDO LINE. S 9,8-4

PONTIAC ENDEAVORING TO SAVE BUS SERVICE

N 2,4-1

Z L DRUM RESIGNS AS CO-RECEIVER

---1933---

PONTIAC ASKS REMOVAL OF TRACKS FROM PARKWAY ON HURON STREET MY 21,1-1-3.PONT

REPORT REDUCTION OF OPERATING LOSS IN FLINT

JE 14,1-7 MAIL

PONTIAC CWA TO REMOVE TRACKS BURIED UNDER HURON ST

D 25,1-6 MAIL

PAY RASSE REFUSED BY TRACTION UNION

JA 18,31-5 CS

ONE RATORS ON STRIKE

F 25,1-4-7

DEMAND INCREASE OF 20 CENTS FOR AN HOURLY WAGE

F 28,30-8 1H

MR 16, 6-8

---1937---

AP 29, 1283

URGES TAX BD TO EXEMPT ABANDONED RIGHT-OF-WAY OF HIGH PK. & ROYAL OAK RY CORP. FROM CITY TAXATION ---1939---

F 28,17-8

REORGANIZATION PLAN APPROVED, TO OPERATE AS THE EASTERN MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION CO.

AP 9, 1-11-7

AP 23, 1-18-6

HEARINGS ON RECEIVERSHIP FEES TO START APR. 24

MAY 2. SET AS DATE FOR RECEIVERSHIP HEARINGS

--1939--

RULING PROMISED SOON ON RECEIVERSHIP FEES  
RECEIVERSHIP FEE SLASH ASKED

\$157,274 FEES TO 11 LAW FIRMS OK'D IN REORG.

--1944--

CEASES TO EXIST

NY 24,30-8

Ag 27, 1-9-2

O 1, 1-2-5

Ag 22, 15-4

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

EASTERN MICHIGAN SYSTEM

1936

Form 1656

N 14,7-2

MADGE RIVERS SUES ABOVE FOR \$100,000, HURT IN BUS CRASH D 15,8-1  
STRIKE ON SUBURBAN LINES ENDS

---1937---

MR 5, 16-3

3 FIREMEN HURT IN FIRE AT ABOVE'S WAREHOUSE AT 1234 ST AUBIN AVE.  
D 17, 46-8 NITE  
SETTLEMENT REACHED IN SUIT OF ABOVE VS. EAST DETROIT

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ \* EASTERN MICH\*TOLEDO R.R. CO. 1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 18, 41-2

In hands of receivers

Je 28, 1-7-3

Must continue operations

1932

JL 26, 3-1

MONROE REVOKES FRANCHISE OF; MUST VACATE STREETS

AG 25, 4-8 FINAL

RULING DELAYED TO S 1 ON PETITION TO ABANDON LINE

AG 30, 7-8

LAKE SHORE ELECTRIC RR OFFERS TO TAKE OVER FRANCHISE

S 26, 4-1

TO CONTINUE SERVICE INDEFINITELY

S 28, 1-2 MAIL

THREAT MADE TO TEAR UP TRACKS AT MONROE

S 30, 38-2

TO QUIT MONROE ROUTE OCT 4

O 4, 20-6

LAST ELECTRIC CAR RUNS TO TOLEDO O 4 ---1933---

JE 20, 9-3 CITY

MONROE-MONROE CO BD OF SUPERVISORS REJECTS CASH OFFER OF \$500 FOR \$6600 BACK TAXES

---1935---

O 30, 34-2

RECEIVER SEEKS \$24,000 FROM DET ST RY FOR REPAIRS TO FORT ST WEST TRACKS BETWEEN GLEASON AVE & OAKWOOD YARDS

~~BUSINESS FORMS~~

EASTERN MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION CO.

1939

Form 1656

F 28,17-8

EASTERN MICHIGAN RAILWAYS REORGANIZED, TO OPERATE UNDER ABOVE NAME

BURLEIGH

1---1941---

JE 12, 49-6

MANFRED ELECTED PRES & GENL MGR

N 16, 4-14-8

STOCKHOLDERS AGREE TO COMPLETE LIQUIDATION BEFORE DEC.1

---1944---

O 26, 41-4

SELLS INTERURBAN BUILDING TO SYNDICATE

**██████ : EASTERN UNION**

**1981**

**NATIONALLY FRANCHISED MESSENGER SERVICE IN 32 STATEW-BENNE  
TT -1983- MR 18, B-8-2W**

**AP 30, C-1-2**

**REUBEN HEARD 21 OF DET & LARRY PEARSON GRANT CHGD IN RAPE  
OF MESSENGER, A D'BRN WOMAN 31-WATSON**

**AP 21, A-3-6**

**CYNTHIA GONZALES 31 SUES HER ATTACKER & EMPLOYER OVER RAPE-  
LEE**

**JE 4, A-8-1**

**LARRY P. GRANT, 23, & REUBEN B. HEARD, 21, OF DETROIT FACELIFE  
IN PRISON FOR RAPE OF SINGING TELEGRAM MESSENGER.-McCLEAR**

**EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH - DETROIT - FESTIVAL**

**1959**

- TO HOLD FIRST ANNUAL FESTIVAL AT FAIR GROUNDS JULY 12  
-----1960----- JL 11, 14-1  
9 NATIONALITY GROUPS JOIN EASTERN ORTHODOX FESTIVAL JE 25, B-6-4  
1,000 ATTEND 3RD ORTHODOX SUNDAY, HEAR PRAYER FOR UNITY JL 18, A-20-1  
-----1961-----  
DET. NATIONALITY GROUPS OF ABOVE TO HOLD ANNUAL EASTERN ORTHODOX FESTIVAL IN DET. JULY 23 JL 15, B-6-7  
TO HOLD FESTIVAL AT FAIR GROUNDS JULY 23-FOOD TO BE FEATURE JL 20, E-3-5  
DET. FESTIVAL, JULY 23 AT MICH. ST. FAIR GROUNDS WITH 8 NATIONALITY GROUPS JL 22, B-6-3  
-----1962----- MR 17, B-6-1  
DET. AREA CHURCHES TO OBSERVE FIRST SUNDAY OF LENT, ORTHODOXY, MARCH 18



## EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH - DETROIT

1656 AP 20, 6-6  
 CHURCHES OPEN HOLY WEEK SERVICES IN DET. APRIL 21  
 ---1958--- O 31, B-8-3  
 MODERN CHANGES IN ABOVE-ANDERSON ---1959--- JL 13, 12-1  
 ARCHBISHOP ANTHONY BASHIR URGES UNITY ---1962--- JL 7, B-6-4  
 EASTERN ORTHODOX FESTIVAL TO BE JULY 15 AT MICH. ST. FAIR GROUNDS-  
 SPONSORED BY ABOVE ---1963--- JA 12, B-6-6  
 WILL CELEBRATE NEW YEAR'S NEXT WEEK-STILL FOLLOW JULIAN CALENDAR  
 JA 13, B-7-4  
 REV. FR. THOMAS RUFFIN SAYS ABOVE IS BEING IGNORED BY CITY & ST. OFFICIAL  
 THRU SLIGHTS & LACK OF RECOGNITION MR 2, B-6-6  
 MR. 3 TO MARK ORTHODOXY SUNDAY ON THEIR CALENDAR AS THE FIRST SUNDAY  
 OF LENT O 26, B-6-3  
 PROGRAM ON BEHALF OF TORCH DRIVE HAS BEEN LAUNCHED BY CITY'S 28 EAST-  
 ERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES TO SEEK CONTRIBUTIONS JA 2, A-18-1  
 ---1967---  
 ABOVE CHURCHES IN CITY TO JOIN FOR SERVICE OF PRAYER FOR  
 CHRISTIAN UNITY JA 18-SCHACHERN  
 ---1971--- JL 17, A-9-4  
 TO HOLD 14TH ANNUAL FESTIVAL JL 18 AT MICH STATE FAIRGROUNDS

-----1972-----

JL18, B-3-1 D

12,000 EXPECTED FOR THE 15<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL EASTERN ORTHODOX FESTIVAL  
AT THE STATE FAIRGROUNDS

EASTERN ORTHODOX: JORDAN

1967  
~~APR 30, B-5-5~~

JERUSALEM-PILGRIMAGES BY ORTHODOX ;CHURCHMEN MARK RESURRECT  
ION

EASTERN ORTHODOX : LAYMEN

1967

AP 9, A-26-1

CATHOLIC MEN FROM 10 EASTERN RITE PARISHES IN DET. AREA TO  
TAKE PART AP16 IN DAY OF CHRISTIAN RENEWAL TO FURTHER ECUME  
-NICAL DIALOG BETW. ABOVE & CATHOLICISM

**EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH : ECUMENICAL COUNCIL**

**1978**

**S 17, A-1-2**

**CHURCH ON VERGE OF THEIR 1ST GREAT COUNCIL IN NEARLY 1,200  
YRS. NO DATE OR PLACE SET-BULLARD**

## EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH - MICHIGAN

1656

JE 28, 17-4

GOV. WILLIAMS VETOES BILL RECOGNIZING THE EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH

---1956---

JA 20, 16-2

REP. MICHAEL NOVAK ASKS RESOLUTION THAT ABOVE BE RECOGNIZED AS A MAJOR FAITH IN MICH.

---1957---

MY 16, 26-7

SEN. PASSES BILL TO RECOGNIZE ABOVE AS MAJOR FAITH IN MICH.

JE 8, 12-3

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL RECOGNIZING EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH AS MAJOR FAITH IN MICH.

---1959---

JA 26, 15-1

VOICES REUNION HOPE WITH ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH-SCHANCERN

PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS, AGE 86, ORTHODOX LEADER, DIES. JL7, D-9-1  
JL9, A-4-4

TURKISH GOVT. VETOED LEADER OF GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH  
IAKOVAS TO SUCCEED ATHENAGORAS. JL9, A-4-3  
METROPOLITAN MELITON OF CHALCEDON MAY BE SUCCESSOR  
TO ATHENAGORAS 1. JL9, A-4-1

DET. GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH MOURN DEATH OF ATHENAGORAS  
JL13, A-27-1  
ISTANBUL- GREEKS GET FAVOR IN CHURCH ELECTION

ISTANBUL---METROPOLITAN DEMETRIUS ELECTED PATRIARCH OF THE  
ABOVE JL17, A-1-5

ISTANBUL---DEMETRIUS I ENTHRONED AS ECUMENICAL PATRIARCH  
JL18, A-2-2

ISTANBUL---DEMETRIOS I 269<sup>TH</sup> PATRIARCH OF ABOVE TAKES THRONE  
IN CONSTANTINOPLE JL19, C-6-1

---1972---

JL22, A-11-1

DIMITRIOS I GETS MORE PROBLEMS FROM TURKISH GOVERNMENT--  
CONNELL



## EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH - MISCELLANEOUS

DELEGATES OF ABOVE TO WORLD CONF. ON FAITH & ORDER MADE IMPRESSION BY  
 RECEPTIVITY TO NEW IDEAS-MAX HARDEN ---1935--- AG 28, 1-3-4 2#  
 D 30, 11-7  
 PHOTIUS II, POPE OF ORTHODOX EASTERN CHRISTENDOM, DIED DEC. 29, AGE 62  
 ---1936--- JA 2, 4-7  
 10,000 IN ISTANBUL PAY TRIBUTE TO PHOTIUS II  
 ---1942--- MR 21, 8-2  
 HEADS OF EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES IN AMER. URGE PRAISE FOR ROOSEVELT  
 & CO-OPERATION WITH GOVT. ---1948--- N 3, 20-3  
 ARCHBISHOP SPYROU ATHENAGORAS RISES TO PATRIARCH OF ISTANBUL-BARNES  
 ---1951--- JL 7, 6-5  
 ALL DET. CHURCHES TO JOIN IN MARKING CITY'S 250TH ANNIV. JULY 9  
 ---1955--- O 17, 6-1  
 MAXIMOS IV CONDUCTS MASS FOR ABOVE OCT. 16 -HOCH  
 ---1959--- AG 22, 15-4  
 RHODES, GREECE-AGREES WITH CATHOLIC CHURCH TO HOLD CONF. TO STUDY CHANGES  
 OF UNITY ---1960--- JL 18, A-20-1  
 1,000 AT 3RD ORTHODOX DAY IN DET., HEAR PRAYER FOR UNITY  
 AG 16, A-10-5  
 ARCHBISHOP IAKOVOS VISITS DET., HAILS MOVE FOR REUNION OF EASTERN ORTHODOX  
 CHURCH WITH ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH-SCHACHERN  
 ---1961--- JA 30, B-7-7  
 NYC-SET GOAL OF \$14,800,000 FOR 1961

---1961---

AG 19, R-7-3

PITTSBURGH-SYRIAN ANTIOCHIAN ORTHODOX ARCHDIOCESE OF N.AMER.ASKS RE-  
COGNITION OF US AS ONE OF NATIONS 4 MAJOR FAITHS

---1962---

N 10, R-6-1

SOME QUESTION VATICAN INTEREST IN UNITY EASTERN ORTHODOX WARY

---1963---

JL 21, A-10-3

RT.REV.FEODOR KOVALCHUK,YOUNGSTOWN,O.,TELLS 10TH ANNUAL CONF.THERE  
WILL BE EVENTUAL EMERGENCE OF UNITED CHRISTIAN CHURCH

---1965---

N 25, A-1-4

& CATHOLIC CHURCH EYES ACCORD-MAY REVOKE ACTS OF EXCOMMUNICATION GIVEN  
TO EACH OTHER BACK IN 1054-SCHACHERN

---1966---

JL 1, A-13-3

BELGRADE-TO MEET HERE NEXT SUMMER IN CONF.

---1971---

JL 12,B-3-1 D

CATHOLICS & ABOVE SOON TO BE ABLE TO ATTEND MASS TOGETHER  
AFTER 9 YRS OF SEPARATE WORSHIP

---1972---

JL30, A-8-3

ISTANBUL---METROPOLITAN KALLINIKOS, CHIEF SPOKESMAN FOR  
THE ECUMENICAL PATRIARCHATE HAS RESIGNED AS AIDE

AG7, A-9-3

ISTANBUL---ECUMENICAL PATRIARCH DEMETRIUS I, HAS PLEDGED  
TO FOLLOW "BRIGHT, STRAIGHT PATH" TO CHRISTIAN REUNION  
LAID DOWN BY PREDECESSOR ATHENAGORAS

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH:

1973

JL 6, A-13-1RACE

CYPUS BISHOPS TO FACE CHURCH TRIAL.

-1979-

JA 22, A-1-5

MAY END 900 YR SPLIT WITH CATHOLICS-BULLARD

-1982-

JA 9, A-15-

**EASTERN ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS MARK CHRISTMAS, JAN 7.**

-1989-

Mr 11, A-17-1

Lent to begin-Tschirhart. -1998-

Mr 3 C-1-6

St. Clair Shores- Eastern Orthodox Christians go 'clean'  
in abstaining for Lent.-Whitall

1975

~~REDACTED~~ - EASTERN POULTRY CO.

MY 4, G-3-4

NOW IN 3RD GENERATION, BEGAN AT EASTERN MARKET, EXPANDING TO  
ANOTHER FATHER & SON FIRM, MICH. BUTTER & EGG CO. - GAINOR

**REDACTED: EASTERN SERVICE CORP**

**1972**

**MR 30, A-4-1**

**INVOLVED IN FORECLOSURE FRAUD CASE**

Ja 13, 40-3

Mrs. Geo. Gordon, Zella Hessel, and Mrs. Rae Hessel Weichman, Det., admit stealing \$300.00 from above.

ABOVE 3 ON TRIAL. 1932 JE 7, 52-3  
TO ABANDON 109 YR OLD SERVICE BETWEEN BOSTON & PORTLAND, ME AG 8, 7-1  
REPORT ---1934--- F 6, 27-4  
REPORT FOR 1934 ---1935--- AP 5, 55-4  
3,000 FACE LAYOFF UNLESS STRIKE SETTLED BY NIGHTFALL JE 1, 6-3  
STRIKE VS. ABOVE CALLED OFF ---1939--- JE 4, 1-15-6

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH WHOLESALE EVASION OF COMMON CARRIER FEES - JA 17, 1-3  
DIRECTED VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY BY JUDGE JEFFRIES IN BRIBE CASE VS. - O 28, 3-8  
RUSSELL VEACH & EMIL MORDE, POLICEMEN ---1934--- AP 30, 2-5 C S  
SUSPENDED IN OHIO TILL MY 18, FOLLOWING ACCIDENT AT ELYRIA - JE 6, 6-5 Mkt  
ABOVE BANNED FROM OHIO ROADS ---1936--- O 6, 37-1 MAIL  
MERGER WITH SAFEWAY LINES, INC. PROPOSED ---1937--- S 11, 20-5  
MRS. FLORENCE MILLEMON WINS DAMAGE SUIT VS. ABOVE FOR \$12,000: DAUGHTER  
MRS LOUISE PAUGH & SON, KILLED IN ACC. ---1939--- D 23, 16-8  
MERGER WITH NEVIN TRANSIT, INC. APPROVED

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News AG 13, 2-6

Natl. Aero Assn. approves regulations for \$25,000 flight fr  
Dallas, Tex., to Hong Kong, China

-----1928-----

Ag 11, 5-6

Offers \$50,000 for Dallas-Hong Kong flight

-----1929-----

D 22, 4-8-6

Renews offer of \$25,000 for Dallas-Hong Kong flight

1931

Je 19, 30-5

To start legal action protesting award of title of Miss U.S.  
to Anne Lee Patterson at Galveston, Tex S 22, 3-1

flies to Detroit from Dallas, Tex for Am. Leg conv'



---1933---

GIVES KING OF ITALY & MUSSOLINI HONORARY MEMBERSHIPS  
LEGION, THEN FINDS THERE IS NO SUCH ~~EDIN~~ THING  
DEFENDS OF LEGION HONORS ON KING VICTOR & MUSSOLINI

JL 7,1-4  
IN AMERICAN  
S 14,35-1

My 13 A 1-6

Bush sets up Citizens corps for E. Europe

-1992

Ag 2 B 5-1

The U.S. and Western Europe are in danger of getting involved in a Balkan war they they do not understand and cannot easily control

EAST GERMANY: ARMY: DESERTERS

1969

MY25, A-3-1

BERLIN- BOARD GUARDS FIRED MACHINE GUNS AT ONE OF THEIR  
COMRADES WHO TRIED TO ESCAPE TO WEST- HE WAS ARRESTED.

EAST GERMANY: ARMY: MANUEVERS.

Mr9, B-2-1 1969

BERLIN-WAR GAMES END, EASES BERLIN FEARS.

1974

EAST GERMANY: ARMY

F 7, C-6-1

PEOPLE'S ARMY TRAINING PARATROOPERS TO OPERATE BEHIND ALLIED  
LINES IN NATO UNIFORMS IN CASE OF HOSTILITIES, SAYS W.GERMAN  
NEWSPAPER DIEWELT -1990- F 28 A-3-1

Brussels, Belgium- East Germany's army falling apart  
Ag 9 A-1-1

E. Berlin- Soldiers will no longer march goose step which  
is out of step with democracy. O 21 A-3-1

Bonn- Military hardware once owned by E. Germany will be  
given to U.S. forces in Persian Gulf or destroyed

**EAST GERMANY : BORDER**

**1980**

**O 26, A-10-1**

**SPIKED STEEL MATS LIE IN TRENCH ALONG SECTIONS OF BERLIN WALL. TO PREVENT REFUGEES FROM ESCAPING.**

**-1986-**

**Je 9, A-12-4**

**Berlin-E. Germany to issue new identity cards to foreign diplomats**

**Je 10, B-10-4**

**Berlin-E. Germany backs down & agreed to drop new passport checks for diplomats at border**

EAST GERMANY: CABINET

1989

N 17 A-8-1

E.Berlin- 11 of 27 ministries given to non-communists

N 19 A-3-2

Parliament swears in new reform-minded Cabinet

-1990-

F 5 A 5-1

E. Germany adds opposition members to expanded cabinet

## EAST GERMANY: ELECTIONS

1971

0 10, B-2-1

WALTER ULBRICHT AGAIN CANDIDATE FOR LEGISLATURE IN BALLOT  
ING NOV 14

N 15, A-6-5

SINGLE LIST OF COMMUNIST-BACKED CANDIDATES IN N 14 ELECTION  
FOR NEW E GERMAN VOKSHAMMER RECEIVED 99.85% OF VALID VOTES  
CAST

-1976-

0 18, A-13-3

BERLIN-12 MILLION VOTERS PICKED THOSE CHOSEN BY COMMUNISTS

-1989

N 9 A 3-2 3Dot

E.German leader Egon Krenz calls for free elections

N 14 A-2-5

Berlin- E. Germans back free votes, elect non-Communist  
as apeaker

N 21 A-5-1

E.Berlin- Free vote predicted in E. Germany N 27 A-3-1  
E. Germans plan talks on free elections



-1990-

F 26 A 7-4

West Berlin-Premier Hans Modrow agreed to run in E. Germany elections

Mr 18, A-3-2

East Berlin - 400 parliament members elected to dissolve the state and unify it with West Germany.

Mr 18, A-18-1

Evidence of formal unification of East and West is only a matter of time. Edit

Mr 19 A 1-2

Conservatives win in East Germany

Mr 19 A 4-1

Communist came third in vote, ex-rulers are pleased

Mr 19 A 4-5

Elections clear way for united Germany

Mr 20 A 8-1

Communist Party, now calling itself the Party of Democratic Socialism took strong 15% of vote, most affluent-Edit

E. Germans have plans for a quick union, W. German to join Cabinet

Mr 20 A 3-5

## EAST GERMANY: ELECTIONS

1990

My 7 A-5-1

E. Berlin - Communists lose local elections in E. Germany

My 7 A-5-3

80% of 12.2 million registered voters turned out for  
E.Germany's first free local elections

**EAST GERMANY: EMIGRATION**

**1976**

**D16, D-2-1**

**MANY E GERMANS RISKING DISPLEASURE OF GOVT. BY APPLYING  
FOR PREMISSION TO LEAVE E.GERMANY FORWEST**

**-1988-**

**F 15 A-3-2**

**Dresden, E. Germany-Demonstrators struggle with police in  
effort to emigrate to W. Germany.**

1977

~~EAST GERMANY: FINANCES: TAX~~ PR 2, A14-1

EAST GERMANY ' AUTHORITIES IGNORED WESTERN PROTESTS AND  
IMPOSED \$4 ROAD TAX ON AUTOS ENTERING EAST BERLIN.

EAST GERMANY: FINANCES

1990

F 9 A 8-3

Bonn fears E. Germany is nrly bankrupt

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: ETHIOPIA

1973

ADDIS ABABA, ETHIOPIA—& EAST GERMANY HAVE AGREED TO  
ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND FOREIGN MINISTRY

F1, A-20-6 RACE

EAST GERMANY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : FINLAND

1972

S 7, A-25-1

HELSINKI--DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS ESTABLISHED.

N20, A-9-8

HELSINKI, FINLAND--FINNISH GOV. TO RECOGNIZE BOTH EAST  
AND WEST GERMANY

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: GREAT BRITAIN

1969

MR 3, A-9-1

BRITISH AIRLINER NR. W. BERLIN BUZZED BY RED JETS

-1981-

MR 9, B-8-1 AM

LONDON-BRITISH JET SHOT OVER E GERMANY, ONE BULLET



EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: HUNGARY

1989

S 13 A 3-2

Berlin demands Hungary stem exodus of Germans

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: INDIA

1972

09, A-4-4 RACE  
NEW DELHI---INDIA ESTABLISHED FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS  
WITH EAST GERMANY

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: ISRAEL

1989

N 30 A 3-1

E Germany agreed to allow Israeli researchers access to the  
govt's archives on Holocaust

D 18 A-9-1

E.Berlin- E. Germans seek Israel ties.

EAST GERMANY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : ITALY

1985

Ap 22, E-1-5

E.Berlin-Erich Honecker flies to Rome to visit NATO country

1972

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: KUWAIT

D18, A-5-4

BEIRUT---KUWAIT HAS DECIDED TO EXTEND DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION  
TO EAST GERMANY

EAST GERMANY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : PAKISTAN

1972

N 16, A-25-4  
RAWALPINDI—THEY AGREE TO SET UP FRIENDLY RELATIONS, AND  
PAKISTAN PROMISES NO SUCH EXCHANGE WITH WEST GERMANY

EAST GERMANY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : POLAND

1981

F 18, A-2-1

WARSAW-E GERMANS BRIEFS ON POLISH UNREST

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: RHODESIA

1974

F 11, C-20-7

SALISBURY-E.GERMANY IS 14TH COUNTRY TO SUSPEND POSTAL SERVICES WITH RHODESIA



1969

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUSSIA

BERLIN-HIGH-LEVEL REPRESENTATIVES CONFERRED IN E. BERLIN WITH SOVIET REPS  
F 6, A-20-1  
MAY 28

----1973----

MR22, A-16-6 RA

MOSCOW--TASS HINTS AT GERMAN, RUSSIAN TIE

-1980-

JL 29, C-6-5 4DOT

MOSCOW-EAST GERMANY PULLOUT OF 20,000 TROOPS BY SOVIETS  
ALMOST COMPLETE

---1984---AG7, E-81

CLOSER TIES BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERMANY RILE

-1985-

Ap 20, A-4-1

RUSSIANS,

Rome-Warsaw Pact to be extended for another 30yrs says E.  
German official

D 5, C-17-3 St

E Berlin-Soviet official Sergei Sokolov says Soviets to  
match U.S. arms

--1986--

F 20, E-2-3E

EAST BERLIN- Soviet frontline forces in East Germany are being equipped with new high-performance MiG 29 fighter planes.

-1989-

O 7 A-1-2

Berlin- Gorbachev urges dialogue in E. Germany

O 8 A-3-2

Berlin-E.German leader Erich Honecker says there will be no change in policies.

O 23 A-3-2

Hamburg,W.Germany- Was Gorbachev behind ouster of Honecker?

N 12 A-11-1

Are East German reforms a power play by Gorbachev?

N 16 A-3-2

Berlin- Soviets assure U.S. it won't use troops in E. Germany

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES 1970

JL 10, A-4-1

LUEBECK--BORDER GUARDS SEIZED 3 YOUNG AMERICANS CROSSED INTO  
TERRITORY BY MISTAKE WHILE TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS

N 1, B-13-1

READY TO FREE FRANK KING FOR VISA TO ALLOW EAST GERMAN FOR-  
EIGN MINISTER TO VISIT NEW YORK & UNITED NATIONS--DOUGLAS

---1972---

N10, C-12-6

WASH---U.S. ACKNOWLEDGES TWO GERMANY'S AND STATES THAT BOTH  
SHOULD BE SEATED IN THE UN

D3, B-20-1

U.S. recognition of E. Germany called matter of time---

Erb

D4, A-10-3

Wash---U.S. to consult NATO friends on E. Germany

---1973---

JA7, A-9-8 HOME

WASH---U.S. TO DISCUSS SETTING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH  
E. GERMANS

F26, A-18-1

RECOGNIZE EAST GERMANY?---EDIT.

---1973--- AG5, B-4-3  
WASH---U.S. WARMS TO TIES WITH E. GERMANY S 1, A-8-6 MO

US STATE DEPT. TEAM COMPLETES 5 DAYS OF TALKS WITH E. GER-  
MAN OFFICIALS

--1974-- JE 4, A-4-5  
E. GERMAN COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER ERICH HONECKER FAVORS DIPLOMA-  
TIC TIES WITH US JL 16, B-11-8

BEGIN TALKS IN WASH. TO SET UP DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BET. THEM

WAS H-TO OPEN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS JL 28, A-5-1

STATE DEPT. SPOKESMAN, RBT. ANDERSON TELLS E. GERMAN DIPLO-  
MATS US WOULD NOT ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS UNTIL  
THEY STOP HARASSING ACCESS ROUTES TO W. BERLIN JL 30, A-4-5

WASH-JOHN SHERMAN COOPER NAMED FIRST US AMBASSADOR TO E. GERMANY S 4, A-2-3 FINAL

S 5, F-11-1  
BERLIN-NEW US TIE MAJOR GAIN FOR E. GERMANY WITH NAME JOHN  
SHERMAN COOPER DIPLOMAT FROM US

1974

**EAST GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

S 8, G-8-1  
0 21, A-12-1

**NEW TIE WITH E. GERMANY-EDIT.**

**PIC OF 1ST AMER. DIPLOMAT ASSIGNED TO E. GERMANY: BRANDON H. GROE**

**CHIEF EMBASSY DEPUTY -0--1975--- F 17, B-5-3 D RACE**

**WASH-RUS & E. GERMANY NEGOTIATING RESOLVING WAR CLAIMS IN BAD**  
**RELATIONS WITH WESTERN WORLD ---1977--- My 24, B-3-3 1 DOT**

**EAST GERMANY AGREES TO SETTLE HUMANITARIAN CASES WITH**  
**U.S. -1-984- My 10, A-1-6**

**BONN-E GERMANY PULLS OUT OF OLYMPICS**

**0 5, A-2-3**

**NY-SHUTZ SEEKS NEW TIES WITH E GERMANS**

**-1985- Mr 25, A-4-1**

**Heidelberg-Soviet guard shot & killed US Army officer attached to US military liaison mission to E. Ger**

**Mr 25, A-1-6-3 DOT**

**Heidelberg-Guard shot US officer Arthur D. Nicholson Jr 37**

-1985-

Je 11, A-4-1-4DOT

DC-US freed 4 E. Europeans chgd with spying in exchange  
for release of 25 E. Europeans held prisoner in E. Germany

Je 12, A-4-50

Berlin-US freed 4 E. Europeans chgd with espionage in exchange  
for 25 E. Europeans held prisoner

-1989

D 12 A 3-4

Secretary of State James Baker proposes new NATO role

D 13 A-3 2

Potsdam, E. Germany- E. German premier Hans Modrow tells  
U.S. sec of state Baker that reunification demands are  
growing

1975

**EAST GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - VATICAN**

JE 15, A-9-1

**E.BERLIN-VATICAN'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS SECY.ARCHBISHOP AGOSTINO CASAROLI, ENDS 6-DAY FRIENDSHIP TALKS WITH E.GERMAN LEADERS**

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: WEST GERMANY

1968

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS)

AG 11, B-14-3

BONN SEEMS SOFTENING IN GERMAN RIFT--

--1969--

JE 1, A-9-3 1DOT

BONN--WEST GERMAN GOVT. DECIDED THAT RECOGNITION OF EAST GERMANY  
FOR FOREIGN POWER WOULD NOT BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS  
WITH BONN--

N 10, A-8-1

EAST GERMANY SAID THAT WEST GERMANY'S TWO-STATE APPROACH  
HAS SOME NEW ACCENTS--

D 19, A-15-1RAC

BONN--EAST GERMANY'S PRES. EXCHANGES WORDS WITH PRES. HEINNEKE  
OF WEST GERMANY THRU LETTER--

D 22, C-8-1

BONN--EAST GERMAN TERMS FOR IMPROVING RELATIONS WITH W. GERMAN  
PUBLISHED, BONN UNDISTURBED BY RED DEMANDS--

D28, A-4-4

WILLY BRANDT DENOUNED PROPOSED EAST GERMAN TREATY OF  
RECOGNITION. AS ATTEMPT TO FORMALIZE DIVISION OF GERMANY  
WITHOUT BENEFIT TO PEOPLE OF BOTH PARTIES.

--1970--

JA 1, B-5-1

BERLIN--RED DEMANDS ON BONN GET SOVIET HELP----



--1970---

JA 14, B-4-1

BONN-CHANCELLOR WILLY D. BRANDT BIDS FOR TALKS WITH COMMUNIST  
EAST GERMANY---

JA 19, A-4-1 1DOT

BERLIN-EAST GERMAN LEADER ULBRICHT AGAIN ASKS RELATIONS WITH  
BONN---

JA 23, D-7-8

BONN-WILLY BRANDT MAKES PEACE BID TO E. GERMANY-MR 13, A-7-1

ERLIN- EAST WEST GERMAN CHIEFS TO HOLD SUMMIT CONF. RACE  
POLICE RELEASED W GER.-PL 4971--

JL 23, A-8-4 1DOT  
P, 14, D-13-4 1DOT

MOSCOW TOLD ABOVE W GERMANY STILL WANTS BONN TO RATIFY NON  
AGRESSION TREATY SIGNED LAST AUGUST

MY 6, B-4-1 RACE

ERICH HONECKER SPEECH CONFIRMED FEARS THAT ELEVATION MEANT  
RETURN TO ERA OF CONFRONTATION IN EAST-WEST POLITICS--

MORRIS JR

N 14, A-12-2

NEGOTIATORS WOUND UP 4 STRAIGHT DAYS OF TALK IN E BERLIN  
& EACH SIDE SPOKE OF PROGRESS

D 11, A-6-5

BERLIN-- E & WST BERLIN SIGNED LONG-TERM WALL PASSAGE  
AGREEMENT

---1972---

MY 26, A-2-4

FORMAL TREATY BETWEEN ABOVE SIGNED TO REGULATE TRAFFIC  
BETWEEN THE STATES BY ~~BY~~ ROAD AND RAIL AND WATER

JE4, A-2-3

BERLIN---BIG FOUR MINISTERS HAIL SIGNING OF BERLIN ACCORD

S15, A-8-3 RACE

BERLIN---ALL GERMAN TALKS AIMED AT ESTABLISHING NORMAL  
RELATIONS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERM., HAVE REACHED AN  
"INTENSIVE STATE"

011, D-3-5

BONN---EGON BAHR, CHANCELLOR WILLY BRANDT'S PERSONAL  
EAST-WEST EMISSARY RESUMED NEGOTIATIONS ON ANORMALIZATION  
TREATY WITH EAST GERMANY AFTER RETURNING FROM CONSULTATIONS  
WITH MOSCOW LEADERS

013, A-15-1

2 GERMANY'S RUN QUIET BATER SYSTEM: SPIES FOR PRISONERS---  
GOSHKO

017, A-16-4

BONN---EAST AND WEST GERMANY IMPLEMENTED TREATY REGULATING  
TRAFFIC ACROSS FRONTIER

018, A-8-4

BERLIN-W.GERMAN UNIONISTS MET IN EAST BERLIN FOR 2-DAY CONF. WITH EAST  
GERMAN LABOR OFFICIALS

-----1972----- N2, A-26-1

BERLIN-----EAST GERMANS RELEASED 165 POLITICAL AND OTHER PRISONERS TO WEST BERLIN AS PART OF AMNESTY

N7, A-20-1

BONN-----NEGOTIATORS FOR THE TWO GERMANY'S REACHED AGREEMENT ON TREATY TO END HOSTILITY

M 9, A-2-1

BONN-----2 GERMANY'S INITIAL TREATY TO END COLD WAR.

N9, A-2-1 FINAL

BONN-----SAME.

N13, A-6-5

BERLIN-----308 CHILDREN LEFT BEHIND BY PARENTS THAT FLED TO WEST GERMANY FREED BY THE EAST GERMANS

D21, A-2-2

BERLIN-----EAST, WEST G<sub>E</sub>RMANS SIGN FREINDSHIP TREATY

D24, C-3-1

THE TWO GERMANY'S: A PEACEFUL DIVISION-----EDIT. D26, B-1-1 D

EAST BERLIN-----BECAUSE OF "TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES" CEREMONIAL SIGNING OF BASIC TREATY BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERMANY WAS NOT CARRIED LIVE BY EAST G<sub>E</sub>RMAN TV

1973

**EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: WEST GERMANY**

JANQ, C-10-1

**E. BERLIN & GUARDS ARREST MAN TRYING TO FLEE TO WEST**

JA 3, B-2-1

**DESPITE THAW IN RELATIONS BETWN GERMANIES, BERLIN WALL DESCRIBED AS ORDEAL, SAYS KURT SANDMANN, 237, CONSTRUCTION WORKER IN EAST BERLIN OVER HOLIDAYS.**

MY12, A-8-5

**BONN---BONN OK'S TREATY WITH E. GERMANY ENDING QUARTER CENTURY OF COLD WAR RIVALRY**

JE 7, A-4-1

**TREATY SIGNED WITH W. GERMANY NORMALIZING RELATIONS; W. GERMAN REP. TO BE GUENTER GAUS**

JE13, A-2-5 FIN

**BERLIN----RATIFIED BASIC TREATY OF NORMALIZED RELATIONS WITH WEST GERMANY**

JE21, C-7-1

**BONN---2 TREATIES SIGNAL NEW ERA FOR BONN**

AG11, B-6-3

**BERLIN---COMMUNIST E.GERMANY THREATENED ACTION AGAINST W. GERMAN GOVERNMENT UNLESS THE PUT STOP TO INDIVIDUAL ESCAPES TO THE WEST**

--1974--

JA 9, A-7-6

BONN-HAS BEEN LIMITING EAST-WEST CONTACTS TO FRUSTRATE BRANDT'S DETENTE ATTEMPTS, ACCRODING TO W.GERMAN SECRET STUDY

JA 27, A-21-1

IMPOSES TIGHT CONTROLS JA 26 ON TRAVELERS&MOTORISTS ON HIGHWAYS LINKING W.BERLIN WITH W.GERMANYMR 3, A-1-4  
ARMYSPEC.5WM.A.THOMPSONJR,22,0FCLOMUBUS,GA.,STEALS M60TANK INW.BERLINMR 2& CRASHES THRU BORDER INTO E.BERLIN

AP 30, A-12-2

BONN-W.GERMAN GOV'T INDEFINTELY POSTPONES MXX EXCHANGES OF REPS APPARENTLY DUE TO RECENT SPY SCANDAL

MY 30, A-18-1RACE

W.GERMAN MAGAZINEQUICK REPORTS OVER 1.5MILL.MINES SOWN BY E.GERMANU BET/2GERMANYS

JE20, A-13-1

2 GERMANYS OPEN FORMAL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

--1976--

MY 2, A-6-1

BONN-BORDER GUARDS KILLW.GERMAN MAN, TRYING TO REMOVE ROBOT GUN GUARDINGE-W GERMAN FRONTIER

JL 26, B-5-1 D

BONN-TOURIST SHOT BY BORDER GUARDS, TAKEN BY E GERMANS.

S 1, A-8-2

BERLIN-REDS ARREST 7TH WEST GERMAN FOR VIOLATING TRANSIT

-1977- S 19, A-5-1

BERLIN-W GERMANY BUYS FREEDOM FOR 90 MORE

O 27, E-8-3 1 DOT

BERLIN-GUENTER GAUS & ROLF ILLGEN HOLDS TALKS TO SEEK BET-  
TER TIES BETWEEN DIVIDED CITY

---1978---

JA 3, B-2-1 ST

BONN-E.GERMANY ANTI-SOVIET MANIFESTO HAS 'DISSIDENT' REPORT  
CAUSES FUMING, STATEMENT WAS PRINTED IN W. GERMANY

F 3, A-9-2

LONDON-EAST GERMAN DIPLOMAT BERNHARDT WEISKE SERVING IN LON-  
DON HAS DEFECTED TO WEST GERMANY

-1979-

O 17, A-16-1-2DC

BONN-GOVT OF E. BERLIN OFFERING TO NEGOTIATE RANGE OF ISSUES  
WITH BONN.

O 21, A-1-6 AM

LONDON-SOVIETS LAUNCH PEACE OFFENSIVE IN EUROPE

-1980-

Ag 4, A-7-1AM

BONN-LEADERS OF 2 NATIONS TO HOLD THEIR 1ST SUMMIT IN A DECADE.

Ag 14, A-11-2

BONN-HELMUT SCHMIDT ACCEPTED E. GERMANY'S INVITATION TO 1ST TALKS BTWN 2 GERMAN STATES.

-1981-

MR 21, B-8-1

BONN- E & W PLAN SPY SWAP

S 27, A-8-1

BONN-HINT SPY SWAP

D 13, D-1-1

LEADERS VISIT; SCHMIDT IN BERLIN FOR 3 DAYS

D 14, A-8-1  
JL 28, A-10-1AM

BERLIN-TALKS BRING HOPE

---1983---

MAY LIFT ORDER ON BORDER GUARDS TO SHOOT THOSE TRYING TO CROSS ILLEGALLY

S 28, A-13-1

BERLIN-E GERMANS REMOVING BORDER TRAPS

-1984-

AP17, A-4-1AM

BONN-EASTGERMANY PUTS UP TALLER, STRONGER WALL

MY23, B E-12-1

WEST EAST AND WEST GERMANY RELATIONS SHOW SIGNS OF THAWING

**EAST GERMANY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : WEST GERMANY**

**1984**

**JE 27, D-5-1-3DOT**

**BERLIN-W. GERMANY BLOCKED OFF ITS MISSION WHERE 10 REFUGEES  
HAVE BEEN GIVEN ASYLUM.**

**AG2, A-4-6**

**BERLIN-DEFENDS CLOSER TIES WITH WEST**

**LC 8Q7, E-8-1**

**CLOSER TIES BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERMANY RILE**

**MOSCOW.**

**Ag 20, C-6-3N**

**HAMBURG, West Germany-E.German leaders talk on West visit.**

**S 4, A-2-2 3DOT**

**BONN- LEADER ERICH HONECKER BOWING TO SOVIET PRESSURE,  
DROPPED <sup>1</sup>~~2~~ PLANS TO VISIT WEST GERMANY THIS MONTH.**

**S 5, A-2-5**

**BONN- BOWING TO PRESSURE FROM SOVIETS, E. GERMAN LEADER ERICH  
HONECKER GAVE UP PLANS TO VISIT WEST GERMANY THIS ; MONTH.**



-1984-

D 7, E-2-3

Bonn, W. Germany-E. Germany has removed last of scatter guns  
used to spray shrapnel at defectors fleeing

-1985-

Jl 9, A-1-2

Giessen-W Germany-culture splits Germans, more than Wall-  
Cantor

Ag 24, A-1-3

Bonn-Defection of top spy Hans Tiedge<sup>48</sup> perils Bonn  
security

A g 26, A-1-5

Bonn spy scandal widens-Drozdiak

Ag 30, A-2-4

E. German aide defects in midst of spy scandal.

S 6, D-11-4

Bonn-Kohl still seeks East German ties

N 5, C-6-13dot

Berlin-East says West's navy shot at ship

D 10, C\_9-63dot

Bonn-officials admit spy swap

EAST GERMANY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : WEST GERMANY 1986

F15, A-6-1

Nuke-free zone is goal of talks.

-1987-

Ap2, A-6-1

Bonn-West Germany trades Lothar Lutze to East Germany for  
4 West Germans

Jl 16 A-10-3 1-dotX

Bonn-E. German pres. will visit W. Germany.

S 7, A-8-1

DC-Visit by Erich Honecker from E Germany to West Germany  
eases rift-Walte

S 8, A-3-5

Bonn-Honecker greeted by strong talk, protesters join Kohl's  
demands

S 8, A-3-5 3dot

Bonn-Honecker clarifies position

S 9, A-8-1

Bonn-2 German leaders agree to disagree

-1987-

D 16, A-3-1

More spies swapped

-1989

Ag 21 A 3-1

W Germany said at least 90 bullets were fired last week across the border into E.Germany

O 2 A-4-5

Berlin- German reunification takes center stage as political issue.

N 10 A 14-1

The Wall came tumbling dn-Edit

N 10 A 1-2

E.W. Berliners celebrate early today at the Berlin Walls- Brandenburg Gate Ag E.Germany opened its borders

N 10 A 1-6 3Dot

Hans Dietrich Genscher demolition has begun

N 10 A 12-1

Destroy the Wall in Berlin, U.S. says

N 10 A 12-1 3Dot

E.W. Germany kept apart by world's most heavily guarded border

N 10 A 1-6

E.Germans filled W. Berlin in joyful celebration aft E. Germany opened the Berlin Wall

## EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: WEST GERMANY

1989

N 10 A 12-5

German reunification a worry to Moscow N 10 A 12-1 3Dot

World leaders praise the news-Brandt: The Berlin Wall will  
come down, Berlin will live N 11 A-1-6E. Berlin- Workers punch holes in Berlin Wall for new por-  
tals; adding 8 more checkpoints. N 12 A-11-1

Holocaust survivors fear united Germany.--Bohland

N 12 A-12-4

Berlin- Visitors from E. Germany to W. Germany find lines  
'just like at home' N 12 A-1-5Berlin- East, West Germany to hold talks as a million  
people crossed borders in 1 day (Nov 11) N 13 A-8-2Berlin- East meets West in Berlin mayors' gesture  
N 13 A-8-1West Berlin banks have dispensed \$25 million to East Berlin  
ers as 'welcome money' since wall opened

-1989-

N 15 A-1-2

Berlin- 'Welcome party' in West Berlin costs hosts  
\$82 million

N 15 A-5-1

E.Berlin- Coalition govt is goal in E. Germany

N 18 A-8-5

W.Berlin- E. German shoppers jam the west again on 2nd  
weekend since Berlin Wall thrown open

N 19 A-17-5

W.Berlin- Germany's two souls.

N 21 A-5-1

E.Berlin- Free vote predicted in E. Germany

N 28 A 3-2

W German Helmut Kohl called for a federation with E.Germany  
that would include regular consultations bet the 2 govts

D 10 A 19-5

New feelings sweep through W. Berlin-Gannon in Europe

D 10 A 19-3

Poles peddle goods, get taste of free enterprise at flea  
market

# EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: WEST GERMANY

1989

D 10 A 1-1

The New Europe-Det News outlook-James P Gannon, Reporter and  
Steve Haines, Photographer

D 10 A 19-1

The New Europe-The Economic reunification of Germany

D 19 A-3-1

E. Germans calling for reunification gave West German  
Chancellor a rousing welcome in Dresden

D 19 A-3-1 1Dot

E. Germany will release 25 Western spies in exchange for 4  
of its own held by West Germany

1990-

F 2 A 3-1

E. German leader, Hans Modrow calls for reunification

F 9 A 8-3

Bonn fears E. Germany is nrly bankrupt

F 12 A-3-1

E. Germany asks W. Germany for \$9 billion aid as 'contribution to solidarity'

-1990-

F 13 A-3-1

Modrow meets with Kohl to discuss reunification & ways of preventing collapse of E. Germany's ailing economy

F 14 A-1-5

Ottawa- Germans moving toward unity.

F 18 A-18-1

East & West Germany, England, France, U.S. & Soviet Union agree to 'two-plus-four' negotiating format on Germany reunification.--Edit

F 19 A-3-1

Communist prime minister Modrow refuses to beg for aid from W. Germany; calls 'economic collapse' claims irresponsible

F 20 D-5-1 NoDot

Bonn- W. German troops will not be deployed in E. Germany after re-unification

Mr 4 A-2-1

Saalfeld, E. Germany- Young West German men cruise into East Germany looking for love.

# EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: WEST GERMANY

1990

Je 22 A 3-2

Bonn-A treaty merging the economies of East and West Germany starting July 1 was ratified by W Germany Je 28 A 3-1

When the two merge, E. Germany said it will end all border controls.

JL 3 A 8-1

V-E Day, Part II. - Edit

S 13 A-3-2

Moscow- Historic treaty approves German unity, major reshaping of East-West balance of power & restores sovereignty

S 30 A-14-6

E. Berlin- E. Germans have mixed feelings on unification --Higgins

O 1 A-1-6

Berlin (2nd of 2 parts) Germans celebrate birth of a nation.--higgins

O 1 A-2-1

Bonn-Courtship complete, Germans ready to tie the knot.



-1990-

0 3 A-1-5

Berlin- Jubilant Germans revel in country's historic  
reunification.

EAST GERMANY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: MISC

1970

~~D 6, B-5-1~~

BIG FOUR DEAL ELIMINATING DIVIDED BERLIN AS SOURCE OF EAST WEST CONFLICT COULD OPEN WAY FOR GENERAL WESTERN RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST ALLIED DIPLOMATS

--1971--

S 12, B-11-1

FINLAND ASKED BOTH ABOVE & WEST TO START NEGOTIATIONS FOR TOTAL AGREEMENT ON FUTURE RELATIONS WITH FINLAND

—1972—

D23, A-7-5

<sup>E</sup>BERLIN—BRITAIN AND FRANCE DISCUSSING FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH E. GERMANY, U.S. EXPECTED TO FOLLOW SUIT

## EAST GERMANY: GOVERNMENT

1989

- Berlin- Gorbachev urges dialogue in E. Germany 0 7 A-1-2
- 0 9 A-1-4
- Leipzig, E. Germany- E. Germans vow to press for reforms 0 19 A-3-2
- E. Berlin- New leader Egon Krenz, 52, doesn't plan dialogue with agitators but promises 'new course' 0 19 A-8-1
- DC-U.S. hopes for E. German reform 0 20 A-3-5
- E. Berlin- Krenz' portrayal of being reformer dismays opposition in E. Germany 0 20 A-3-2 3Dot
- E. Berlin-E. Germany relaxing controls on travel, debate. N 1 A 3-2
- E. Germany may be ousting hard-liners-Harry Tisch will resign-Margot Honecker-Erich Honecker N 4 A 3-2
- E. German leader, Egon Krenz outlines reforms-5,000 refugees told they can leave for West

-1989

N 8 A 3-2

Egon Krenz dumps E. Germany's Politburo N 8 A 3-2 3Dot

Krenz replaces E. German Politburo N 9 A 3-2

Observers fear threat of German anarchy-West may need own wall to halt influx N 10 A 1-6

E.Germans filled W.Berlin in joyful celebration aft E.Ger-many opened the Berlin Wall N 11 A-12-2

German immigrant Sigrun Kast's relatives in E. Germany are both excited and worried about future with opening of Berlin wall.--Ilka N 11 A-1-6

E.Berlin- Workers punch holes in Berlin wall to make new portals, adding 8 checkpoints. N 13 A-8-2 NoDot

E.Berlin-E. German politburo to meet; purge next?

N 14 A-2-5

Berlin- E. Germans back free votes, elect non-Communist as speaker.

## EAST GERMANY: GOVERNMENT

1989

N 15 A-5-1

E.Berlin- Coalition govt is goal in E. Germany

N 17 A-8-1

E.Berlin- 11 of 27 Cabinet ministries given to non-communists

N 21 A-5-1

E.Berlin- Free vote predicted in E. Germany N 23 A-29-3

E.Berlin- Rival political parties in E. Germany may meet

N 24 A-3-5

E.Berlin- Embattled E. German Communists willing to yield power

D 1 A 1-1

More German reform

D 1 A 3-4 3 Dot

Communists surrender right to run E. Germany

D 3 A 3-5

Top Central Committee aide, Hans-Joachim Willerding resigns

-1989

D 4 A 3-5

Egon Krenz resigned as party chief-Prime Minister Hans

Modrow emerged as key figure

D 5 A 3-2

Erich Honecker aides under arrest in E. Germany

D 6 A 1-5

Krenz resigns in E. Germany

D 7 A 3-2 2Dot

E. German official, Alexander Schalck Golodkowski jailed in

W. Berlin for arms smuggling

D 7 B 1-2 NoDot

E. Germany appoints 1st non communist leader, Manfred Gerl-

ach

D 8 A 3-5

Communists prepare for key reforms

D 10 A 23-1

Communists in E. Germany choose blunt talking reformer, Gre-

gor Gysi

-1990-

Ja 11 A-3-1

New E. German govt threatened by walkout over possibility

of new secret police org to replace abolished one

## EAST GERMANY: GOVERNMENT

1990

Ja 22 A 4-5

E. German communists expel Krenz, 13 others Ja 29 A-1-2

Bonn- Former leader Erich Honecker imprisoned hrs after  
new govt ends 40 yrs of Communist Control

F 5 A 5-1

E. Germany adds opposition members to expanded cabinet

Mr 20 A 3-5

E. Germans have plans for quick union-W. German to join  
Cabinet

Ap 4 A-3-1

Several East German political parties will form coalition  
govt

Ap 5 A-3-1

First non-Communist parliament in E. German history con-  
vened today.

Ap 12 A-8-1

E. Berlin- New prime minister Lothar de Maiziere gets  
mandate for German reunification.

-1990-

Ap 13 A 1-1

For some, apology for Holocaust isn't enough-Katz

Je 1 A-3-2

E. Berlin- E. German govt to seize property of Communist  
Party & past regime.

Ag 10 A 3-2

East Berlin-Foreign Minister Markus Meckel resigned after  
E Germany collapsed in a political accusations



EAST GERMANY : MONEY

1990

Je 29 C 1-5

The West German mark will replace the worthless East German currency.

N 5, A-2-1

BERLIN-STUDENTS TRAIN FOR WAR, STUDY RUSSIAN

-1989- JA 24, A\_3-1

Cutting forces by 10,000

## EAST GERMANY: OFFICIALS

1989

0 16 A 3-4

East Germany may force Erich Honecker out-Communists will  
meet to discuss unrest

0 18 A 9-1 3Dot

East German leader Honecker is ousted-Younger man, also a  
hard-liner replaces Honecker

0 24 A-3-1

E. German legislators divided on new leader Egon Krenz

N 1 A 3-2

E. Germany may be ousting hard-liners-Harry Tisch will resi-  
gn-Margot Honecker-Erich Honecker

D 5 A 3-2

Erich Honecker, aides under arrest in E. Germany

D 6 A 1-5

Egon Krenz resigns in E. Germany

-1990-

Ja 30 A-4-1

E. Berlin- Communist leaders endorse eventual German uni-  
fication

-1990-

Mr 29 A-3-1 NoDot

Ousted Communist leader Erich Honecker & his key aides too feeble to answer charges, probably will not go to trial

My 31 A-3-1

Govt will perhaps seize vast amt of property held by former Communist Party & members of toppled regime

Je 1 A-3-2

E. Berlin-E. German govt to seize property of Communist Party & former regime

-1991-

My 21 A 3-1

Berlin, Reuter-Police have detained former East German Prime Minister Willi Stoph and Defense Ministe Heinz Kessler over their alleged involvement in orders to shoot people

1979

EAST GERMANY - ORDINANCES

AG 2, A-10-1 AM

BERLIN-NEW LAWS REQUIRED E. GERMANS NOT TO SPEAK ILL OF COM-  
RADES ~~TO~~ IN PRESENCE OF WESTERN REPORTERS

~~Mr 19 A 1-2~~

Conservatives win vote in East Germany Elections

Ap 5 A-3-1

first non-Communist parliament in E. German history convened today

Ap 6 A-4-1

E. Berlin- New parliament holds first session, nominates conservative Lothar de Maiziere as prime minister.

S 28 A-4-1

E. Berlin- E. German parliament will go out of business in blaze of candor by revealing names of lawmakers who worked for communist secret police.

## EAST GERMANY: POLICE

1989

D 5 A 3-2 1Dot

E. German protesters isolate secret police

--1990--

Ja 9 B 3-4 NoDot

Changing face of Communism-E.Germany-Skeptics reject assurance police unit disbanded

Ja 16 A 3-2

1 in 80 East Germans spied on countrymen

Ja 16 A 3-5

Headquarters of secret police stormed by mob

Ja 16 A 3-6 1Dot

E.Berliners spurned a joint govt opposition appeal for calm and stormed the Stasi secret police headquarters

Ja 17 B 3-5 NoDot

Berlin investigates police HQ attack

Mr 6 A 3-1 NoDot

80% of hated 85,000 full time E.German security police already have been fired, the rest will be fully disbanded by the end of the month

-1990-

Je 19 A 1-1

East Berlin - German paper, Tageszeitung, listed 9,251 addresses that are purported to be hideouts of the former secret police.

S 21 A 8-3 NoDot

E.German, Rainer Boerner admits he was an informant

S 28 A-4-1

E. Berlin- E. German parliament to go out of business in blaze of candor by revealing names of lawmakers who worked for communist secret police.

--1991-- Ja 11, A-3-1

Berlin-2,000 agents of ex Stasi security police still live undetected in western Germany

---1992---

Ja 3, A-3-1

Berlin-Germans risk all to see police files, Berlin lawmaker discovers husband informed on her for years



EAST GERMANY: POLITICS

1990

Mr 19 A 1-2

Conservatives win in East Germany election      Ap 2, A-3-1  
Quits as head of E. Germany's Soc. Dem. Party, due to links with  
Stasi secret Police

EAST GERMANY: PRESIDENT

1989

0 24 A-7-1 3Dot

Berlin- Egon Krenz, 52, replaces Communist leader Erich Honecker as pres.

EAST GERMANY: PRIME MINISTER

1989

D 4 A 3-5 1Dot

Egon Krenz resigned as party chief, Hans Modrow emerged  
as key figure -1990- Ap 6 A-4-1

E. Berlin- Lothar de Maiziere nominated prime minister  
at first session of new freely elected parliament

1973

EAST GERMANY: PUBLIC WELFARE

JL12, C-6-1 RACE

EAST BERLIN---INVESTS HEAVILY IN SOCIAL SERVICE

**EAST GERMANY: REFUGEES**

1970

N 27, D-13-1

2 PHYSICIANS & MAN SAID TO BE LEADING SCIENTIST JUMPED OFF  
FREIGHTER HEADING FOR CUBA & ASKED FOR US POLITICAL ASYLUM

D18, A-8-6

KIEL, W.GER.---EAST GERMANY FAMILY OF 4 FLED TO THE WEST  
BY PADDLING SMALL RUBBER BOAT OUT INTO BALTIC SEA---RESCUED  
BY W.GERMAN VESSEL

---1973---

JAN1, C-10-1

BERLIN---E. BERLIN GUARDS ARREST MAN TRYING TO FLEE TO WEST

F7, C-12-1

BERLIN---EAST GERMAN BORDER GUARD TRYING TO FLEE ACROSS  
BERLIN WALL WAS CHASED AND SHOT DOWN BY UNIFORMED COM-  
RADES

MY18, A-18-1

BRUNSWICK, W.GER.---18 YR OLD NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER  
IN EASTGERMAN ARMY BROKE AWAY FROM BORDER PATROL AND FLED  
TO W.GERM.

JE27, A-6-1

BERLIN---17 YR OLD STUDENT NURSE INGRID GERDA BRUECKMAN  
ORDERED TO RETURN TO EAST GERMANY BY W.GER. TO STAND TRIAL  
FOR HAMMER MURDER OF HER FATHER

---1973--- Ag9, B-4-1

BONN---W. GERMANY GOVERNMENT GETTING READY TO CRACK DOWN  
ON LUCRATIVE BUSINESS OF HELPING EAST GERMANS ESCAPE TO  
THE WEST

Ag20, A-5-1

BERLIN---E. GERMAN ESCAPES ARE ON RISE--COLITT

0 7, B-12-3

BERLIN-ENGINEER, 34, ESCAPES TO W. BERLIN IN DIVING SUIT  
VIA SPREE RIVER & HITCHING ONTO BARGE TOWLINE

--1974--

My 4, A-2-2

BERLIN-E. GERMAN TECHNICIAN RAINER KUXBITZ, 33, NOT PERMITTED  
TO MARRY MOTHER OF HIS CHILD, SUSAN ALLINSON, 31, OF ENGLAND  
WHOM HE MET IN PRAGUE IN 1968

---1975--- D18, F-1-1

REDS DENY THEY BROKE UP FAMILIES WHO TRIED TO EAST GERMAN  
BY DEPORTING THEM AND ORDERING THEIR KIDS ADOPTED BY REDS.

-1976--- N19, C-1-1

SATIRIST BALLAD WRITER WOLF BIERMANN. LOSES EAST GERMAN  
CITIZENSHIP- PEOPLE ROXX IN E. GERMANY PROTEST

EAST GERMANY: REFUGEES

1976

WERNER WEINHOLD, E. GERMAN DEFECTOR, FOUND INNOCENT IN DEATH  
OF 2 BORDER GUARDS AS HE ESCAPED TO WEST D 3, D-6-1 1-DOT  
FRANKFURT-MAN TRYING TO FLEE TO WEST SHOT ON EAST-WEST GERMAN  
BORDER D 9, C-12-1  
-1979- S 17, A-3-5  
NAILA, W. GERMANY-4 ADULTS & 4 KIDS TOOK OFF IN HOT-AIR BALL  
OON & ESCAPED TO W. GERMANY. S 23, A-11-6 HOME  
BERLIN-EAST GERMAN USING SNORKEL SWAM UNDERWATER ACROSS BOR-  
DER LAKE TO WEST BERLIN O 23, A-18-6  
BERLIN-SENT G. WERNER STUFE FOR TRYING TO HELP PEOPLE ESCAPE TO  
WEST -1980- S 8, B-6-1 AM  
BERLIN-2 DEFECTORS CLIMB BERLIN WALL  
-1981- Ag 13, A-7-1  
BRICKLAYER 2 ESCAPED OVER WALL O 21, A-10-2AM  
VORDINGBORG, DENMARK-2 E. GERMAN COUPLES & CHILD ESCAPED  
ACROSS BALTIC SEA IN KAYAK.

-1982-

JA 25, A-6-3 4DOT

MUNICH-GUARD DODGES HAIL OF BULLETS, FLEES TO WEST

MR 25, A-10-2 AM

LUEBECK-W GERMANY 2 E GERMANS SAFE IN WEST

AP29, A-12-1

HELMSTEDT-3 ESCAPED ON BULLDOZER

AP 30, A-2-1 2DO

HELMSTEDT-3 HIT IRON CURTAIN ESCAPE

MY5, A-6-1

BRUNSWICK-GUARD ESCAPED

D 21, E-6(11)-1W

BRAUNSCHWEIG, W. GERMANY-FORMER E. GERMAN BORDER GUARD KLAUS D  
ECKER WHO KILLED FELLOW SOLDIER WHILE DEFECTING CONVICTED KOF  
MANS LAUGHTER

D 29, C-8-1 N

BONN-2393 E GERMANS FLED IN '82 -1983-

AP 5, A-2-1-4DO

BERLIN-2 ESCAPED OVER BERLIN WALL BY SWOOPING ON STEEL CABLE

LE STRUNG BTWN ROOFTOPS.

AP13, A-2-1 2DOT

BONN-TOP CONDUCTOR THOMAS SANDERLIN DEFECTS TO WEST

JL 6, A-11-3AM

KASSEL, W. GERMANY-BORDER GUARD FAKED ENGINE BREAKDOWN TO DI-  
VERT ATTENTION OF FELLOW GUARD & FLEE TO WEST.



**EAST GERMANY : REFUGEES**

**1983**

**S 8, A-4-1**

**BERLIN-6 FLEE INCLU 2 BORDER GUARDS**

**O 8, A-3-1**

**HELMSTEDT-BOY 17 HITCHHIKES TO FREEDOM**

**O 23, A-2-6-4 DOT**

**BERLIN-2 E. GERMAN BORDER GUARDS ESCAPED TO W. BERLIN**

**-1984-**

**JA 23, D-16-1**

**BERLIN-6 E. GERMANS ALLOWED TO LEAVE US EMBASSY & CROSS BORDER INTO W. BERLIN**

**JA 24, C-4-4**

**FRANKFUT, W. GERMANY-200 E. GERMANS FLED IN 1983.**

**MR 15, A-12-1**

**? ESCAPE BY VOLVO.-EDIT.**

**MR 15, A-6-9**

**NEW WALL IS UNDER CONSTRUCTION ABOUT 100 YRDS. BEHIND EXISTING ONE.**

**MR 15, A-6-1AM**

**TWO EAST GERMAN BODY GUARDS HAVE ESCAPED TO WEST BERLIN.**

-1984-

MR 19, A-6-1ST

HAMBURG-9500 ALLOWED TO MOVE FROM EAST TO WEST IN 1983

AP 12, F4(1)-1W

MORE THAN 15,000 HAVE MOVED FROM EAST GERMANY TO WEST

JE 14, A-10-3

HANOVER WEST GERMANY-2 ESCAPED ACCROSS BORDER

JL 13, B-4-6 N

HANOVER-WG-SOVIET SOLDIER FLEES TO WEST GERMANY

JL 17, A-7-33DOT

MUNISH-2 E GERMAN BROTHERS TUNNEL TO W GERMANY

O 6, A-15-1

G

PRAGUE-GROUP OF MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN SCRAMBLED OVER FENCE  
INTO WEST GERMAN EMBASSY, WANT TO EMIGRATE

O 8, A-2-3

PRAGUE-MORE E GERMAN SEEK ASYLEM, 40 JAMMED INTO EMBASSY

# EAST GERMANY : REFUGEES

1984

O 31, A-9-4AM

BERLIN-TEEN 17 SCRAMBLED OVER BERLIN WALL IN HAIL OF BULLET

-1985-

F 12, A-14-1

Kassel-army officer escaped

Ap 10, B-5-4

Kassel- E. German border guard fled to W. Germany

JL 14, A-15-2

W Berlin -man18 escaped over wall

Jl 23, B-4-5W

Bonn-physicist Peter Adler flees to West

-1986-

Ap 15, B\_8-5

W Germany-3 cut thru fence to escape

My3, C\_-1-3

Bamberg-border guard19flees

Ag 2, A-1-2

BERLIN- E. German,Heinz Braun fools checkpoint guards, gains freedom.

-1986-

Ag 6 A-3-1

East Berliner admits story of escape is a hoax.

Ag 19, A-10-2

W.Berlin-2 E. German border guards jumped over Wall to West

Ag 30 A-2-1

Berlin-Man drives dump truck through police gunfire at wall  
as girlffriend and baby huddle on floor of truck.

S 2, A-10-5

MUNICH- Military slipped across border and asked for asylum  
in West Germany.

S 6, A 2-1

Luebeck-family swims to freedom

S 28, A-16-2

Berlin-Border guard defected to W. Berlin

0 14, A-4-3

Munich-24 more escape

N 21, A-8-6-3DOT

Berlin-Gunfire reported from E. German side of Wall

N 25, A-3-1

Berlin-Communist guards machine-gunned E. German trying  
to scramble over Wall

## EAST GERMANY : REFUGEES

1986

D 2, A-5-6

Hof,-Teen 19 fled to W. Germany by climbing over fence but  
got separated from girlfriend

-1987-

F 5, A-10-2-4DOT

W.Berlin-Man 19 escaped over Wall

Mr 28, A 2-3

Bonn-80 prisoners freed by E Germany, released to West Germ

Je 16, A 9-1 1dot

W Berlin-man 24 climbed over wall with speciak spikes on his  
shoes

Jl 9 A-12-1

E. German guard flees across border to W. Berlin.

Ag 19 A-13 1

E. German pilot lands crop dusting plane, picks up wife &  
child, flies to W. Germany. -1988-

Ja 25, A-3-1

54 dissidents permitted to leave

My 24 A-8-1 1-dot

Munich-E. German guard climbed fence to the West.

-1988-

S 5 A 3-1

2 east german escaped to the west by swimming across a canal, others fled to West Berlin

-1989-

Mr 9, A-3-1

Man fell to death trying to escape on balloon

Ap 11 A-3-2

Checkpoint capture ends E. Berlin escape attempt.

My 25 A-3-1

E. German road-sweeping machine operator escaped to W. Germany by driving his vehicle at full speed past 2 startled

E. German guards in Munich

Je 23 A-3-1 NoDot

21-yr-old man captured by E. German border guards in Feb after swimming across river freed after Western pressure

Ag 8 A-6-1

Hungary's Communist regime opens border with Austria.

## EAST GERMANY: REFUGEES

1989

Ag 11 A-1-1 3Dot  
W.Berlin-E. Berlin orders border guards not to shoot at  
escaping civilians except in self-defense.

Ag 14 A 3-1  
W Germany will close its embassy in Budapest Hungary for  
indefinite period starting today

Ag 20 A 3-2  
500 ea day join river of E.Germany refugees

Ag 21 A 3-1 3 dot  
About 1,400 E.Germany escaped to W.Germany during the wkend

Ag 22 A 1-1 3 dot  
E.Germany fleeing to West over Hungary's border with Austria  
was shot in struggle with Hungarian guard

Ag 23 A-3-1 3Dot  
2,000 East Germans have escaped to the West thru Hungary in  
past 4 days.

-1989-

Ag 27 A-4-1

Schoeppingen, W. Germany-Young, healthy & hungry for a new start in the West, thousands of newly arrived East German refugees snapping up blue-collar jobs spurned by W. Germans.

Ag 28 A-3-1 1DotX

Austrian officials said another 180 E. Germans crossed Hungarian border in 24-hr period despite increased attempt to stop them

S 1 A-3-4

Bonn, W. Germany-20,000 to take freedom ride as Hungarian & W. German officials work out deal.

S 3 A-3-1

Thousands of E. Germans waiting to cross border into Austria on way to W. Germany under new Hungarian policy of free emigration.

S 4 A-1-6

Vilshofen, W. Germany-W. Germany ready for influx of refugees, largest exodus since Berlin Wall constructed in 1961

S 5 A-3-1 1DotX

24-yr-old E. German man swam to W. Germany in daring escape



S 5 A-3-2

Tiefenbach, W. Germany-Diplomatic standoff delaying exodus of thousands of E. Germans from Hungary leaves would-be emigres in the cold & w. German relief-workers in the dark

S 6 A-41

Red tape stalls thousands of E. German refugees in Budapest

S 6 A-4-1 NoDot

Budapest- Refugees stalled by red tape may risk illegal dash across border if tape isn't unraveled soon.

S 7 A-18-1

Communist E. German regime trying desperately to convince countrymen who have fled to Hungary to come back.--Edit

S 8 A-3-1

Thousands of E. German refugees could stream out of Hungary within days in mass exodus to west.

-1989-

S 11 A-1-2

Hegeshalom, Hungary-Thousands flee across Hungary's open borders

S 11 A-3-2

Leipzig, E. Germany-Exodus challenges image of E. German paradise.

S 11 A-4-1

Nickelsdorf, Austria-Tears, wine flow as refugees start a new life.

S 11 A-4-5

Chronology of how the 'Iron Curtain' lifted.

S 12 A-1-2

Passau, W. Germany-Great escape snowballs; 16,000 more refugees in Hungary.

S 12 A-10-1

The 'Price' of Freedom.--Edit

S 13 A 3-2

Berlin demands Hungary stem exodus of Germans

S 17 A-31

E. German refugee total up to 14,000

S 18 A-3-1

E. German & Czech authorities seizing passports, forcing emigres to swim Danube River or crash cars thru barriers

S 18A-7-3 3Dot

Budapest-Refugees report authorities are cracking down.

## EAST GERMANY: REFUGEES

1989

S 25 A-3-1

Number of East Germans arriving from West tops 20,000 amid fears E. Germany is about to halt exodus. S 29 A-3-1

E. Germans seeking to emigrate to West crowding into Prague embassy

0 1 A-1-6

Prague, Czechoslovakia- East Germany frees 4,000 holed up in W. German embassies

0 2 A-1-6

Hof, W. Germany- E. Germans savor taste of freedom

0 3 A-3-2

Prague, Czechoslovakia- 5,000 more jam Prague embassy

0 3 A-3-2 3Dot

E. Berlin- Czechoslovakian visits banned by E. Germany

0 3 A-1-1 3Dot

E. Berlin- Suspends visa-free travel to Czechoslovakia for E. Germans

-1989-

0 4 A-3-2

Prague- Exodus of refugees delayed; E. German leader accuses W. Germany of encouraging exodus which has drained his country's labor force

0 4 A-3-2 3Dot

E.Berlin-E. Germany expels its defectors.

0 5 A-3-2

Hof,W.Germany- Refugee trains finally arrive in W. Germany

0 5 A-18-1

Refugees making renewed exodus from behind Iron Curtain.--Edit

0 6 A-1-1 3Dot

E.Berlin-Gorbachev prods rigid E. Germany to introduce reforms.

0 11 A-8-1

Frankfurt,W.Germany- 54 homesick refugees head back to E. Germany

0 15 A 6-5

E. Germany let 1,000 leave Poland

- 0 22 A-3-1  
60,000 E. Germans who have fled to West in recent weeks  
urged to come back, promised special assistance to resettle
- 0 27 A-3-1 3Dot  
E. Germany grants amnesty to protesters 0 28 A-3-2  
E.Berlin- Amnesty decree covers refugees, protesters.  
N 2 A 3-1  
E Germans flooded the W German Embassy in Prague as East  
Berlin restored visa-free travel to Czechoslovakia  
N 3 A 3-5  
Refugees display emigration papers outside the E.German  
embassy in Prague Czech N 3 A 3-1 3Dot  
The number of E.German refugees in the W.German embassy in  
Prague reached 3,500 today.aft govt removed travel ban to  
Czech N 4 A 3-2  
Egon Krenz,E.German leader outlines reforms

-1989-

N 6 A-3-4

Schirnding, W. Germany- Exodus of refugees strains temporary shelters in West

N 7 A-10-1

The No-Confidence Vote in E. Germany.==Edit

N 10 A 1-2

Many fear refugees will spoil the good life

N 10 A 1-6

E. Germans filled W. Berlin in joyful celebration aft E. Germany opened the Berlin Wall-E. Germany's new leader Krenz

N 13 A-8-1

S. Africa woos skilled refugees from E. Germany

N 15 A-4-1

West Berlin- Refugees cry '...our home is here...we live here now' upon arrival from E. Germany--Strother

N 25 A-1-1

Budapest, Hungary- Customs officials will sell 600 cars  
abandoned  
by E. Germans fleeing to the West

EAST GERMANY : REFUGEES

1990

Mr 18, A-3-2

Offenstetten, West Germany - Weitz family learns the meaning of a new life in West Germany.

-1991-

S 1 A 3-2

Berlin - Trial of the Chris Gueffroy case to begin against former East German border guards who killed him as he tried to cross the border.

EAST GERMANY: REVOLTS: HISTORY

1973

WHEN E. GERMANS REBELLED---ERB  
-1976-  
BERLIN-DISSIDENTS TESTING REDS

JE27, F-7-4

D 2, B-2-1 1DOT



1977

EAST GERMANY: REVOLTS F2, A-8-1

UNREST REPORTED AMONG RESIDENTS IN EAST GERMANY AS  
ARMED FORCES PUT ON ALERT. F3, A-2-3 1dot

EAST GERMANY ARMY PUT ON ALERT. Ap 14, D11-1

GERMANS AND ROMANIAN DISSIDENTS ARRESTED Ap14, D11-1  
EAST GERMAN AND ROMANIAN DISSIDENTS BEING ARRESTED.

-1988- Mr 7, A\_3-1 1dotX

Churchgoers, dissidents complain of harassment

-1989- 0 8 A-3-2

Berlin- E. German leader Erich Honecker says  
policies won't change 0 9 A-1-4

Leipzig, E. Germany- E Germans vow to press for reforms  
0 9 A-1-4 3Dot

Berlin- E. Germany jails dozens of demonstrators.

-1989-

0 10 A-3-2

Leipzig, E. Germany- In unprecedented move, officials promise to push for dialogue, tolerate peaceful march for end to authoritarian rule

0 10 A-3-4

E. German skater Katarina Witt cries when asked about events back home; she urges reform.

0 10 A-3-2 NoDot

Berlin-Biggest outbreak of street protests in in decades continues

0 14 A-8-1

Berlin- Officials in E. Germany turn down talks with democracy protesters

0 16 A 3-4

East Germany may force Honecker out, Communists will meet to discuss unrest

0 17 A 3-2 3Dot

120,000 protest in E. Germany, putting pressure on Honecker

0 18 A 9-1 3Dot

E German leader Honecker is ousted-Young man, Egon Krenz also a hard-liner, replaces Honecker

- 0 28 A-3-2  
E.Berlin- Amnesty decree covers refugees, protesters.  
0 30 A 3-2  
Calls for reform sweep E. Germany 0 31 A 3-5  
Thousands demand freedom in E. Germany N 5 A 1-5  
1M rally for E. German freedom N 6 A-3-4  
Schirnding, W.Germany- Exodus of refugees strains temporary  
shelters in West N 6 A-3-2 3Dot  
Will the Berlin Wall finally crumble as changes in E. Ger-  
many keep chipping away at it? N 7 A-4-1  
E.Berlin- Call for E. German reforms intensifies as demon-  
strators scoff at foreign travel proposal N 7 A-10-1  
The No-Confidence Vote in E. Germany.--Edit N 8 A 3-2  
Krenz dumps E. Germany's Politburo N 9 A 3-2  
Observers fear threat of German anarchy

-1989

N 9 A 3-2 3Dot

East German leader, Egon Krenz calls for free elections  
Communists foresee end of Berlin Wall

N 12 A-11-1

Are E. German reforms a power play by Gorbachev?

N 16 A-3-2

Berlin- Soviets say they won't use troops in E. Germany

N 20 A-3-5

Despite open borders, tens of thousands braved icy winds to  
keep heat on Communist leadership

N 23 A-19-3

E.Berlin- Rival E. German political parties may meet

D 4 A 3-5

Egon Krenz, resigned as party leader-Prime Minister, Hans  
Modrow emerged as key figure

D 5 A 3-2 1Dot

E. German Protesters isolate secret police

D 6 A 1-5

Egon Krenz resigns in E. Germany

## EAST GERMANY: REVOLTS

1989

D 12 A 3-2

East German ranks are split on reunity

--1990--

Ja 9 A 4-1

E.Germany-Demonstrators call for ouster of Communists

Ja 16 A 3-5

Headquarters of secret police stormed by mob

Ja 18 A 4-5

Ex-envoy fears swift changes in Europe

AG 3, A-4-4 2Dot

HAMBURG, WEST GERMANY-EAST GERMAN DISSIDENTS DEMANDS FOR DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS.

N 3, A-2-1

E. BERLIN-NEWS GARY SCHUSTER ANG 16 AMER ALLOWED 5 HR VISIT.

-1984-

N 5, A-2-1

BERLIN-STUDENTS TRAIN FOR WAR, STUDY RUSSIAN

-1988-

O 18 A-3-1 3-dot

Agrees to symbolic pmnts to compensate Jewish survivors of  
Nazi Holocaust.

-1990-

O 3 A-6-1

Berlin- East German 'elite' scrambling for jobs

-1992

J1 31 A 8-1E

Businesses have built huge academies to reschool production  
line workers & give managers a grounding in western comput-  
ers, accounting methods & planning strategies.

EAST GYN CENTER

1985

0 25, A-9-3

Sued by Gloria Campbell & Cheryl Nelson over lost of their  
job at abortion clinic.

EASTHAM, CLARK - MUSIC COMPOSER

1948

CONCERT HONORING ABOVE TO BE HELD JL 7 AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER

JE 27, 3-21-1

-----1957-----

F 7, 53-3

GIVES CONCERT IN DET. F 6TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

---1960---

F 29, A-19-1

GIVES CONCERT AT DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS-MOSSMAN

-1995-

F 15 B 2-1

87, died of heart failure Feb 10



EASTHAM, DAVID:

FUGITIVE: IONIA, MICH.

1956

JE 3, 8-10-5

ESCAPES FR. IONIA, MICH.

---1959---

JE 17, 13-5

POLISH FLUSH ABOVE FROM WOODS IN BLOOMFIELD TWP AFTER HOLDUP OF BAR

JE 20, 7-2

JAILED FOR ROBBERY & KIDNAPING

EASTHAM, RICHARD

ROBBERY:

PONTIAC, MICH

1959

FLUSHED FROM WOODS BY POLICE AFTER BAR HOLDUP

J- 17, 13-5

CAPTURE OF ABOVE

J- 20, 7-2

EASTHAM, WILLIAM E.: POLITICIAN

1972

S13, B-1-1 N

DEMOCRATS CHARGE THAT ABOVE GOP CANDIDATE FOR THE COUNTY  
BD SEAT IN PONTIACS' DIST. 7 HAS MOVED FROM DISTRICT WITH-  
OUT NOTIFYING ELECTIONS OFFICIALS—GAINOR

EASTIN, JAMES D: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1971

~~F 18, B-6-1~~

FILED SUIT AGAINST MISSING ATTORNEY MALCOLM M HEBER CHARGIN  
DEFRAUDED HIM OF \$30,000 IN BUSINESS VENTURE--GAINOR

EASTIN, MRS. JAMES D.: ROYAL OAK

1973

MR30, C-4-2 D

ELECTED STATE REGENT AT THE 73RD STATE CONFERENCE OF THE  
MICHIGAN SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

AP 4, F-6-2 N

STATE DAR ELECTS HER STATE REGENT. AP20, C-3-1 E

ELECTED STATE REGENT AT 73RD STATE CONFERENCE OF THE  
MICHIGAN SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1969

EASTIN, MRS. KATHERINE: HORSE OWNER

JL 2, C-7-1

APPEALED IN CIR. CT. THAT HER HORSE, KNIGHTWORTHY'S NAME DISQUALIFIED  
FROM RACE, PURSE CLEARED-BROGAN

EASTIN, SIDNEY

POLICEMAN:

REDFORD TWP, MICH 1960

SAVES LIFE OF BABY GIRL BORN IN CAR TO MRS. JOYCE WAGNER Ap 25, A-3-4

BABY GIRL HE AIDED IN GIVING BIRTH TO "RS. JOYCE WAGNER, DIES Ap 26, A-13-2

**EAST JORDAN IRONWORKS.**

1961

PRESENT CHROMIUM PLATED FIRE HYDRANT TO MAIN ENTRANCE TO COBO HALL  
-1978- J 15, B-7-1  
O 16, B-8-1N

E. JORDAN-AUTOMATION OFTEN INCREASES EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES.  
INSTALLED AUTOMATIC Moulding EQUIPMENT-DAMMANN  
-1990- N 20 E 6-1

Traverse City-Thomas Teske v-pres of East Jordan sees trouble from foreign manhole cover

-1999- Mr 28 D-1-1  
EAST JORDAN, Mi-Nation's biggest foundry makes manhole covers, tree grates, fire hydrants, etc...-East Jordan Iron Works  
Bacon



~~XXXX~~. - EAST JORDAN LUMBER CO.

1892

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 21, 1-3

6 dead in boiler explosion

Mr 22, 1-3

Saw mill was a Jonah

EAST JORDAN PLASTICS

1985

J1 6, B-6-4

Fire destroyed plastics firm.

CONDUCTOR THOMAS BUSSLER MISSES OWN TRAIN

N 25, 13-2

-----1957----- AG 18, ROTO 8

GIVES FREE TRAIN & 2 CARS FOR SCENIC TRAIN RIDE-TERNES

-1961-

MR 10, A-11-1

SEEKS TO ABANDON ITS 19 MILE LINE BTWN E. JORDAN & BELLAIRE,  
MICH

JE 30, A-2-4

ICC OKS ABANDONMENT OF LINE

JL 15, A-5-8

DISSOLUTION OF RAILROAD APPROVED.

EASTLACK, JOHN: FUGITIVE

1989

S 12 A-3-1 NoDot

Prison escapee wanted in slaying of elderly Tucson couple  
captured in El Paso less than 24 hr- after he was featured  
on America's Most Wanted TV show

EASTLAND, JAMES O.: EDITORIALS

1958

MY 29, 18-1

NOT AGAIN, SEN. EASTLAND-EDIT.

EASTLAND, JAMES O.

SENATOR: MISSISSIPPI

1941

Form 1656  
NAMED TO SUCCEED SEN. PAT HARRISON IN U.S. SENATE  
RECEIVES COM SN. AS NEW U.S. SENATE FR. MISS.  
-----1943-----  
BIOG. SKETCH  
SAYS FRENCH SENEGALESE TROOPS HAD LOCKED 5,000 GERMAN GIRLS IN SUBWAY  
FOR FIVE DAYS & ASSAULTED THEM IN FRANCE -----1946-----  
OPPOSES PRICE CEILING ON RAW COTTON  
PROPOSES BASIC CHANGE IN SUP. CT. TO REMOVE QUARTER OF ROOSEVELT'S  
APPOINTEES  
WANTS BOARD TO BE GIVEN POWER TO KEEP AMER. INVENTIONS FR. FALLING IN-  
TO HANDS OF FOREIGN GOV'TS -----1947-----  
WANTS INVESTIGATION OF HANDLING OF PORTAL TO PORTAL PAY CASE IN CHRYS-  
LER CORP. IN DET. BY ED. JUDGE PICARD INVESTIGATED  
-----1948-----  
CGHS THAT A MAJORITY OF THE U.S. SUP. CT. IS NOT JUDICALLY HONEST &  
WONT'S DETERMINE THE LAW  
SAYS U.S. IS BUILDING AIRFIELDS "BEHIND THE SAHARA DESERT" FOR USE IF  
THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT IS LOST -----1949-----  
THE "NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO DEFEAT THE MUNDT BILL DEMANDS OUSTER OF  
ABOVE AS CHR. OF SEN. JUDICIARY SUBCOMM. DUE TO HIS "S.O.B." DENUNC-  
IATION OF A WITNESS

JE 29, 1-8-8

JE 30, 3-2

D 24, 15-4

JL 2, 1-7

JA 8, 24-4

JE 19, 24-4

JE 19, 24-5

JE 20, 0-1-8

JA 22, 7-1

N 16, 2-2

JE 11, 3-6

-----1952----- JE 25, 23-5  
TO TRY TO DEFEAT A WATERED DOWN FAIR EMPLOYMENT BILL BEFORE CONGRESS

-----1954----- MR 5, 16-2 NITE  
OBJECTS TO BILL FOR STATEHOOD FOR HAWAII  
MR 17, 24-6  
SPEAKS FOR 3 HRS & 45 MINUTES ON ALLEGED COMMUNISM IN HAWAII

MY 13, 26-8  
CALLS FOR RESUMPTION OF TRADE WITH THE RUSSIAN BLOCK  
MY 28, 14-5  
AC USES SUP.CT. OF TRYING TO TAKE "ABSOLUTE" CONTROL OF THE COUNTRY

JL 23, 1-7 1H  
ONLY 12 PEOPLE IN SPECTATORS SEATS TODAY AS ABOVE OPPOSES IKE'S BILL  
ON ATOMIC ENERGY  
AG 25, 20-4

WINS RENOMINATION IN DEM.PARTY PRIMARY

-----1955----- F 24, 51-8  
SAYS HARVEY MATUSOW'S BOOK "FALSE WITNESS" IS BEING PUBLISHED BY A PROPAGANDA AGENCY FOR FAR LEFT CAUSES  
F 28, 14-1

SERVES NOTICE THAT HE WILL FIGHT CONFIRMING JOHN MARSHALL HARLAN AS  
U.S.SUP.CT.JUSTICE  
AP 21, 39-2

TERMS HARVEY MATUSOW THE MOST VICIOUS LIAR HE HAS EVER MET & URGES  
JAIL TERM FOR HIM

-----1956----- JA 30, 29-7  
SAYS SOUTH TO CONTINUE INTEGRATION FIGHT

F 4, 5-8  
CALLS ON SOUTH TO OFFER "STERN RESISTANCE" IN ITS FIGHT TO MAINTAIN  
RACIAL SEGREGATION

( NEXT CARD )

F 11, 2-1

PLEEDS WITH THE SOUTH TO KEEP WITHIN THE LAW IN RALLIES AGAINST  
SEGREGATION

Mr 3, 5-6

ACCEPTS POST OF HEAD OF SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

Mr 5, 7-4

NEGRO LEADER, CLARENCE MITCHELL OF NAACP CALLS ABOVE "STINKING ALBATROSS"

Mr 6, 26-7

ABOVE'S APP'T AS CHR. OF SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE - J. HAYDEN

Mr 7, 35-3

TWO NEGROES CALL ON ABOVE & REPORT HIM VERY COIDIAL IN DISCUSSION  
OF SOUTH'S RACE UNEASINESS

Mr 18, B-10-5

SPONSORS 2 REFUGEE FAMILIES TO WORK ON FARMLAND HE OWNS NEAR DODDS-  
VILLE, MISS.

Mr 19, 13-5

SAYS THAT OPERATIONS OF RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY TASS IN U.S. SHOULD SOME-  
HOW BE CURBED IN THE INTEREST OF NATIONAL SECURITY

Mr 31, 11-4

ADMITS HAVING 2 FOREIGN SHARECROPPERS ON HIS FARM IN MISS.-

My 11, 1-2 BB

ATTACKS SUP. CRT AS POLITICIANS INSTEAD OF LAWYERS

My 27, 1-12-1

SAYS HE IS ASKING JUSTICE DEPT. TO STUDY DOCUMENTS BROUGHT BACK FR.  
RED CHINA BY WM. HINTON TO SEE IF THEY INDICATE HINTON VIOLATED LAW



-----1956-----

IE 17, 1-14-1

ASKS ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TO TAKE ACTION AGST GLOS LUDOWY, POLISH LANGUAGE PAPER PRINTED IN DETROIT

AG 18, 9-4

STATE DEPT. STATEMENT TO ABOVE PLEDGING FEASIBLE WAY FOR THE PEACEFUL LIBERATION OF CAPTIVE COMMUNIST SATELLITE NATIONS OF EASTERN EUROPE

S 13, 43-6

NYC-ROSTISLOV E. SHAPOLVALOV, SECOND SECY F RUSSIAN UN DELEGATION, SAIL FOR HOME S 12TH WITH BLAST AT ABOVE

-----1957-----

JA 10, 38-3

RENAMED CHR. OF SENATE JUDICIARY COMM.

JA 14, 20-2

CLUB POLITICS-EDIT.

F 20, 54-6 1H

WARNS THAT IF HARRY BRIDGES OF LONGSHOREMEN'S UNION GAINS CONTROL OF ATLANTIC COAST AS WELL AS PACIFIC HE COULD PARALYZE U.S. PORTS

AP 13, 10-7

SAYS HE CAN'T TELL WHY HIS SUBCOMM. PUBLICLY LINKED CANADIAN DIPLOMAT E.H. NORMAN WITH COMMUNISM RATHER THAN HANDLING MATTER QUIETLY THRU DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS

JE 25, 29-1 5\*

SPONSOR BILL TO MAKE TRIAL JUDGE RESPONSIBLE FOR DETERMINING, IN SECRET WHAT PARTS OF FBI REPORTS SHOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE TO DEFENSE IN CTS.

S 20, 21-5

GATESVILLE, MISS.-PREDICTS CURB OF POWER OF U.S. SUP. CT. O 4, 26-8 1H

SAYS U.S. RED PARTY IS TRYING TO GIVE AMER. PUBLIC A TRANQUILIZER BY EXAGGERATING ITS RECENT MEMBERSHIP LOSSES

EASTLAND, JAMES O.

SENATOR

1958

JE 17, 13-3

SENATE VOTES TO AMEND KENNEDY-IVES LABOR REFORM BILL AS REQUESTED BY  
ABOVE TO REQUIRE EMPLOYERS TO SIGN SAME NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS  
NOW REQUIRED OF UNION LEADERS UNDER T-H LAW

JL 30, 26-7

ABOVE'S SPEECH JL 10TH ON U.S.SUP. & REDS-J. HAYDEN

---1959--- MR 6, 4-1 1H

INTRO. 8 BILLS TO CARRY OUT AMER. BAR ASSN. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR TIGHTEN-  
ING INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS

JL 23, 26-5

SAYS COURT DECISION OKING "LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER" STRUCK "A MIGHTY  
BLOW" AT THE FORCES OF DECENCY

S 2, R-13-6 OH

OPPOSES REAPPLYING 2-TERM LIMIT ON RESIDENCY & TO OUTLAW POLL TAX IN  
FED. ELECTIONS

---1960--- JE 8, C-2-1

WINS PRIMARY FOR U.S. SENATE

S 13, A-22-1

SEC STATE HERTER'S COMMENT ON SEN EASTLAND CHARGE IS UNFOUNDED-EDIT

O 6, C-22-7

SEES SOUTH COLLAPSE IF IT LOSES PREEMINENCE IN PRESENTLY DEM. CONGRESS  
J. HAYDEN

N 10, B-22-6

RE-ELECTED TO SENATE; CALLS JOHN KENNEDY'S FARM PLANE DANNABLE PIECE OF  
LEGISLATION

---1961--- F 10, R-4-3

CALLS ROBT WEAVER, NEGRO CAND. FOR HOUSING ADM, A ADMIRER OF RUSSIA-  
ER HORST

---1961---

Ag 12, A-4-1

SENATORS McNAMARA, EASTLAND-BROTHERS UNDER THE TOGAS-EDIT

Ag 28, A-8-2

SEN. STUDY SAYS CUBAN REDS WOOING NEGROES

---1963---

N 11, A-12-4

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. SOUTHERN CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL FUND CALLS ON SENATE TO CENSURE ABOVE-

---1965---

F 4, A-18-5 3\*

WASH-TOLD SENATE COMMUNIST FORCES INSIDE & OUTSIDE U.S. ARE PRESSING FOR NEGRO REVOLUTION IN U.S.

JL 15, B-6-6 5\*

WASH-ACCUSED BY NEGRO COTTON PICKER OF DRAWING ON LOCAL PRISONS FOR WORKERS FOR HIS DELTA FARM

JL 16, A-17-3

WASH-DENIES CHGS OF NEGRO FARM WORKER ANDREW HAWKINS

---1966---

JE 8, B-3-1

JACKSON-VICTORIOUS IN MISS PRIMARY

---1967---

MY 16, A-15-2

WASH-SUP CT RULED LEGIS IMMUNITY BARS CIVIL RIGHTS GROUP FROM SUING ABOVE

JL 20, A-17-1

WASH-QUES THURGOOD MARSHALL ON HIS INVOLVEMENT IN CIVIL RIGHTS LITIGATION IN SOUTH-LUDVIGSEN

Ag 27, D-10-4

WASH-PREDICTS HE WILL KILL HOUSE PASSED CIVIL RIGHTS BILL BY MAKING IT TOO BROAD FOR MAJORITY ACCEPTANCE

O 10, D-7-2 LF

WASH-QUORUM LACK HITS SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

EASTLAND, JAMES O: SENATOR

1970

MR 17, A-1-1

U.S. EYES CUBAN LINK TO BOMBINGS. 0 6, A-4-4 RACE  
SAID TODAY WAVE OF GUERRILLAS WARFARE THREATENS TO UNDERMINE  
LAW & ORDER THROUGHOUT NATION

--1971---

MY 25, A-15-4 RACE

SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN ABOVE PROPOSED LEGIS-  
LATION TO MAKE FED CRIME TO ASSAULT POLICEMAN OR FIREMAN

AG 12, A-26-1

WARNED NIXON ADMINIS TO KEEP EYES OPEN IN DEALING WITH  
PEKING AS RELEASED STUDY ESTIMATING CHINESE COMMUNISM  
TAKEN AT LEAST 34MILL LIVES

N 12, D-8-6

SAID TWO WITNESSES OPPOSED TO NOMINATION OF WILLIAM  
H REHNQUIST TO SUPREME COURT GUILTY OF CHARACTER ASSASSIN  
ATION

---1972---

JE7, A-10-1

RENOMINATED FOR A SIXTH TERM IN MISSISSIPPI'S DEMOCRATIC  
PRIMARY

JL 29, A-241XNXXSENXXXXX

IN SENATE CAUCUS TO CHOOSE PRESIDENT PRO TEM OF SENATE DUE  
TO DEATH OF SEN ALLEN ELLENDER OF ILL, PHILLIP HART OPPOSED  
ELEVATION OF JIM EASTLAND; HE WAS ELEVATED ANYWAY. -RYAN

-----1972----- Ag23, B-2-1 RACE

WASH-----WARNS AGAINST FALSE OPTIMISM ABOUT TREATMENT OF  
AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR HELD BY NORTH VIETNAM

013, A-8-1

WASH---RALPH H. ANDREWS, OFFICIAL OF REP. NATL COMM. RESIGNED 3 DAY AFTER ABOVE REPORTEDLY DEMANDED HE BE FIRED FOR SAYING PRES. NIX. SUPPORTS EASTLAND'S 'REP. ELECTION OPPONENT

015, B-16-1 HOME

WASH---13 REPUBLICAN SENATORS SUPPORT GILBERT CARMICHAEL FOR ELECTION AS SENATOR IN ABOVE'S PLACE IN MISSISSIPPI

-----1973-----

JAN4, B-9-2

ELECTED PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OVER A TOKEN GOP EFFORT ON BEHALF OF REP. SEN. GEORGE D. AIKEN OF VERMONT

JL26, C-6-6

WASH---SETS UP SPECIAL 9 MEMBER PANEL OF SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE TO KEEP TABS ON FBI'S OPERATIONS

-----1974-----

01, C-11-1

WARNS THAT IF NATION KEEPS USING MARIJUANA WE WILL TURN INTO NATION OF "ZOMBIES"

017, F-12-1

SAYS RES RUNNING DISARMAMENT PROPAGANDA DRIVE TO DISCREDIT US

EASTLAND, JAMES O: MISC.

~~D15, B-5-1~~

1974

TO FIGHT PRES FORD APPT OF EDWARD LEVI AS ATTY. GEN.  
-KANTOR. ---1975--- JL 8, A-7-5

CLEVELAND, MISS-SUFFERED 3 BROKEN RIBS IN FALL AT HIS HOME  
-1978- N 8, A-12-1

RETIRED, SEAT WON BY REPUBLICAN THAD COCHRAN BECAUSE  
CHARLES EVERS SPLIT THE DEM VOTE D 28, A-11-1

JACKSON-RESIGNS, GIVES SEAT TO GOV-ELECT COCHRAN  
--1986-- 19, A-9

Eastland, James O., F 19 at 81. F 20, B-5-1  
Died yesterday at 81.

DEFENDS U.S RELIGIOUSNESS-EDIT

Jd 15, A-1-4

-1988-

My 17, A-1-2

DC-fired by Ed Meese-

My 18, A-4-1

DC-firing angers conservative allies-

My 22 A-3-2

DC-Fired Meese aide not likely to write a kiss-&amp;-tell book

**██████: EASTLAND BOWL**

**1978**

JL 1, B-3-5

FRED WOLF ADDS 24 NEW 'FORMICA' LANES-GAGE

-1990-

Je 28 B 5-1 DR

Demolition crews to tear down the bowling alley to make way  
for new mall. - Schabath



EASTLAND CENTER : MEDICAL BUILDING

1959

MY 3, A-1-3

TO BE BUILT TO HOUSE 70 DOCTORS & DENTISTS

EASTLAND CENTER: PROFESSIONAL BUILDING

1960

OFFICIALLY OPENS ITS NEW \$1,500,000 PROFESSIONAL BUILDING -GLAZIER

MR 31 C-13-7

W.: EASTLAND CENTER INC.

1957

MY 12, D-11-3

APP T DONALD L. WENTZEL OFFICE MGR.

**RE: EASTLAND MOTOR LEASING CORP.**

**1952**

**JE 15, 1-29-4**

**ABOVE AS AUTO LEASING FIRM TO ESTABLISH BUSINESS IN DET.-WATTS**

1963

B.M. : EASTLAND STORE EQUIPMENT CO.

JE 5, C-4-1

OF 3437 GOLDNER & ITS PRES. MYRA A. POPWITZ CHARGED IN TRAFFIC & ORDINANCE CT FOR FAILURE TO PAY TO CITY INCOME TAXES WITHHELD FROM EMPLOYEES' CHECKS-TRIAL SET FOR JE28

JE 20, C-10-5

NAMED AS DEFENDENT IN CITY TAX CASE-FACES JUNE 28 COURT ACTION

JE 28, C-16-1 FIN5

PLEADED GUILTY IN TRAFFIC & ORDINANCE CT FOR FAILURE TO PAY CITY INCOME TAX WITH MONEY WITHHELD FROM EMPLOYEE PAYCHECKS

JL 8, A-4-1

FINED \$150 ON 2 COUNTS OF CITY INCOME TAX EVASION & \$20 FOR FORGOTTEN PARKING TICKETS

EASTLAND WOMEN'S CLINIC

1992

S 18 B 2-1

Abortion clinic sabotage-It was evacuated aft employees  
found an odor causing device inside

EAST LANSING REALTY & DEVELOPMENT CO

1986

F 27, E-15-1NoDot

Indicted for inflating fed subsidized housing project  
subcontracts

EASTMAN, ALAN R - DET SOLDIER

1944

KILLED, FRANCE

N 25, 9-4



EASTMAN, ARTHUR M.:

PROFESSOR: U OF M

1956

NAMED WINNER OF ENGLISH AWARD

JE 15, 45-6

-----1957---

A 29, 20-4

AWARDED GUGENHEIM FOUNDATION GRANT

---1967---

AP 30, ROTO 50

IS SHAKESPEARAN EXPERT-

# EASTMAN, BEN - TRACK

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 13, 4-1-2

Biog sketch of record breaker

MR 27, 4-1-2

SETS NEW 440 MARK OF 46.4

AP 10, 4-1-8

SETS NEW WORLD'S RECORD FOR 880

N 21, 18-5

A A U FINALLY ACCEPTS HIS MARK OF 46.4 FOR 440

AP 2, 4-1-8

SETS NEW MARK OF 1 MIN. 9.2 SECS. FOR 600 YRBS, WITH HELP OF WIND

AP 9, 4-1-2

LAID UP; COACHES & DOCTORS DISAGREE ON LENGTH OF TIME

JE 17, 4-1-3

SETS NEW RECORD FOR HALF MILE OF 1 MIN 49 4/5 SECS., AT RINCETON JE 16-SALSINGER

JL 26, 23-1

SETS 2ND RECORD IN 2 DAYS ---1936---

JL 10, 35-5 BB SPEC

ABOVE & BROTHER, SAM BENEFICIARIES OF \$25,000 LEFT BY WM B BOURN

AG 11, 2-2-BEST

HAS RUN HIS LAST RACE

---1939---

JA 15, 4-2-8

DEBATES ON WHETHER OR NOT HE WILL RUN AGAIN

N 4, 19-1

MARRIED ALICE EDWINA ELLIS OF LOS ALTOS NOV. 3

1965

EASTMAN, BRENT - FRIEND OF LYNDIA JOHNSON

D 29, A-15-5

LYNDIA STAYING WITH HIS FAMILR FOR HOLIDAYS

--1966--

S 15, D-8-5

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~DINED WITH LYNDIA JBIRD JOHNSON, DAUGHTER OF PRESI-  
DENT, IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR 2 DAYS

EASTMAN, DR. CHAS. A. - SIOUX CHIEFTAN

1905

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 1, 16-3

To speak in Detroit next week

EASTMAN, DR. CHARLES. A. - DETROIT INDIAN

1 9 3 2

Form 1656

JL 17, 2-3-1

ONCE HATED ALL WHITES: NOW LIVES ON HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THEM - GORE

---1937---

AP 11, 4-13-1

TO ADDRESS YMCA BOYS IN DET ON AP 16

AP 17, 20-6

APPEARS ON PROGRAM OF YMCA IN DET. AP 16

---1939---

JA 9, 16-4

DIED JAN. 8, 80 YRS OLD

EASTMAN, CLIFFORD C - LANDLORD

1966

JA 27, A-23-1  
LACONIA-BEING SUED BY MR&MRS CARL H. HAMBERGER FOR \$125,000 DAMAGES FOR  
BUGGING THEIR BEDROOM-WHITE  
F 5, A-5-7

LACONIA, NH-CLEARED OF CHG. BY CARL & MAE HAMBERGER THAT HE PUT GADGET  
NEAR THEIR BEDROOM TO EAVESDROP ON THEIR AFFAIRS IN HOME HE RENTED  
THEM

EASTMAN, DON : DETROIT OFFICER

1980

S 18, B-6-1

32, BURGLAR WRESTLED GUN AWAY FROM OFFICER MARY HORNER & USED  
IT TO WOUND PARTNER EASTMAN.

EASTMAN, EMMETT: INDIAN

1972

MR 28,C-5-7 IDOT

TO ENTER BOSTON MARATHON--AT FIRST DENIED DUE TO BEING  
NORTH DAKOTA INDIAN



EASTMAN, GEORGE D.: PUBLIC SAFETY DIR.: PONTIAC, MICH 1959

---

F 14, 17-6  
HERBERT STRALYE, FIRED POLICE CHIEF, SAYS IT WAS ILLEGAL DUE TO ABOVE

1964

EASTMAN, FORD - PRESS RELATIONS

JA 19, A-16-1

PLANS TO RESIGN FROM NASA IN ORDER TO HELP JOHN GLENN'S CAMPAIGN FOR  
SENATE

EASTMAN, FORD W.: LANSING, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

REVEALS HIS BUDGET ON \$80 A MONTH JOB IN ANSWER TO  
PLAN TO CUT ALL STATE SALARUES

HARRY F.KELLY RECOM ENDS 25% PAY RAISE FOR ABOVE  
TALKS WITH GOV.DICKINSON

STILL MAKING \$80 A MONTH, DOCTOR BILLS UNPAID

HARRY F.KELLY TRYING TO GET A RAISE FOR ABOVE

AP 11,27-3

GOV.DICKINSON'S

AP 11,10-5-BLST

AP 13,2-2-MAIL

AG 8,1-2

S 14,15-4-NITE

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 8, 5-2

Wife, formerly Bonnie Lanagan, daughter of Richard died this morning; leaves son, aged 4 months; she was society editor of Detroit Tribune before marriage

My 9, 3-2

Eastman ill, unable to attend wife's funeral

O 30, 21-2 1918

Twins born to wife, Sara Moore, formerly staff artist, Detroit News

Mr 16, 14-4 1919

Made advertising manager of Lincoln Motor Co.

**EASTMAN, FRANK - LANSING POLICE & DRY SLEUTH**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 15, 52-7

William Knapp and above, under inquiry on charges of  
bribery and other misconduct

N 22, 30-1

Says that liquor was planted which brought life term to  
Fred Palm and M s Etta Mae Miller

N 23, 16-6

Rum 'framing' inquiry asked by John W. Bird, Ingham pros.

1930

Ja 17, 50-4

Under arrest, charged with viol. of proh. law

Ja 22, 32-2

Judge John McClellan, dismissed case against

---1930---

AP2, 11-4

EXONERATED OF BRIBERY CHARGES IN REPORT OF ONE-MAN JURY  
INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY JUDGE LELAND W. CARR

EASTMAN, DR. FRED - CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

1934

Form 1656

TO SPEAK AT CENTRAL M E CHURCH, DETROIT, O 31 ON 'THE DRIVE FOR BETTER  
MOVIES' ✓  
SAME ✓  
SAYS CHURCHES SEEK SINCERE FILMS

O 27, 11-8

O 30, 8-4

N 1, 16-1

1656

Ag19, 13-2

CONFERENCE WITH ABOVE WILL DETERMINE ABCEPTANCE OR REJEC-  
TION BY DR. AUGUSTUS R. HATTON OF DEANSHIP OF DET. CITY  
COLLEGE

----1928---- F6, 30-1

MESSAGES FROM KAMPALA, UGANDA, AFRICA, STATE HE HAS BAGGED  
WHITE RHINOCEROS

F26, 1-5-1

INTERVIEW WITH JNO.F.SINCLAIR; TELLS IDEA OF SUCCESS

JL30, 1-1

COLORS CAUGHT BY MOVIE FILM, INVENTION THROWS FIELD OPEN  
TO ALL AMATEURS

Ag5, 10-11-4

ASKS NEW CALENDER, DIRECT WORLD WIDE EFFORT FOR ADOPTING  
13 MONTH SYSTEM

Ag18, 5-4

DEVELOPED WAGE DIVIDEND IDEA--JOHN SINCLAIR

025, 1-3

AT DINNER WITH FORD EDITOSN, WRIGHT, FIRESTONE, ROSENWALD,  
& SCHWAB--NYC

031, 1-2 MAIL

REFUSES CASH TO DEM. CAMPAIGN FUND



---1929----

MY23, 16-4

/GIVES \$200,000 TO ESTABLISH VISITING PROFESSORSHIP AT OXFORD UNIV.

JL12, 2-5

75<sup>TH</sup> BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY, JL12

AG23, 19-8 BB&M

AGREES TO GIVE DENTAL CLINIC TO ROME AT A COST OF MILLION DOLLARS

01, 2-4

MUSSOLINI RECEIVED REPORT 01, OF ABOVE'S GIFT FOR DENTAL CLINIC IN ROME

---1930----

F17, 12-7

AMER. INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTS GIVES MEDAL TO ABOVE FOR NOTEWORTHY SERVICE TO CHEMISTRY

---1932----

MR14, 1-8 MAIL

SHOT AND KILLED SELF MR14; 77 YRS OLD  
SUICIDE LAID TO FEAR OF HELPLESSNESS

MR15, 1-5

FUNERAL

MR16, 33-5

FUNERAL

MR17, 44-3

MR18, 49-1

GIVEN FINAL TRIBUTE AT FUNERAL MR17

AP5, 7-2

BULK OF ESTATE LEFT TO U OF ROCHESTER

S13, 10-2

LEAVES ~~EST~~ ESTATE ~~AMOUNT~~ OF \$25,561,641 OF WHICH \$8,319,553 WAS CASH; STATE TAX ONLY \$14,242

EASTMAN, GEORGE: CAMERA MANUFACTURER

1949

1656

MY15, !-2-2

\$200,000 DONATED FOR CONSTRUCTION OF THEATER AS ADDITION  
TO ABOVE HOUSE

EASTMAN, GEORGE - KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 31, 5-1

WINS MICHIGAN CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

--- 1949 ---

WINS MICH. STATE CHESS TITLE --- 1950 ---

WINS DET. CITY CHESS TOURNAMENT

JL 6, 27-7 BS 2  
AP 9, 4-4-5

EASTMAN, GEORGE : CHICAGO SALESMAN

1941

Form 1656

0 14, 1-3

FOUND BURNED TO DEATH IN KALAMAZOO ROOMING HOUSE

0 15, 1-5

ROBT.L.GORDON ADMITS SLAYING ABOVE

**EASTMAN, GEORGE A.- SOCIALIST**

**1901**

Form 1656

The Detroit News **Mr 24, 23-3**

**Writes on Schwab's \$1,000,000 a year**

AG 10, A-24-1

ABOVE TO BEGIN DUTIES AS PUBLIC SAFETY DIRECTOR BY END OF MONTH AT  
PONTIAC

O 16, 24-1

PONTIAC-TOLD POLICE CHIEF HERBERT W. STRALEY TO STOP CRITICIZING POLICE  
REORG.

N 12, 3-7

TO STRIP POLICE CHIEF HERBERT W STRALEY OF POWERS-

N 13, 64-4

PONTIAC-WON'T RESIGN

N 28, 3-1

PONTIAC-ORDERS CRACKDOWN ON GAMBLING & DOPE IN CITY-LOWMAN

D 6, 16-1

PONTIAC-\$2,250,000 BET RING SMASHED IN PONTIAC-LOWMAN

D 10, 66-2 5\*

PONTIAC-REMOVAL OF ABOVE AS PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSIONER DEMANDED BY A  
MEMBER OF THE CITY COMMISSION

D 11, 63-6

PONTIAC-SERVES NOTICE ON GAMBLERS THAT THEY CAN EXPECT MORE POLICE  
RAIDS

D 18, 26-1

PONTIAC-ATTEMPT TO OUST POLICE CHIEF HERBT STRALEY,

---1959---

4,54-6 1H

PONTIAC-CITY COMMISSIONER VOTE TO KEEP ABOVE ON AS SAFETY DIR.

F 6, 12-1 MAIL

CHARGES VS HERBERT STRALEY TO GO BEFORE COMMSN NEXT WEEK

---1959---

F 7, 7-1

WAY CLEARED FOR REMOVAL CHARGES TO BE FIELD VS STRALEY

F 19, 3-1

PONTIAC-PHONE CALL THREATENS DEATH TO ABOVE

F 27, 6-1

PONTIAC-ACCUSES POLICE CHIEF HERBERT STRALEY OF JUGGLING 1957 NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL AWARDS

MR 27, 7-8

PONTIAC-HERBERT STRALEY CHGS ABOVE HAS BEEN RUNNING FORCE SINCE HE SINCE HIS SUSPENSION IN NOV.

D 9, A-6-1

REFUSES TO COMMENTS ON REINSTATEMENT OF PONTIAC POLICE CHIEF HERBERT W. STRALEY TO HIS JOB

---1960---

JA 13, A-13-1

CITY COMMSRS TURN DOWN OFFER STRALEY TO RESIGN AS POLICE CHIEF-UNDER SUPERVISION ABOVE-

JA 14, A/3-5 5\*

ABOVE GIVEN COLD RECEPTION ON HIS REINSTATEMENT AS POLICE CHIEF

JA 22, D-4-5

PONTIAC POLICE OFFICERS ASS .CALLS FOR RESIGNATIONS OF BOTH POLICE CHIEF HERBERT STRALEY & ABOVE

F 10, C-8-1

ASKS NEW JAIL IN PONTIAC'S PUBLIC SAFETY BLDG., NOT BE USED

F 12, A-7-1

RESIGNS AS PONTIAC PUBLIC SAFETY DIRECTOR

MR 10, D-6-6

PONTIAC-SGT. HERBERT W. COOLEY, SUING ABOVE FOR \$500 DAMAGES TO CAR BELONGING TO COOLEY IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT OCT. 28

1945

EASTMAN, GEORGE T. : ARMED FORCES

AP 2, 13-4

KILLED IN ACTION



EASTMAN, HOWARD:

DOG SLED OWNER: WILLIAMSTON, MICH 1960

USES DOGS ON SLED WITHWHEELS FOR TRANSPORTATION

JE 1, R-6-1

EASTMAN, JOAN : ACTRESS

1966

STAR OF UNSINKABLE MOLLY BROWN AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE-McCLA  
IN --1969-- S 2, B-5-1  
DIED AT 32, Ag24- Ag 25, B-3-1

**EASTMAN, JOSEPH B. - INTERSTATE COMM. COMM 1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 6, 1-3-3

Before House I.C.C., Ap 5, alleges R.R. holding companies threaten US plan of RR unification

---1933---

My 4, 4-3

MAY BE NAMED CO-ORDINATOR UNDER ROOSEVELT RAILROAD BILL

JE 17, 1-7

NAMED FEDERAL CO-ORDINATOR OF RAILROADS

S 3, 1-2-1

ASKS RAILROADS TO SPEND TO AID EMPLOYMENT; URGES 8-HR DAY

N 10, 39-1

PREDICTS STRIKING ADVANCES FOR RAILROADS

---1934---

JA 20, 2-1

FAVORS LAWS TO FORCE UNION OF RAILROADS; FAVORS EVENTUAL PUBLIC OWNERSHIP

JA 21, 1-8-1

SAYS PUBLIC OWNERSHIP BEST POLICY IN LONG RUN

MR 10, 10-7

ASKS LAW TO CONTROL MOTOR & WATER SYSTEMS

MR 11, 1-10-7

HIS RECOMMENDATIONS

MR 11, 1-10-6

WARNS OF THREATENING CHAOS IN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS OF NATION; PROPOSES INCREASING I C C POWER

AP 19, 4-7 C S

HITS RR GRIP ON COMPANY UNIONS

AP 22, 1-1-2

WITHDRAWS AS MEDIATOR BETWEEN LABOR & RAIL EMPLOYERS

---1934---

TO CONTINUE AS RR CO-ORDINATOR FOR ANOTHER YEAR  
SEEKS TO AVERT RAIL RATE WAR-BARNES  
SEES POSSIBILITY OF RAIL PUBLIC OWNERSHIP  
ADVOCATES RR'S ELIMINATE WASTE, HAVE CONSERVATIVE FINANCING

AP 27, 1-7 C S

NY 1, 23-1

NY 16, 31-5 1HOME

JE 5, 34-8 MBB

S 13, 43-4

ASKS PORT AUTHORITIES & RAILROADS TO DO AWAY WITH FREE DOCKAGE OF ST  
EAMSHIPS

S 22, 19-8

SEES ORG OF AMERICAN RAILROAD ASSN AS STEP IN RIGHT DIRECTION

O 11, 37-1

URGES REGULATION OF ALL CARRIERS UNDER SINGLE TRANSPORT AGENCY

O 11, 40-7 C M

HASN'T CHANGED MIND ABOUT PUBLIC OWNERSHIP & OPERATION OF RR

O 26, 2-1 S F

ROADS PLAN CHALLENGE OF AUTHORITY OF NYC ASKS REVIEW OF HIS ORDER REG-  
-ECTING ROUTINE CHANGE OF LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE RR

N 5, 28-5

WARNS RAILROADS TO CUT COSTS-

N 14, 29-6 1HOME

CONTENDS SUIT OF NYC TO CONTEST HIS POWER IS PREMATURE

N 15, 1-8

ASKS CONTROL OF ALL CARRIERS BY ICC

N 18, 4-9-3

PLEADS FOR US REGULATION OF ALL COMMON CARRIERS

---1935---

JA 13, 1-16-2 2\*

SAYS PLENTY OF BUSINESS AWAITS GO-GETTERS IN RAIL INDUSTRY

JE 23, 30-6 NITE

SEES HOPE FOR RAILROADS WITHOUT COORDINATOR

Form 1656

RAILWAY LABOR EXECUTIVES' ASSN REJECTS ABOVE'S PLEA THAT IT ABANDON  
DEMAND FOR 6-HOUR DAY  
URGES RAILS TO CUT PASSENGER RATES TO BUILD UP PATRONAGE

JA 13,1-16-6

JA 21,29-7 C M

REPORT TO CONGRESS FOR GOVT CONTROL OF CARRIERS OFFERS 3 COURSES

JA 20,4-1

F 3,1-9-1

REVOLUTIONARY PROGRAM LAID BEFRE CARRIERS; WHOLESALE CUT IN PASSENGER  
FARES & SWEEPING REFINEMENTS IN TRAVEL URGED FOR ATTRACTION OF BUSIN-  
ESS-MOODY

MR 27,32-2 C M

RAIL FINANCING QUIZ FAVORED

MY 8,30-8 C M

HOLDS HOPE FOR RAIL RECOVERY

JE 7,46-5 C M

ORGES CO-ORDINATION OF ALL CARRIERS

JE 21,13-1

BEFORE S A E PREDICTS CHANGES IN TRANSPORTATION-WATSON

JE 28,38-4

URGES CARRIERS TO POOL PURCHASES OF PATENTS

JL 13,2-6

RAIL COORDINATION PLAN ASSAILED IN DETROIT

AG 2,29-2 BL STR

ADVSES RAILROADS TO ADVERTISE

AG 10,4-1

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF NEW DIVISION OF ICC WHICH WILL ADMINISTER MOTOR CARR-  
-IER REGULATORY ACT

JA 13,26-4 WSC

STRESSES NEED OF REGULATION OF WATER CARRIERS

JA 21,27-6

TELLS OF PLAN TO FORCE RR CO-ORDINATION

---1936---

---1936---

F 3,29-6

TO USE BIG STICK TO FORCE RR UNIFICATION PROJECTS  
IN DETROIT, EXPLAINS GOVT TRANSPORTATION POLICY  
CHAIRMAN WHEELER INTRO BILL TO EXTEND ABOVE'S OFFICE 2 YEARS

MR 20, 9-1

MY 19,32-5-MAIL

MY 25,6-6

ROOSEVELT TELLS ABOVE TO DROP RAIL CONSOLIDATION PLANS

MY 25,6-6

JE 15,27-2-MAIL

SENATE ICC MOVES TO RETAIN ABOVE AS CO-ORDINATOR

JE 16,36-2-ISC

THINKS GOVT.REGULATION WILL EVENTUALLY EXTEND TO ALL FORMS OF TRANSPORTATION

JE 16,36-2-ISC

JE 17,36-8-1937-

RETURNS TO POST IN ICC AFTER 3 YRS AS FEDERAL CO-ORDINATOR

MY 6,30-3

PRES. ROOSEVELT FAILS TO APPT ABOVE TO ICC

MY 7,30-2

ROOSEVELT WILL BE CRITICIZED FOR NOT RE-APPT.ABOVE

EDIT-JL 10,15-4

RE-APPT.MEMBER OF INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMM'SN

---1938---

AP 26,27-6-CM

SAYS RR PROBLEM LIES IN COMPETITION, URGES CREATION OF TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

---1939---

MR 28,25-6-BLST

URGES GOVT.ACTION TO AID RAILROADS

JE 9,10-4

TO BECOME CHAIRMAN OF ICC ON JULY 1

JL 1, 22-3

BECAME CHAIRMAN OF ICC

JL 1 --1940--

AP 16,22-8

REPPRT SHOWS HIGHWAY USERS AREN'T SUBSIDIZED BY GOVT

---1941---

N 12, 36-5

SAYS RRS HAVE UNDERESTIMATED NEEDS IN CARS & LOCOMOTIVES FOR DEFENSE

D 24, 15-7

NAMED DIRECTOR OF DEFENSE TRANSPORT

EASTMAN, JOSEPH R. - US TRANSPORTATION DIRECTOR

	1656	AP 19, 1-3-3
SAYS STATE LOAD RULES INTERFERE WITH SHIPMENT OF WAR MATERIALS		MY 2, 1-1-3
PLANS CUT IN RAIL SERVICE & REMOVAL OF LUXURY EQUIPMENT		MY 4, 1-1 RS
GRANTED SWEEPING AUTHORITY TO CONTROL USE OF ALL RUBBER-TIRED TRANSPORTATION BY PRES. ROOSEVELT		MY 14, 36-4
BIOGRAPHY IN TODAY'S PERSONALITY-GORE		MY 30, 20-5
PRAISES DET. WAR PLANT OUTPUT		MY 31, 4-16-2
MAKES HURRIED VISIT TO DET. WAR PLANTS		MY 31, 4-16-6
AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS AT U OF MICH.		JE 10, 30-1
PREDICTS END OF BUS MANUFACTURE SOON		JL 12, 1-9-8
SAYS GOVT. MAY TAKE CONTROL OF GT. LAKES TANKERS & BARGES ON NY STATE BARGE CANAL		JL 12, 6-4-1
TO BE BACK-SEAT DRIVER FOR DURATION OF WAR-McEVoy		S 13, 4-3-2
ASKS THERE BE DRASTIC CURTAILMENT OF TRAVEL TO FOOTBALL GAMES AND OTHER SPORT EVENTS		S 20, 4-1-1
GIVES CONSENT TO U OF M FOOTBALL GAMES AT ANN ARBOR		
	---1943---	F 7, 4-1-1
PROPOSES CALLING OFF KENTUCKY DERBY; AID TRAVEL		

---1943---

F 23, 26-4

ASKS SPEEDUP OF RAILROAD-MOTOR TRANSPORT CO-ORDINATION

MR 26, 10-1

WARNS GT.LAKES TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS THEY FACE GREATER TASK THIS SEASON

AP 23, 33-2

CALLS FOR ELIMINATION OF ALL STRICKLY NON-ESSENTIAL TRAVEL

JL 15, 30-5

RENEWS APPEAL FOR CANCELLATION OF CONVENTIONS

AG 17, 20-6

GEO.P.McNEAR SAYS EASTMAN ADMITS ABSURDITY OF ODT RULES

S 5, 1-1-4

WARNS AGAINST RAILROAD MANPOWER CRISIS

O 6, 1-2 RS

CRITICAL MONTHS AHEAD FOR RAILWAYS

O 8, 37-1

RESTRICTIONS ON DELIVERIES BY MOTOR TO BE EXTENDED THROUGHOUT NATION

O 31, 1-14-3

REGRETS CLOSING OF TRUCKERS STEAMSHIP LINE TO CLEVELAND

D 24, 16-8

SEES RAIL CRISIS WITHIN NEXT FEW MONTHS

D 28, 9-4

BIOG.SKETCH-LOVELACE

---1944---

MR 15, 1-8

DIED MARCH 15, 61 YRS OLD

MR 16, 22-2

GAVE HIS LIFE TO PUBLIC SERVICE-EDIT.

MR 16, 2-3 RS

DUTIES TO BE TAKEN OVER BY BRIG.GEN.C.D.YOUNG



EASTMAN, KISHANA  
EASTMON, KRISHANA;

SHRGD WITH ACCESORY

1993

Ag 20 B 4-1

Charged with accessory after the , in a fatal shooting at  
Denny's restaurant

Ag 26 B 1-1 N

Charged with first-degree murder in the slaying of 19-yr  
-old Allen Park man-Martindale

-1995-

F 22 B 3-5N

Madison Heights-Trial continues; charged with aiding death of  
Jon Gamble, 19, Allen Park; gunned down by boyfriend, Joseph  
Huey

Mr 13, B-3-5N 1DC

Convicted of being accessory

Ap 4, B-3-2N

Madison Hgts-Sentenced in death of Joh Gamble, 19 in '93-McCle  
eae

EASTMAN, LAWRENCE - POLICE

1955

FBI

AG 11, 5-1

ABOVE IS CHOSEN TO ATTEND POLICE SCHOOL

—1956—

F 9, 44-1

SAYS BRAINS NOT BRAUN NEEDED FOR POLICEMEN-DOWDY

—1965—

D 27, A-13-1

ABOVE WYANDOTTE DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF LEARNED TO TALK AGAIN AFTER LOSING  
LARNYX TO CANCER 5 YRS AGO-SUGO

**EASTMAN, LETA : BIASED**

**1979**

**MR 7, B-6-4 W**

**& NEIGHBORS CHARGED WITH HARASSING RACIALLY MIXED FAMILY  
NEIGHBOR IN VANBUREN TWP**

EASTMAN, LEWIS A. - WYANDOTTE INVENTOR

1946

AP 5, 4-1

INVENTS FIRE RESCUE CHUTE

EASTMAN, MAX - SOCIALIST

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 15, 1-5

Church enemy talks in Detroit

1918

Ap 27, 1-5

Jury in seditious case, publication of the masses  
unable to agree

1636

TELLS WOMEN POETRY OF TODAY IS LIKE CHEWING GUM  
 -----1930----- JA8, 20-2  
 TO ADDRESS DET. TOWN HALL SERIES D12 D7, 5-17-3  
 IN ADDRESS D12 TALKS ON QUALITIES OF HUMOUR  
 ---1932--- D13, 11-3  
 TOLD WOMEN CITY CLUB, DET. F16 THAT MODERN POETS ARE UN-  
 INTELLIGIBLE F17, 4-2  
 IN DETROIT, GIVES HIS REASON WHY SOCIALISM FAILS IN U.S.--  
 ADLER F19, 11-3  
 AT CCD, PRAISES ROOSEVELT, ATTACKS NRA N7, 11-4  
 LECTURE IN DETROIT, N7, SAYS LIBERALISM IS RESTRICTED IN  
 U.S. TO NON-ESSENTIALS ---1934--- N8, 10-1  
 TO ADDRESS DET. ENGLISH CLUB JA13, 11-4  
 LECTURED IN DET.--LOCHBILER---1935--- JA21, 1-3-3  
 AT PEOPLE'S FORUM LECTURE, URGES SUPPORT OF ROOSEVELT 017, 3-1

	-0--1937---	AG14, 1-2
AUTHOR ERNEST HEMINGWAY ROCKS RIVAL, ABOVE, WITH MEAN BOOK		AG16, 18-1
SAYS HAIR IS FAKE ON ERNEST HEMINGWAY'S		CHEST---EDIT.
	----1943---	JL17, 4-4
BIOG SKETCH---FINLAYSON		
	---1969---	MR27, C-15-6
DIED MR25 AGE 86 IN BARBADOS		

1966

EASTMAN, DR NICHOLSON J - PROFESSOR

MR 13, A-1-3 2\*

NY-RECEIVED UNITED CEREBRAL PALSY-MAX WEINSTEIN AWARD FOR '65



Ja 17, 31-2

To hike 15,000 miles to Paris; Miss Mae  
Levar asks to go with him

F 6, 22-7

To walk from Salem, Mass. to Paris, via Siberia

Je 3, 1-4-8

Arrived Mt. Robson, B.C. on round the world  
hike, goes to Nome

EASTMAN, PETER JR : NAME CHANGE

1994

Mr 4 A 2-5 no dot

Teen from Carpinteria, CA changed his name to Trout Fishing  
in America.

EASTMAN, RAYMOND A.:

AUTHOR:

1954

AG 24, 4-6

ABOVE, AUTHOR OF BOOKS ON TRAFFIC SAFETY, DIES IN A TO ACCIDENT

1984

EASTMAN : ROBERT : PHARMACY

JL5, E-1-1N

BLOOMFIELD HILLS-OPERATING LICENSE OF PHARMACY OWNER  
REVOKED

1974

EASTMAN, ROBERT D. - POLITICIAN

N 6, A-3-1

LOST ELECTION FOR CONG. IN 7TH DIST. - TSCHIRHART & PETERSON

EASTMAN, ROCKY : WINNER

1977

S 3, C-~~4~~-5

CHOSE RACER DARRELL WALTRIP AS NASCAR GRAND NATIONAL  
WINNER & NEARLY HIT WINNING SPEED ON BUTTON

EASTMAN, WILFORD H. - RESTAURANTEER

1959

Ag 6, 57-2

PURCHASES HUND'S RESTAURANT IN DET.

---1967----

S14, TEMPO 13

& WIFE OWN G SLIGHT ROOM RESTAURANT---ABRAHAM

-1979-

AP 15, C-15-2

AGE 60 DIED AP 3

EASTMAN, WILLARD LAWRENCE:

SOCIETY: DETROIT

1960

MARRIAGE TO JANE BREWSTER MORSE

S 11, E-10-1



**██████**: EASTMAN CHEMICAL PRODUCTS INC. ....

1956

ABOVE'S NEW CARPETING FIBERS-CRUMB ~~1960~~

D 7, 19-2

KINGSPORT, TENN. -

~~0-11, A-4-1 FINE~~

# EASTMAN FIRE PROTECTION

1985

O 10, A 3 2<sup>TH</sup>

PLAN BY DET TO INSTALL 700 FIRE EXTINGUISHERS IN POLICE  
CARS BEFORE DEVIL'S NIGHT HITS SNAG. SUPPLIE CAN'T DELIVER  
-ELDRIDGE

# **EASTMAN DILLON UNION SECURITIES & CO.**

Form 1656

EASTMAN, DILLON & CO. - WILL OPEN OFFICES IN DET. FORD BLDG. S 2, 11-7-5  
 ---1938--- S 4TH  
 UNION SECURITIES CORP. - TRI-CONTINENTAL CORP. & SELECTED INDUSTRIES, 0 6, 41-4 MAIL  
 INC. FORM ABOVE ---1943--- MY 24, 25-4  
 UNION SECURITIES CORP. - BUYS COLORADO MILLING & ELEVATOR CO. ---1944--- MY 23, 20-1  
 UNION SECURITIES CORP. - GIVES DETAILS OF WALTHAM WATCH CO. PURCHASE ---1955--- S 5, 31-4 5  
 UNION SECURITIES CORP. - MERGES WITH EASTMAN DILLON & CO. TO FORM  
 ABOVE ---195

---1972---

MR 29, C-13-1

THOMAS R WILCOX SAYS DETROIT IS CITY CAN'T AFFORD NOT  
 TO BE IN

JE 23, C-14-4

DR. ROBERT H. PARKS OF ABOVE, SPOKE AT SEMINAR IN DETROIT,  
 SPONSORED BY THE NY BASED BROKERAGE HOUSE ---SHERE

JL 2, E-12-5

NY -- TO MERGE WITH BLYTH & CO.

~~1/~~1972  
MERGED WITH BLYTH & Co., INC.

Ag7, D-8-5

**: EASTMAN KODAK CO.: EMPLOYEES: BLACKS**

**1967**

**Ap 25, A-1-8 5\***

**FLEMINGTON, NJ-DEMONSTRATORS PICKETED OFFICES AS COMPANY STOCKHOLDERS GATHERED, CHGD. WITH BETRAYING 600 UNEMPLOYED NEGROES BY REPUDIATING AGREEMENT TO TRAIN THEM**

**Ap 26, C-8-2**

**FLEMINGTON, NJ-NEGRO.ORG., FIGHT, BEGAN MASS DEMONSTRATION HERE & ENDED WITH THREAT OF RACIAL VIOLENCE AS STOCKHOLDERS CONDUCTED MEETING**

**Ap 28, C-16-2**

**NY-HIRED NEGRO MARKETING&PUBLIC RELATIONS FIRM**

**MY 20, A-2-4**

**PORTLAND-NEGRO RIGHTS LEADER INVOLVED IN BATTLE WITH ABOVE, REV.FRANKLIN D.R.FLORENCE, SAID SEEKS ONLY QUALE UAW RIGHTS FOR NEGROSS THAT WERE WON FOR WHITES-SCHACHERN**

**JE 25, B-4-4**

**ROCHESTER, NY-AGREES TO WORK WITH FIGHT TO ALLOW THSS ORGANIZATION TO RECRUIT PROSPECTIVE KODAK EMPLOYEES**

**...: EASTMAN KODAK CO: EMPLOYEES**

**1960**

**My 24, C-8-5**

**ROCHESTER, NY-GENERAL WAGE HIKE OF ABOUT 5 PER CENT ANNOUNCED BY ABOVE**

**---1970---**

**N 24, D-7-3 RA**

**TRIMMED IN COMPANY PAYROLL BY 1600 DURING LAST YEAR**

**----1974-----N25, F-8-1**

**TO LAY OFF 200 EMPLOYEES AT ITS APPARATUS DIV**

**1--1978---**

**MR 18, A-19-2**

**ROCHESTER, NY-EMPLOYEES GET BONUS FOR URGING LOCAL RETAIL ADS**

**-1983-**

**My 7, A-9-6**

**1,600 WORKERS IN US APPARATUS DIV TO BE LAID OFF**

**N 15, C-4-3**

**LAYS OFF 400**

**-1989-**

**Ag 24 F-1-1**

**4,500 to be laid off worldwide**

**-1991-**

**Ag 13, A-5-1**

**To cut 3000 workers**

-1993-

Ag 19 E 2-1

Will eliminate 10,000 jobs worldwide by the end of 1995

-1997-

N 16 A-2-2

Rochester, NY-34,000 of Kodak's 95,000 workers live here,  
job cuts rattle town.

-1999-

My 4 B-4-1

Rochester, NY- Kodak to adjust females, minorities pay.

EASTMAN KODAK: & IBM

1988

Ap 20 C-1-1

Agreement will allow EastmanKodak to sell & service copiers made by IBM.



EASTMAN KODAK CO: OFFICIALS

1993

Stock fell aft resignation of Christopher Steffen

Ap 29 E 1-1

Kodak seeks outsider for chief exec position

Ag 11 E 2-1

George M.C. Fisher, chosen as chrm & CEO of Eastman Kodak

O 28 G 2-2

**: EASTMAN KODAK CO.: PRICES**

1972

Rochester, N.Y.----Raises retail prices of "pocket" insta-  
matic  
--1977--

D5, C-12-5

D 31, A-10-1

**TO BOOST FILM PRICES& EQUIPMENT PRICES**

-1980-

JA 3, D-4-2

Ups PRICES

-1981-

JA 3, C-1-1

Up 8%

**NY—BERKEY PHOTO, INC., FILED ANTI-TRUST SUIT AGAINST  
ABOVE** **JA 30, C-7-6**  
**JE 7, A-17-1**

**SUED ALONG WITH 2 OTHER FIRMS FOR \$1.4 MILL TOTAL BY MRS.  
& MR. PETER HINKLEY OF MEDFIELD, MASS. FOR BURNS SUFFERED  
BY THEIR CHILDREN LISA & PETER WHEN COMFORTER GSSIGNITED**

**-1978-**

**JAN 15, A-2-3**

**NEW YORK—ACCUSED BY BERKEY PHOTO, OF MONOPOLIZING THE AMA-  
TEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC BUSINESS IN VIOLATION TO FED. ANTI-TRUST**

**JA 22, A-4-3**

**NY-KODAK FOUND GUILTY, JURY TO DECIDE DAMAGES LATER**  
**JE 3, A-15-2**

**FOTOMAT SUES KODAK FOR VIOLATION OF ANTI-TRUST LAWS**

**JE 17, A-17-2**

**DENIED REQUEST FOR DIVESTING SELF FROM BERKEY PHOTO, INC. FOR PHOTO FIN-  
ISHING**

-1978- JL 4, A-6-1  
NY-BERKEY PHOTO INC WINS \$86MILLIO N FROM KODAK IN TRUST  
ACTION JL 15, A-17-1

KODAK WANTS RETRIAL IN BERKEY CASE

-1-979- JE 26, A-15-1  
FED COURT THROWS OUT BERKEY SUIT  
-1986- F 4, C-8-1

Phila woman files suit over Kodak's failure to make cash  
refunds. for cameras -1991- JI 16, A-5-1

Settles 15yr Polaroid suit, \$873million award

1927

Ap 6, 10-8

Stockholders approve wage dividend of  
\$3,000,000 Ap 5

Je 30, 27-4

Wage dividends \$2,947,410 paid 15,279 employes

Jl 31, 1-2-5 Mich

15,279 employes received \$3,000,000 more, dividen

~~1957~~

MR 15, 44-5

TOPAY RECORD WAGE DIVIDEND TO US EMPLOYES OF \$35,500,000

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**Jl 25, 26-5**

**Picture submitted by J.D.Diamond, Det, in their photo contest, wins second prize**

**1930.**

**Ap 17, 1-7 BB&M**

**Given tax refund of \$2,542,304**

**1931.**

**S 11, 1-7**

**Blast at Rochester factory S 11 kills 3**

**----1934----**

**MR 17,19-2**

**MR 18,4-13-6**

**REPORT**

**JL 6,32-5**

**D 7,2-2 S F**

**MR 26,29-7**

**JA 8,27-8 WSC**

**REPORT**

**HILL MFG CO FILES \$9 MILLION PATENT SUIT VS TO PAY WORKERS WAGE DIVIDEND**

**----1935----**

**REPORT FOR 1934**

**----1936----**

**ROCHESTER-PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED**

---1936---

MR 18, 33-3  
JL 1, 1-3  
N 11, 1-4-BLST  
D 29, 26-3 C M  
O 6, 8-1

1935 REPORT  
17,499 EMPLOYEES GET 2-WEEK BONUS  
TO GIVE BONUSES TO EMPLOYEES IN FIRM FOR 5 YRS  
FED JUD HARLAN RIPPEY RULES ABOVE  
MER CO.

---1937---

N 11, 44-2

PROVE THAT CAPITAL & LABOR CAN SHARE PROFITS-MOODY  
DIRECTORS VOTE LARGEST WAGE DIVIDEND-FIGURES

---1938---

F 28, 9-3  
N 10, 42-8

TO PAY \$3,425,000 IN BONUSES  
FIXES WAGE DIVIDEND FOR 1939  
TO OFFER STOCK TO HOLDERS  
\$2,144,334 TO BE DISTRIBUTED AMONG EMPLOYEES  
SETS NEW COMMON STOCK AT \$127.50  
TO BUILD 7-STORY STRUCTURE IN KODAK PARK  
1940 WAGE DIVIDEND OF \$2,440,000 ANNOUNCED

MR 14, 25-2  
MR 27, 21-7  
MR 31, 42-5  
MY 29, 19-3  
N 9, 44-5

---1940---

MR 26, 25-5  
S 22, 1-24-2

EMPLOYEES RECIEVED 28TH ANNUAL BONUS MAR.25  
SELLS INTEREST IN CHEMISCHE WERKE ODIN, AT BADEN, GERMANY  
CHARGED WITH FIXING & CONTROLLING PRICES OF MOTION PICTURE FILMS USED  
BY AMATEURS  
TO REFUND US WAR PROFIT ABOVE 10%  
DECLARE \$2,625,000 WAGE DIVIDEND FOR EMPLOYEES

-5-26, 28-3  
N 1, 18-7  
N 13, 31-5 BS

Form 1656

ANNOUNCE DEVELOPMENT OF NEW GLASS FOR LENS-MAKING  
 THOMAS J HARGRAVE ELECTED PRES; FRANK W LOVEJOY CHMN  
 CHAS K FLINT ELECTED V PRES; EDWARD S FARROW, MGR  
 ANNOUNCE NEWLY DEVELOPED COLOR PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS READY FOR MARKET  
 WAGE DIVIDENDS TO EMPLOYEES TO BE INCREASED  
 EMPLOYEES AWARDED \$4,200,000 BONUS  
 ---1942---  
 HAD GOOD BUSINESS 1941 BUT ARE NOT OPTIMISTIC OF FUTURE  
 ANNOUNCE DISTRIBUTION OF \$3,740,850 WAGE DIVIDENDS TO EMPLOYEES  
 IN NEED OF WORKERS DUE TO INCREASING WAR PRODUCTION  
 ---1943---  
 RENEGOTIATIONS SAVE GOVT. \$14,700,000 ON CONTRACTS.  
 TO PAY \$2,476,403 WAGE BONUS  
 ---1944---  
 GIVES U OF CHICAGO VALUABLE FILM COLLECTION  
 JAMES F. BELL ELECTED A DIRECTOR  
 AGREEMENTS WITH RETAILERS BARRED  
 O MANUFACTURE MECHANICAL BRAIN GUNSIGHT ---1947---  
 US ASSERTS MONOPOLY EXISTS IN FILM INDUSTRY  
 CHGD MONOPOLIZING MOVIE'S COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY BUSINESS

AP 13, 1-14-8

MY 8, 40-1

JE 5, 40-8

AG 18, 4-3 BS

N 13, 60-6

D 29, 24-4

MR 12, 41-5

MR 13, 36-5

JE 15, 20-8 BS

MR 18, 43-7

N 10, 33-6 BS

AP 13, 12-1

AP 26, 22-5

S 12, 22-5

O 6, 4-1

AG 18, 20-5 BS 2

AG 19, 17-5



---1947---

O 20, 10-5

N 18, 2-6 FINAL

ANNOUNCES PERFECTIONS TELEVISION REBROADCASTS

ANNOUNCES \$11,650,000 WAGE DIVIDEND FOR 50,000 EMPLOYEES

---1948---

MR 11, 60-6 BS 2

O PAY WAGE DIVIDEND \$11,600,000

O 11, 20-6

ANNOUNCES PROD. OF SLIDE PROJECTION SYSTEM

N 17, 51-6 BS 2

RECORD WAGE DIVIDEND OF \$13,000,000 VOTED 51,500 EMPLOYEES-N 20,17-1

KELLER-DORIAN COLORFILM SUES ABOVE, 2 OTHERS FOR \$300 MILLIONS

N 25, 74-3

OPEN COLOR MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY TO COMPETITION

-D 12,1-9-1 2\*

WAGE DIVIDEND PLAN EXTENDS LABOR PEACE AT ABOVE

---1949---

MR 11, 51-2

TO DISTRIBUTE \$13 MILLION WAGE DIVIDEND MR 14

LY 16, 15-8

CUT CAMERA PRICES 12 1/2%

JE 6, 10-1

DEMONSTRATES PROCESS FOR MAKING FULL COLOR PICTURES FR BLACK & WHITE

NEGATIVES OR COLOR TRANSPARENCIES

N 15, 1-1 FINAL

48,000 EMPLOYEES TO SPLIT \$15,500,000 WAGE DIVIDEND

---1950---

MR 10, 42-5 BS 2

46,000 EMPLOYEES GET RECORD \$15,200,000 BONUS

N 14, 1-1 BS 2

VOTES \$18,000,000 BONUS

---1951---

AG 3, 33-1

SPOKESMAN FOR ABOVE CONFIRMS CO.'S REFUSAL TO RETURN TO OWNER MOVIE FILMS

OF NUDE DANCING AMAZON NATIVES HAS RESULTED IN \$550,000 LAW SUIT

N 6, 10-2

FEEL RADIATION AT ROCHESTER PLANT FROM NEVADA ATOM BOMB BLAST

N 11, 1-1-2

FIRE AT ROCHESTER, NY PLANT INJURES 25, N 10

\$2,000,000 FIRE AT ABOVE FOLLOWED BY 2 OTHERS IN CITY N 12, 14-3

---1952---

MY 13, 1-4

ATOMIC BLAST TESTS IN NEV. RUIN FILM AT ROCHESTER NY PLANT

S 23, 33-8

FED. TRADE COMMISSION CHGS THAT ABOVE PRACTICES UNFAIR METHODS OF COMPETITION

---1953---

JA 8, 41-3

ROCHESTER-DISTILLATION DIVISION TO PRODUCE MASS QUANTITIES OF DRUG THAT PROMISES RELIEF TO MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY SUFFERS.

MY 15, 40-5 5\*

ABOVE TO CONSTRUCT A PLANT AT LONGVIEW, TEX. FOR PRODUCTION OF POLYETHYLENE, A PLASTIC

D 10, 1-5

GIVES GENERAL WAGE INCREASE OF ABOUT 5%

---1954---

O 26, 34-6

AWARDED A "GOLD OSCAR OF INDUSTRY" FOR ITS BEST ANNUAL REPORT TO STOCKHOLDERS

N 17, 10-1

WAGE DIVIDEND ESTIMATED AT \$28.5 MILLION TO BE SHARED NEXT YEAR BY ABOUT 53,000 EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE

D 21, 14-8 5\*

AGREES TO GIVE UP PRACTICE OF REQUIRING BUYERS OF ITS COLOR FILM TO SEND IT TO EASTMAN FOR PROCESSING AFTER GOV'T THREAT AGAINST PLAN

-----1955-----

JA 11, 29-6

FTC RULES THAT ABOVE MAY ENTER FAIR TRADE CONTRACTS WITH RETAILERS TO MAINTAIN PRICES EVEN THOUGH IT'S OWN 35 STORES COMPETE WITH RETAILERS

MR 14, 24-1

ROCHESTER, NY-DISTRIBUTES APPROXIMATELY \$28,300,000 IN WAGE DIVIDENDS TO 51,400 EMPLOYEES IN THE U.S.

N 16, 74-8

ROCHESTER, NY-TO PAY WAGE DIVIDEND OF \$32,175,000 NEXT MARCH TO 51,000 UNITED STATES EMPLOYEES

-----1956-----

F 23, 52-6

TO SPEND \$57,000,000 ON EXPANSION THIS YR.

MR 9, 48-4

ANNOUNCES ITS RECORD \$32,100,000 WAGE DIVIDEND FOR EMPLOYEES MR. 13TH

MR 27, 22-5

REPORTS THAT '55 EMPLOYEE BENEFITS REACHED NEW RECORD OF \$85,436,000

N 21, 14-7

ROCHESTER, NY-VOTES EXTRA DIVIDEND TO STOCKHOLDERS & EMPLOYEES

D 31, 13-1 5\*

ROCHESTER, NY-ABANDONS "FAIR TRADE" TODAY

-----1957-----

JA 18, 30-4

ROCHESTER, NY-BOOSTS EXPANSION FOR '58

MR 23, H-12-1

ABOVE'S WIDER FIELDS OF INTEREST OTHER THAN CAMERAS & FILMS-NOBLE

MY 1, 38-7

STOCK SPLIT POSSIBLE

-----1958-----

JA 13, 4-3 5\*

EASTMAN TO SHARE PROFITS WITH WORKERS

TO SPEND RECORD \$82 MILLION THIS YEAR TO IMPROVE U.S. PLANTS & EQUIPMENT JA 24, 34-8  
ROCHESTER, N.Y.-WORKERS TO RECEIVE BONUS OF ABOUT \$750 MR 14, 49-8 LF  
HISTORY OF ABOVE & HOW IT GOT ITS NAME-NORLE O 5, H-10-4  
ROCHESTER, NY-DECLARES A \$40 MILLION BONUS ---1959--- N 19, 10-1  
ROCHESTER, NY-TO SPEND \$81 MILLION ON CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS THIS YEAR JA 6, 24-4  
ROCHESTER, NY-DECLARES 2 FOR ONE COMMON STOCK DISTRIBUTION F 18, 32-4  
EACH OF 47,000 ELIGIBLE EASTMAN KODAK CO. EMPLOYEES IS GETTING \$32,625 MR 17, 34-5  
EACH FOR EACH \$1,000 EARNED MR 22, P-20-5  
RELEASES TO PUBLIC A FAST COLOR FILM WITH STARTLINGLY IMPROVED DEFINITION OF COLOR-NORLE N 20, C-5-6  
TO PAY EMPLOYEES BONUS ---1960--- F 24, R-8-1  
EX-CELL-O CORP TELLS OF PLANS TO BUY ABOVE MY 20  
TELLS OF NEW PHOTOGRAPHIC SYSTEM WHICH PROCESSES MOVIE FILM IN 5 TO 6 SECONDS D 15, D-12-5

TO PAY \$48 MILLION AS A WAGE DIVIDEND

-----1961----- Mp 20, B-6-1

N 17, C-6-8

A WAGE DIVIDEND OF ABOUT \$50,900,000 TO BE PAID TO APPROXIMATELY 46,000 EMPLOYEES HAS BEEN VOTED BY ABOVE DIRECTOR

-----1962----- F 26 B-4-5

NYC-PEAK SALES, NET POSTED BY ABOVE

MR 12, B-6-5

TO PAY \$51,000,000 IN WAGE DIVIDENDS TO EMPLOYEES

MR 30, B-9-1

DR. ALBERT K. CHAPMAN, ELECTED BD. CHR.

N 22, B-5-3

ROCHESTER, NY-DIRECTORS VOTE TO PAY 47,500 EMPLOYEES IN US WAGE DIVIDEND OF \$53,600,000

-----1963-----

JA 24, D-12-8

ROCHESTER, NY-TO SPEND RECORD \$72,500,000 IN '63 FOR ADDITIONS, REPLACEMENTS & IMPROVEMENTS TO ITS U.S. FACILITIES

F 25, B-8-8

ROCHESTER, NY-CONSOLIDATED U.S. SALES REACHED NEW MILESTONE-\$1 BILLION IN (1962

N 22, C-9-6

ROCHESTER, NY-DECCARES EXTRA DIVIDEND OF 40 CENTS IN ADDITION TO USUAL QUARTERLY OF 55 CENTS

-----1964-----

F 24, B-7-5

NY-HAD RECORD SALES & EARNINGS IN '63-PROFIT OF \$144,428,503-SALES REACHED \$1,106,670,760

D 18, C-18-8

ROCHESTER, NY-EFFECTIVE JAN. 1 TO PAY ALL EMPLOYEES COSTS FOR BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD

-----1965-----

MR 3, C-14-5

NY-8-MILLIMETER COLOR MOVIE FILM CALLED SUPER 8 TO GO ON SALE IN US IN MAY & OVERSEAS IN OCTOBER

AG 26, D-13-4

ROCHESTER, NY-INCREASED '65 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS BUDGET FROM \$109.1 MILLION TO \$125 MILLION

S 18, A-10-1

NY-TO ERECT MULTIMILLION -DOLLAR ADDITION TO ITS FILM MANUF. FACILITIES NEAR ROCHESTER, NY

D 27, C-7-7 3\*

NY-AGREED TO BUY PHOTOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION & PROCESSING BUSINESS OF SWEDEN'S F.W.HASSELRAD CO. AB

---1966---

JA 12, B-13-1 3\*

F 21, C-10-4

NY-TO SPEND \$171 MILLION ON EXPANSION IN US  
ROCHESTER, NY-1965 SALES REACHED \$1.4 BILLION & EARNINGS \$247 MILLION  
-BOTH ARE RECORDS

AP 27, C-20-5

FLEMINGTON-PROPOSED CAPITAL BUDGET INCREASE HELD IN ABEYANCE

AG 4, C-9-8

ROCHESTER-TO INTRO NEW LOW PRICED HOME MOVIE PROJECTOR

O 27, BX D-6-1

ROCHESTER-ANNOUNCED GRANTS OF \$4.2 MILLION IN AID TO EDUCATION

N 18, B-10-6

ROCHESTER, NY-DR. LOUIS K. EILERS IS NEW PRESIDENT

---1967---

F 20, C-7-2

ROCHESTER, NY-HAS \$277 MILLION BUDGET TO SPEND FOR ADDITIONS, REPLACEMENTS & IMPROVEMENTS IN COMPANY FACILITIES

--1967--

AP 7, D-7-3

NY-EPISCOPAL CHURCH & THE UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST WITH \$1  
MILLION IN HOLDINGS IN ABOVE STOCK CHALLENGE FIRM REPUDIATE  
-N OF JOB-TRAINING PROGRAM FOR NEGROES AP, 25, A-1-8 5\*  
FLEMINGTON, NJ-DEMONSTRATORS PICKETED OFFICES OF ABOVE AS STOCKHOLDERS  
GATHERED FOR ANNUAL MEETING

--1969---

JA 29, C-13-8

ROCHESTER-69 OUTLAY UP 24 PCT.

S 18, D-12-8 RACE

ROCHESTER-ANNOUNCES THE FORMATION OF NEW INTERNATIONAL  
PHOTOGRAPHIC DIV. TO HANDLE BUSINESS OUTSIDE U.S.-

N25, B-4-8 RACE

ROCHESTER- GIVES ITS EMPLOYEES \$87 MILLION IN BONUSES.

D 12, C-12-4

ROCHESTER, NY-&POLAROID CORP. AGREED TO GIVE KODAK THE RIGHT  
TO MAKE AND SELL POLAROID FILM PACKS---

--1970--

AP 17, -14-51 DOT

SAN FRANCISCO- PHOTO MAT INC. CHARGED ABOVE IN COURT  
WITH CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE ANTITRUST LAWS.

JE 11, D-12-8

DR. LOUIS K EILERS NEW CHAIRMAN OF EASTMAN KODAK

1970

**EASTMAN KODAK CO**

O 29,B-4-5

CITES MULTIPLE ADVANTAGES FOR DISPLAY THROUGH COLOR FILM  
VIDEOPLAYERS OF CARTRIDGED SUPER 8 MOVIES ON HOME TELEVISION  
SETS

D 10,C-26-8

SAID NEARLY COMPLETED \$7MILL COMBUSTIBLE SOLID WASTE  
DISPOSAL UNIT WILL PAY MOST OF OPERATION COSTS N SALVAGE  
OF HEAT & SILVER

—1971—

JA 13,C-8-1 RACE

ROCHESTER, NY—ABOUT 1400 EMPLOYEES OF KODAK PARK DIVISION  
TO SKIP ON 8 HR SHIFT WORK THIS MONTH TO ADJUST PRODUCTION  
OUTPUT

D 22,D-8-1 IDOT

ANNOUNCED SETTLEMENT OF 2 YR OLD LEGAL BATTLE WITH FOTO  
MAT CORP

—1972—

AP 27,C-12-1

EXPECTS TO MARKET OWN SELF-DEVELOPING FILM FOR USE IN  
POLAROID CAMERAS & MAKING PROGRESS ON OWN IN CAMERA FILM  
PROCESSING SYSTEM

AG18, D-10-6

WASH—FTC SAYS ABOVE AGREED TO A CONSENT ORDER BARRING  
KODAK FROM SELLING USED PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AS IF IT  
WERE NEW

—1973—



—1973—

F1, B-8-4D

WILL NO LONGER MERCHANDISE PEEL-APART FILM PACKS FOR POLAROID CAMERAS

-1975-

Ag 6, B-7-5

ANNOUNCES WARRANTY

-1976-

MR 31, A-5-1

ROCHESTER-GAVE 275 COLLEGES \$3.6 MILLION

AP 23, B-3-2

NEW CAMERA MODELS EK4 & EK6 SHOWN

AP 28, C-2-1

NEEDHAM-POLAROID SUEING THEM FOR INFRINGEMENT ON 10 PATENTS WITH NEW CAMERAS

---1977---MY 10, A15-1

EASTMAN KODAK CO. HAS INTRODUCED NEW HIGH VOLUME MICROFICHE READER PRINTER.

-1978-

AP 25, A-2-1 AM

NEW YORK-DJ REBOUNDS, SURGES 13.26 ON WALL STREET BECAUSE OF STRONG EARNINGS AND DOLLAR'S RISE ABROAD

-1979-

D 29, A-19-1

EPISCOPAL CHURCH URGES KODAK TO TERMINATE OPERATIONS IN SOUTH AFRICA-BULLARD

-1981-

O 6, A-4-1AM

ACCUSES POLAROID CORP OF PATENT INFRINGEMENT. CASE OPENS.

ROCHESTER-GIVES WORKERS \$165 MILLION IN BONUS<sup>Mr 19, A-6-1</sup>  
 Announces new color film -1983- <sup>0 5, B-6-2D</sup>  
 To CUT 800 MORE JOBS FROM WORKFORCE <sup>0 29, C-1-5</sup>  
 OFFERS BLOOD ANALYZER MACHINE THAT PERFORMS 7 TESTS RIGHT  
 IN DOCTORS OFFICE <sup>N 14, B-6-2 D</sup>  
 LAYS OFF 400 WORKERS -1985- <sup>0 12, B-4-1</sup>  
 Boston-Barred from making, using & selling its instant cam  
 eras & films <sup>N 26, C-4-1W</sup>  
 May have to remove its large sign inside Gr Central Terminal  
 in NYC -1986- <sup>Ja 9, A-1-1</sup>  
 Sup Ct refused to let Kodak to remain in instant photography  
 business-Cain <sup>Ja 29, F-9-5</sup>  
 Irate instant camera owners swamp phone lines at Kodak-  
 Olson

-1986-

F 12, B 4-2

Jp Joplin-MO-Jack LAwton Webb wants \$50,000 in Kodak stock  
for his collection of 1000 cameras pulled off market for  
violations of Polaroid patent

F 15, A-1-1

Rochester,NY-Court halts refund offer

O 3, E-1-1

To eliminate 400 more jobs in Rochester.

N 20, E-2-1

Rochester,NY-To withdraw totally from S. Africa

N 23, A-4-1

Jo'burg-Became 5th Amer corp giant to withdraw from S. Afri  
ca.

-1987-

Je 4, E 1-1

Offers 7 new products

N 13, E 2-3

Dallas-Dallas Cowboy Everson Wallis sues over use of his  
photo as ad

-1988-

F 2 D-1-1

Stops making much-ballyhooed disc camera.

Mr 15, D-1-1

Patent suit against Polaroid brings praise from analysts

Ap 1 E-1-1

Court sets aside contest merger with Fuqua Industries.

my 17, C\_3-4

Chicago-to reimburse 4.2million instant camera owners-

0 8 A-3-1

2 people who lived nr facility in Rochester NY where toxic  
contaminants were found file \$200-million lawsuit.

-1990-

Ap 6 A-3-1

Pleads guilty to mishandling hazardous chemicals at its  
Rochester, NY, plant

S 18 E 1-1

Kodak has developed a way to store photos on compact discs  
and display them on TV

D 11 E 1-1

Kodak price increase

---1992---

Je 9, A-5-1

Sup.Ct. clears way for trial in antitrust suit agst firm by  
competitors who repair their equipment, refuses to sell parts

-1992

S 17 A 2-1

New camera makes 3-D pictures

-1993-

S 15 E 4-1

Above and Apple Computer produced digital camera that operates without film

-1994-

Mr 18 D 11-1

Rochester, NY - Executive, George Fisher, was found shopping in Kmart.

Ap 13 C 3-2

Kodak offering companies chance to use disposable cameras as promotional products

-1995-

J1 04 A 5-1

D.C.-To investigate allegations by Kodak that Japanese Fuji has shut them out of Japanese markets.

-1996-

My 20 B 1-2

Kodak out with new Advanced Photo System;described;compared to 35 mm camera-Hodges

Je 14 A-5-5'

Kodak vs. Fuji film dispute going to World Trade Org.

Je 11 C-11-6

Kodak offering Gold Max film to releive photographers of worries about wether its the right film or not.-Esparza

-1998

Ja 29 A 2-5

Rochester,N.Y.-Debbie Cusenz whose son,Chris,2lhas spinal cord cancer & others want Kodak investigated F 13 B-3-2  
buys stake in Internet rival PictureVision Mr 24 B-3-2

Rochester,NY- Investing more than \$1 billion in China  
..y 7 B-8-1

Kodak to stop producing 126-size film on New Year's Eve  
1999. MY 20 C-3-2

Rochester - Teaming up with AOL to put pictures in Internet  
-1999- F 11 B-3-1

ROCHESTER, N.Y.-Recalling 120,000 AC adapters for digital  
cameras-electrical problem could cause batteries to leak

1999

J1 22 B 3-1

Rochester, NY to cut up to 2500 jobs despite increased profits

1963

~~QUARTET~~; EASTMAN STRING QUARTET

F 19, D-6-4

GAVE CONCERT AT WAYNE STATE UNIV. COMMUNITY ARTS AUDITORIUM F 18-GE  
RT BE



EASTMOND, CHRISTIANA:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

N 20,1-8-5-5\*-MO-2ND

STABBED TO DEATH OCT.17 BY EARL C. HARRIS WHO IS SOUGHT- N 21,2-8  
KILLED STILL AT LARGE

**RE :** EAST OHIO GAS CO.

1944

EXPLOSION IN LIQUID GAS STORAGE PLANT KILLED 42 AND LEFT THOUSANDS HOMELESS

U 21, 1-7

---1946---

AP 24, 1-1 BS 2

CLAIMS & LAWSUITS IN FIRE COST COMPANY \$3,893,812

O 21, 2-4 BS 2

12 EMPLOYEES SUE Co. FOR \$390,000 DAMAGES

---1947---

AG 8, 2-4

TO PAY \$240,000 MORE A YR TO NAT. GAS PRODUCERS: RATES TO BE UNCHANGED

---1953---

S 11, 1-3

CLEVELAND-61 PERSONS INJURED & 1 KILLED WHEN ABOVE'S PIPES BELOW MAIN STREET EXPLODE & RIP UP 1 1/2 MILES OF PAVEMENT

EASTON, ACEY A.:      BANKER:      CITY BANK: OAK PARK, MICH      1956

U.S. INDICTS ABOVE ON \$4 MILLION CHECK KITING CHG. - WIGDER

AP 10, 1-1

AP 24, 35-4

FREED ON PERSONAL BOND

JE 26, 36-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO CHECK KITING CHG.

O 25, 34-3 6\*

GIVEN 1 YEAR FOR CHECK KITING CHG.

EASTON, ALBERT W: ATTORNEY

1967  
AP 13, E-2-4 7 3

NAMED LIVONIA CITY ATTY

---1969---

JA 16, A-17-3

WTO FIGHT AGST PARTNER HARRY TATIGAN IN LIVONIA SQUABBLE  
OVER HEAD WFOR LEGAL DEPT.

---1977---

My 18, B-2-2 10OT

LANS-RRHAS PREJUDICED TRIALS OF CHAS. OSBORNE & RAYMOND LAFORTE  
JR., CONVICTED FELONS, BEING FREED

--1983--

MR 17, C-1-5D

JIM WHEELER, 91-YEAR-OLD COURT WATCHER IS FAN OF PROSECUTOR  
ALBERT EASTON OF WAYNE COUNTY. -LEE

EATON, BARBARA: ESCORT SERVICE

1994

0 6 B 7-ID Idot

Eaton parlayed an escort & massage service called Centerfolds into million dollar prostitution ring-McClear

EASTON, BILL: AUTO TECHNICIAN

1989

0 10 B-2-1 DWE

12-point, cold-weather checkup provided free to motorists.  
at Summit Place Shopping Center in Pontiac.

1965

EASTON, BILL - TRACK COACH

AP 21, B-7-1

LAWRENCE, KAN.-FIRED AS TRACK COACH AT UNIV. OF KANSAS OVER 2 YRS FEUD  
OVER ATHLETIC POLICY

AP 24, B-6-3

HAYS, KAN.-U. OF KANSAS CHANCELLOR W. CLARKE WESCOE DENIES FIRING OF  
ABOVE WAS BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES OF PERSONALITIES AG 21, B-4-4

WASH-SENATE INQUIRY GIVES FRIGID REPLY TO ABOVE URGING COLLEGE TRACK  
STARS & THEIR SCHOOLS BE PUNISHED FOR TRYING OUT FOR AAI TEAM THAT  
LOST TO RUSSIA

EASTON, CHARLES - SLAYER - MUSKEGON

1903

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 2, 1-3

Killed father's housekeeper, Mrs. Ellen Leonard, shooting, last month; pleaded guilty, remanded for sentence



EASTON, CHARLES L. : AUTO SALESMAN

1942

Form 1656

JA17, 22-5

JOINS NAVY, SO NAVY PLACES WIFE IN JOB

--1971--

O 31, A-22-7 HOME

ADMITTED GRAND JURY THAT INDICTED PETER N LAZAROS ON PER  
JURY CHARGES "RUBBER STAMP FOR US ATTORNEY"

1977

~~EASTON, CLIFFORD: LAND OWNER F13, A=1-2~~

PORT HURON- SHUT OFF HIS WELL TO 6 NEIGHBORS, AND  
NOW 6 DON'T HAVE ANY WATER. ANKENY.

EASTON, DAVID JOHN : SON BRITISH CONSUL-GENERAL IN DET.

1964

MY 17, E-6-4

MARRIED ALEXANDRA JULIE CLARK OF LONDON MY 16 IN LONDON

MY 21, C-1-5

MARRIED MAY 16 IN LONDON-GUARD OF HONOR PROVIDED BY INNS OF COURT &  
LONDON YEOMANTRY REGIMENT OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

EASTON, HAROLD: POLITICIAN

1989

N 26 B-7-1

Tecumseh, Mich- Mayor of small Mich town for 30 yrs, now  
at center of state's biggest urban woes as new pres of  
Mich Municipal League--Murphy

NAMED NEW BRITISH CONSUL IN DET.

AP 9, 18-1

MY 21, 54-4

IN DET. AS BRITISH CONSUL GENERAL

JE 13, 42-1

FIRST OFFICIAL RECEPTION GIVEN IN DET. FOR ABOVE &amp; WIFE

---1960---

F 20, A-2-4

TOASTS NEW BORN SON OF BRITAIN'S QUEEN ELIZABETH

---1961---

JA 2, C-3-1

TO GIVE GALA RECEPTION IN DET. TO MARK "VISIT BRITAIN WEEK" - WHITEHEAD

O 21, B-10-1

ELECTED DEAN OF DET. CONSULAR CORPS

---1962--- JA 21, C22-7

PRAISES DET. AS IMPORT-EXPORT CENTER ON VISIT

F 25, R-8-1

BRITONS OPTIMISTIC ON DETROIT'S FUTURE - ANDERSON

AP 11, C-1-6

TO RECEIVE 1ST DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD OF MICH. INDUSTRIAL AMBASSADORS

MY 11, R-15-2

AWARDED MICHIGAN INDUSTRIAL AMBASSADORS' FIRST DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD APRIL 24

JE 8, B-1-4

GIVES GARDEN PARTY IN HONOR OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II BIRTHDAY - WHITEHEAD

---1963--- F 5, A-21-2  
DUTIES AS CONSUL-GENERAL IN DET-ANDERSON

---1965--- JA 6, E-1-7  
TO LEAVE FOR 2-WEEK TRIP-STOPPING AT RIO DE JANEIRO FIRST-BREITMEYER

S 2, D-8-7  
OPENED AN EXHIBITION COMMEMORATING 750TH ANNIV. OF SIGNING OF MAGNA  
CARTA IN DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM ---1966--- S 14, A-1-4

GOV. ROMNEY CAME TO DET. TO SEE ABOVE, HAD WRONG MONTH, BUT RIGHT  
TIME, DATE OF MONTH & PLACE-BRADFORD

---1967--- JE 15, C-1-4  
COMMONERS SALUTE QUEEN ELIZABETH 11 BIRTHDAY WITH TOAST  
BY ABOVE TO PRESIDENT JOHNSON-BREITMEYER O 17, D-2-5  
WILL BE RETIRING AS DET. BRITISH CONSULATE-BREITMEYER

-1980- JE 1, E-9-3  
TO WED JANE WALKER -1990- O 21 C-4-1

Obit on Det's British consul-general Sir James Easton,  
died O 19 at age 82==Bratt

EASTON, LADY JAMES - WIFE BRITISH CONSUL GENERAL

1958

ARRIVED IN DET MY 21-HAS A CONFUSING DAY-YAROCK

MY 22, 61-1

---1977----

F14, 8-7-1

LADY EASTON DIES AGE 61, F13TH.

F15, D-4-4

OBIT.

1976

EASTON, MARK S. - MURDERED

ROYAL OAK - SHOT TO DEATH EXECUTION STYLE IN CAR WAITING FOR  
LIGHT AT 12 MILE & CROOKS, AGE 17, 2 FROM DET. HELD - J. SMITH / MANARD

JAMES ARTHUR REED 37 & JOAN CAROLINE SMITH 26 HELD FOR  
HIS MURDER, MOTIVE MAY HAVE BEEN TRAFFIC ALTERCATION - MURPHY  
024, A-9-1

KILLING TIED TO TRAFFIC HASSLE.



Form 1656

PHOT BY INDIANA STATE POLICE  
 ASK FIRST DEGREE MURDER INDICTMENT VS. ABOVE IN DEATH OF STATE POLICE-  
 MAN RAY DIXON  
 FLINT WITNESSES OF F,USHING BANK HOLDUP FAIL TO IDENTIFY ABOVE  
 WRITES PARENTS TO TRY TO FORGIVE HIM  
 MAKES NO PLEA ON ARRAIGNMENT  
 SELECTION OF JURY HALTED  
 SENT TO DIE IN ELEC CHAIR OCT. 21  
 ASKS FOR NEW TRIAL IN SLAYING ---1939---  
 GRANTED STAY OF EXECUTION TO JUNE 3  
 MUST DIE JUNE 3 FOR SLAYING  
 TO DIE IN ELECTRIC CHAIR JE 3  
 DIED IN ELEC. CHAIR JE 3  
 DIED IN ELEC. CHAIR JE 3

JE 27, 1-8

JE 28, 1-4

JE 28, 2-7 RACE X

JE 29, 27-6 RACEX

JL 1, 2-5 B S

AG 16, 2-7-BLST

AG 28, 1-8-8

S 27, 7-1

JA 4, 2-4 B S

AP 11, 7-1

JE 2, 24-4

JE 3, 20-4

JE 4, 1-11-6

EASTON, RICHARD: SLAIN

' 1988

Je 4 B-6-1

35; died after being shot in the head at a house on Pine-hurst.

EASTON, SHEENA & SINGER

1982

MR 29, B-1-1

22, FROM SCOTLAND, SANG 'FOR YOUR EYES ONLY' THEME FROM  
LAST YR'S JAMES BOND MOVIE-MCFARLIN

EASTON, TAMARA LYNE : HURT

1982

Ag 18,B-6-2 W

AGE22 OF YPSILANTI WINS \* \$8 MILLION IN SUIT AGAINST 5  
DEFENDANDSS, LEFT QUADRAPLEGIA IN DIVING ACCIDENT

**EASTON DISTRIBUTING CO.**

1958

WRECKED AS IT BECOMES 11TH BUSINESS TO BE BOMBED 1" DET.  
MY 15, 1-7

TWO MEN WHO DYNAMITED ABOVE, ANGELO CONSIGLIO & ANTHONY COLLICA HAVE  
SENTENCES CUT JA 3, 5-3  
-1980- S 30, B-2-1D-2DOT

ASKS DET FOR TAX ABATEMENT-TUCKER

**REDACTED: EASTOWN INSTITUTIONAL FOODS**

1974

F 21, E-2-1

**FIRM AT 1608 E. WARREN, MIGHT LOSE RT. TO BID ON WAYNE CTY. CONTRACTS DUE TO ALLEGEDLY UNFAIR HIRING PRACTICES**

EASTRIDGE, CAPT D GORDON: PILOT

1971

D 27, A-14-5

F  
FIRST OFFICER JAMES A WALKER TESTIFIED THAT ABOVE MADE  
ILLEGAL APPROACH AT TWEED-NEW HAVEN THROUGH THICK FOG  
IN ALLEGHENY AIRLINES PLANE CRASHING KILLING SELF & 27 OF  
31 ABOARD

**U.S. : EAST SHORE CHEMICAL COMPANY, INC.**

**1980**

**Ag 5, B-8-3ST**

**ANS-STATE URGED TO DENY REQUEST FROM FIRM TO OPERATE WITHOUT  
PERMITS. PLANT SPEWING TOXIC FUMES.**

**Ag 11, A=1401**

**MICHIGAN AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMM. WRONG TO GRANT PERMIT  
FOR PLANT-EDIT.**



EAST SIDE CAB CO.

1982

F 25, B-10-10

DET EAST SIDE DRIVERS TRAINED TO SPOT & REPORT ROBBERIES,  
ACC & FIRES.

1974

**[REDACTED] - EASTSIDE DEVELOPMENT CORP.**

JL 8, A-2-1

FIRM OF MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG DEFAULTS ON BLDGS. AS POOR APARTMENT

MANAGEMENT BLAMED-BALL -1978- D 22, A-1-5 3DOT

SUES MAYOR YOUNG OVER APTS D 23, A-3-5

YOUNGS REACTION: SUIT IS 'NO BIG DEAL'-CAUFFIEL

**REDACTED:** EASTSIDE HEARING AID CENTER

1976

JY 1, A-22-1

9 HEARING AID DEALERS CHARGED BY JUSTICE DEPT IN PRICE-  
FIXING-ANKENY

EAST SIDE MINISTRY ACTIVITIES CENTER

1983

D 2, B-1-CD

FIRE HITS CENTER SERVING 175 MENTALLY RETARDED AND EMOTION-  
ALLY DISTURBED AFTER 50BREAK-INS IN PAST 11 YRS.-BAILEY

O 19, B-5-2

HOMER W. WHEELER, AWARDED \$500 JUDGEMENT FR. ABOVE, FOR LOAD OF OIL PUMP  
ED ONTO BASEMENT FLOOR

---1963---

AP 17, A-1-7

TANK TRUCK CARRYING 9,000 GAL. GASOLINE BURSTS INTO FLAMES ON FORD  
FREEWAY NR ROHNS, DRIVER VINCENT ALBANE, 33, ESCAPES

1962

**[REDACTED] : EAST SIDE REDEVELOPMENT CORP.**

S 2, A-1-5

**AIDING DET CITY OFFICIALS IN PLANNING MODERN PARK AT CORNER-JEFF. ARE  
A-LEVITT**

~~REDACTED~~ : EASTSIDE SELLING & REALTY CO

1971

F 23, C-7-7

MICH CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN TO PETITION WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT  
FOR ~~\$1,788~~ \$1,788 DAMAGES FOR MRS GEORGIANA NORRIS DUE TO  
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING BY ABOVE

EAST SIDE TOWING INC.

1996

Ap 25 A-1-2

Denied a permanent impound lot for cars towed by city -  
-Bebow



S 7 A 5-6

Dili, Indonesia-imposed martial law in E.Timor; thousands flee capital as wave of terror continued;details

S 8 A 5-2

Dili,Indonesia-UN workers flee the mayhem;details;map

S 9 A 1-2

Details on cause of conflict; facts about E.Timor

S 9 A 1-3

DC-U.S. won't send U.S. troops; unless Indonesia agrees

S 9 A 4-3

Jakarta,Indonesia-refugees pour into West Timor; militia pursue "scorched earth" policy

S 12 A 1-7

Auckland,N.Zealand-Clinton says Indonesia's military has aided and abetted violence here;wants UN peacekeepers in-

1999

S 12 A 5-4

United Nations-Ambassadors demand Jakarta allow peacekeeping force to be deployed in E.Timor

S 13 A 5-2

Jakarta,Indonesia-thousands face hunger,death from Indonesian troops

S 13 A 5-2

Auckland,N.Zealand-Clinton to send support troops, jets

S 14 A 4-1

Jakarta,Indonesia-Jakarta/<sup>Army</sup>torches Timor as warning to other separatists

S 14 A 4-1

Dili,Indonesia -UN pulls out;flying out 110 staffers,1300 civilians;were hostage to marauding militia

S 14 A 4-6

DC-US will drop aid to refugees but won't send combat troops

S 17 A 1-6

DC-US to send 200 U.S. troops

S 17 A 12-1

Commentary "Terror in Timor"-ED

EAST TIMOR

1999

0 31 A 14-1

Dili, East Timor-Indonesian troops leave; ending 24-yr.  
occupation here

SPEAKS AT GOP NATL CONV. ON SEATING DISPUTED GA. DELEGATION

JL 10, 20-7

EXPECT HIGH HOPES FROM ABOVE IN POLITICAL FIELD-EDIT.

JL 11, 38-1

MARRIED SINGER GINNY SIMMS IN PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.

--1962--

JE 21, C-16-1

INDIO, CALIF.-SUING WIFE GINNY SIMMS FOR DIVORCE

--1963--

N 19, B-17-8

**EASTWICK, RAWLY : BASEBALL****1977****TRADED FROM REDS, UNSIGNED****JE 16, C-1-1****HONOLULU-SIGNED BY YANKEES****D 10, B-1-5****-1978-****JE 15, C-3-3****TRADED BY YANKEES TO PHILLIES**

1969

EASTWOOD, CLINT: ACTOR

MY11, ROTO60

BOVE ALL FOR VIOLENCE IN MOVIES- NOBLE.

---1971---

O 24, H-2-1

MAKING DIRECTORIAL DEBUT IN "PLAY MISTY FOR ME" AT LOCAL  
THEATRES--BARNARD

---1975---

AP 20, ROTO 26

**HOLLYWOOD-INTERVIEWED, SEEMS ORDINARY-WIXEN** MY11, E-3-1

INTERVIEWED BY BILL GRAY ON LIFE IN HOLLYWOOD.

1986-- Mr 7, B-3-5

candidate for mayor of Carmel Calif.

Mr 28, A-5-2

Running for mayor of the upscale ocean-side town Carmel.

Ap7, E-22-1

election for mayor becoming circus

-1988-

Ag 20, A-1-1

Carmel-Health Dept closes his kitchen at Hogs Breath

--1986--

Ap 9, A-1-5

Easily elected mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea. N 28, A-18-1

A Few Good Men-Edit

-1987-

S 20, A-3-2

Carmel-continues to provoke arguments about Carmel-

Robinson

-1988-

F 4, A-2-1

Wont run for 2nd term as mayor

F 5, A-1-1 1dotX

Quits politics

Ap 11, A-3-2

Carmel-mayoral term ends-

-1989-

Ap 27 A-2-2 3Dot

Sued by ex-girlfriend S ndra Locke who said he persuaded

her to have 2 abortions & evicted her Ap 28, A-1-1

LA-Claims companion, Sonda Locke, did not make his day, she  
filed suit agst him

My 9 A-2-2

Sondra Locke is legally married to someone else he says.

EASTWOOD, CLINT - ACTOR

1990

Filed suit agst Glove tabloid of Ja 1 story of life in danger  
-1992

Brian Keith Neun of Md, a pizza man accused of demanding  
\$5million to spare lives of Eastwood & his children.

Unforgiven, Eastwood's new film-Stark  
Promoting movie, Unforgiven-Stark

-1993-  
Won Dirs Guide of Amer award for movie Unforgiven

Eastwood stayed armed aft tabloid,Globe ran a phony story  
about neo-Nazi group putting out contract on him for not  
speaking at before org.

Eastwood on target for his Oscar-Stark  
Got oscars for Best Picture and Best Director for movie,  
"Unforgiven"-Stark



-1993-

Je 7 A 6-5

Carmel, CA - Is the major backer in an effort to change the city's rezoning.

Jl 8 E 1-2

Austin, Tx-Star in the new movie In the Line of Fire

Jl 9 A 1-4

DC-New movie In the Line of Fire opens to good reviews in the Det theaters-Willing

Jl 16 D 1-1

In movie, In the Line of Fire, Eastwood is the kind of guy all Amer has fallen in love with-Stark

Ag 20 A 2-2

Eastwood and his girlfriend, Frances Fisher, have new baby girl-Francesca Ruth Fisher Eastwood

-1994-

Jl 7 A 2-2

First star to be on CD-ROM.

--1995--

O 20 A-2-1

Jury awarded Eastwood \$150,000 in National Enquirer case of faked interview

Married Dina Ruiz, 30 Ap 2 A-2-2  
they will have baby early next year S 6 A-2-2  
Says Sondra Locke, ex lover, was out to get his 'children's S 18 A 2-1  
inheritance" after their break-up S 25 A-2-1  
Will pay Sondra Locke undisclosed sum to settle lawsuit D 16 A 2-2  
He and wife, Dina had baby girl, Morgan; it's Eastwood's 4th child --1997-- F 8, C-1-2  
Carmel-by-the-sea, Calif-Recent films reflect changes in his own life, in movie "Absolute Power"-S. Stark N 22 C-1-2  
Directs "Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil"

EASTWOOD, DANIEL: AMBULANCE DRIVER

1971

SAVED 7 MEN FROM TUNNEL EXPLOSION IN LAKE HURON--TITTSWORTH

D 13, D-6-2

EASTWOOD, GEORGE A. - ARMOUR & CO.

1939

NAMED EXECUTIVE VICE-PRES. OF ABOVE CO.  
SUCCEEDS ROBT.H.CABELL AS PRES. ARMOUR & Co.

Form 1656

---1940---

JE 3, 18-7  
S 17, 4-16-6

ASKS LOWER PRICES TO PERMIT GREATER VOLUME

---1942---

MR 26, 36-4  
AG 17, 20-6

ELECTED DIRECTOR OF CRANE Co.  
BLAMES MEAT SHORTAGE ON BUYING RUSH

---1949---

JA 8, 16-6

RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXEC OFFICER ARMOUR & Co

EASTWOOD, RICHARD WILLIAM:

SOCIETY:

DETROIT

1961

JE 11, E-7-1

MARRIAGE TO JULIE MICOU

**EASTWOOD COASTER CO.**

1942

**SUED FOR \$20,000 BY MRS. MARGARET GREENE FOR DAUGHTER'S INJURY**

Form 1656

JL 16, 25-5

-----1953-----

JE 8, 10-1 BB

**FILES \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT IN CIR.CT.AGST EASTWOOD PK AMUSEMENT Co. &  
ESTATE OF HENRY WAGNER FOR NEGLIGENCE IN OPERATION OF PARK**

**B.H. EASTWOOD GENERAL CORP.**

**1970**

**AP 12, B-13-1**

**ITS PRODUCT RELAXADIZOR IS DANGEROUS TO HEALTH AND SHOULD  
ONLY BE USED UNDER DOCTOR'S SUPERVISION- HOOVER.**

**[REDACTED]: EASTWOOD PARK AMUSEMENT CO.**

**1944**

**~~MY 7, 1-4-4~~**

**PURCHASES JEFFERSON BEACH**

**Form 1656**



EASUM, DONALD B.: GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL

1973

D 6, B-15-1 FINAL

APPOINTED BY PRES. NIXON TO BE ASS'T SEC'Y FOR AFRICAN  
AFFAIRS

-1976-

NY 23, A-10-1

DC-SAYS U.S RELATIONS WITH NIGERIA PERILED IF U.S SENDS  
NUCLEAR EQUIPMENT TO S AFRICA

---1979---

D13, B-5-1

&ROBERTKEELEY PRAISE RHODESIA CHANGE TO MAJORITY RULE-CAU  
FFIEL AT ECON CLUB

~~BUSINESS HISTORY~~

EASY WASHING MACHINE CO.

1936

REPORT FOR 1935

Form 1656

AP 1, 37-6

OFFICIALS SALARIES FOR 1935 ---1948---

JL 10, 33-8

TO LAY OFF 500 EMPLOYEES & DISCONTINUE 2ND SHIFT WORK

N 23, 34-1 FINAL

-----1955-----

JL 1, 24-1 5\*

SYRACUSE, NY-POSSIBLE MERGER BETWEEN ABOVE & MURRAY CORP. OF AMERICA

JL 7, 26-8

MURRAY CORP. OF AMER. SIGNS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE FOR PURCHASE OF EASY  
NAME, ASSETS, SALES & MARKETING

S 1, 46-6

MURRAY CORP. COMPLETE ACQUISITION OF WASHING MACHINE ASSETS FOR ABOVE.

**AP 2, 25-5**

**6 MEN OF ABOVE NAMED IN WARRANTS FOR FRAUD; NAMES LISTED**

**AP 4, 7-1**

**PLEAS OF INNOCENT ENTERED FOR 3 SALESMEN FOR ABOVE**

**---1959---**

**JA 21, 38-1**

**COURT CASE OPENS IN CARPET FRAUD; FIRST WITNESSES TAKE STAND**

EATEN, CARL - DANSING, MICHIGAN

1948

CHGD ARSON IN FIRE DEATH GREEN TOMPKINS  
ACQUITTED OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER CHARGE

Ap 20, 2-5  
JE 12, 16-8

EATHERLY, CLAUDE R.:

ROBBERIES: FT. WORTH, TEXAS

1957

IDENTIFIED TODAY AS "SHOTGUN BANDIT" WHO ROBBED FIVE DENISON, TEXAS  
GROCERY STORES LAST SUMMER

MR 24, B-13-6

AP 18, 25-1

NOT SANE ENOUGH TO BE TRIED FOR ROBBERIES

D 11, 1-1

ARILENE, TEXAS - ACQUITTED OF BURGLARY OF POSTOFFICE; CLAIMS HIS PART IN  
ATOMIC BOMBING OF 2 JAP CITIES ON HIS LIFE OF CRIME

---1960---

D 6, C-8-5

DISAPPEARS FR VETS ADM. HOSPITAL IN WACO, TEX.

D 21, C-11-3

JAILED FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION

---1961---

JA 13, A-7-2

SENT BACK TO MENTAL HOSPITAL

---1964---

MR 17, B-1-1

GALVESTON, TEX. - CHARGED WITH ARMED ROBBERY, HEED UNDER \$10,000 BOND

AP 26, A-1-1

WM. BRADFORD HUIE WRITES BOOK "THE HIROSHIMA PILOT" CALLING ABOVE A  
'FRAUD' - KRISTOL

AP 30, A-18-4

GALVESTON, TEX. - ROBBERY CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST ABOVE AS PSYCHIATRIST  
SAID HE WAS UNSOUND MIND AT TIME MR 13 FOOD STORE ROBBERY

D 8, A-19-1

GALVESTON, TEX. - ADJUDGED INSANE BY DISTRICT COURT JURY

-1978-

JL 7, A-3-1

HOUSTON - AGE 57 DIED JL 1 OF CANCER, OBIT

EATHERLY, FLORENCE D.- FORMER POLICE COM' SR  
1916

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 4, 19-2

Prominent in business, police commissioner  
under Pingree, dead

1978

EATHERLY, KEN - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

MY 20, G-3-1

SCUBA DIVING ADVENTURE IN CARIBBEAN SEA, AT ST. THOMAS

JE 5, A-17-1

SPACE EXPERTS CALCULATE AMOUNT OF ORBITING JUNK CIRCLING  
PLANET AS DAMOCLEAN TIME BOMB

JL 24, A-17-3

LIST OF POSSIBLE 'GATE' SCANDALS

---1979---

F 1, B-1-6

AMTRAK CUTS RR SERVICE IN MANY CITIES, WON'T HURT DET. RUNS

F 2, A-1-6

MILK TO GO UP 6¢ A GAL

F 5, A-6-5

CHRYSLER OFFICIALS SURE COMPANY CAN GET LOANS

F 6, B-2-4 W

TAYLOR PARENTS ANGERED THAT SCHOOLS TOILET PAPER TO BE  
REPOSSESSED

F 7, A-8-5

BLUES TO STOP PAYING FOR ROUTINE HOSPITAL TESTS UNLESS  
ORDERED BY DOCTOR

---1979---

F 12, B-1-2

US ARABS MARK EXHIBIT ON ART& CULTURE AT DET. INTERNATL. INSTITUTE, THRU MR 5

F 13, B-1-6

XINFLATION STRIKES CONEY ISLANDS, \$1 HOT DOGS

F 16, B-3-1

CORA SHINE 108 DIED F 14, SPANNED 6 GENERATIONS OF BLACK HISTORY

F 22, B-16-1 W

DR GLENN T SEABORG SEEKS ELUSIVE ELEMENTS

MR 16, A-11-2

TASTE OF SUGAR MAPLE SAP

JE 11, A-18-3

ON INFLATION, THE BOILING FROG

JE 29, A-14-3

SMOG IN DET.

AG 7, A-10-4

INTERVIEW WITH INDIRA GANDHI INTERRUPTED BY 3min IN TV ADS

-1989-

O 29 C-1-4

Istanbul- A city both crumbling & growing at the edge of Europe.



EATHERLY, WILLIAM:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF A MINOR

JE 14,4-3

HEARING ADJOURNED TILL JE 15

JE 15,31-6

FINED \$100

JE 18, 2-8  
JE 19, 5-20-4

FINED \$100 FOR GETTING GIRL DRUNK

EATHERTON, LARRY P.: POLICEMAN

1967

AP 17, A-22-3

PICKED NAILS OFF HIGHWAY I-96 WHEN CONTAINER OF NAILS FLEW FROM TRUCK  
ON I-96 NR NOVEL RD.-MULLER

EATHORNE, JAMES B: DETROIT NEWS WRITER(PERSONAL) 1971

~~Mr 14, D-2-6~~

NAMED TO ASSISTANT SPORTS EDITOR

-1988-

Mr 24 B-7-1

Wife Jane died at age 65 Mr 23.

U 31, 4-4

DR PAUL D WHITE SAYS EAT LITTLE LESS AND LIVE LONGER

---1950---

AP 16, 6-9-1

SCIENCE FINDS MEALS ARE KEY TO HAPPINESS AS WELL AS HEALTH-POINDEXTER

---1952---

MR 19, 51-4

CHAS. W. CRAWFORD ADVISES AMERICANS TO MAKE EATING FUN

-----1956-----

J 5, 25-3

AGRI. DEPT. REPORTS CHANGES IN HABITS OF EATING SEEN AFFECTING TRADE

EATING: DETROIT

1955

AP 20, 1-5 BB

PHILLIP YAZDZIK, PA. COAL MINER, EATS 31 SERVINGS OF CHICAGO IN DET. RESTAURANT/HARRIS

-----1961----- J 4, A-20-1

CARL RUBIN, 18, WAYNE STATE U. STUDENT, SETS RECORD OF 36 SCOOPS OF ICE-CREAM

EATING:

EDITORIALS

1939

Form 1656

JL 26,18-1

ST.SOLOMON STROUSE SAYS RARE STEAKS WON'T HURT ANYONE

-----1955--

N 16, 42-1

EATERS EXONERATED-EDIT.

1962

EATING - FRANCE

AG 24, R-10-7 FIN 5

INGUINIEL-LOUIS LEBELLOUR, 55, RETIRED POLICEMAN, DIED AFTER EATING 7½  
FEET OF SAUSAGE TO WIN BET

N 20, 1-24-6

EATING TWO OR THREE TIMES BETTER THAN RIGHT AFTER WAR



1952

EATING : GREAT BRITAIN

LONDON-CONNIE MANNING LOSES BET SHE COULD EAT WAY THRU CAFE MENU

---1955---

O 14, 6-6

P 28, 10-1

BRITISH CRITICISE US WAY OF CUTTING MEAT

EATING : ILLINOIS

1955

AP 20, 33-1

CHICAGO-~~PHILLIP~~ YAZDZIK EATS 77 HAMBURGERS AT ONE SITING

EATING: MICHIGAN

1956

AG 9, 25-7 5\*

ALBION-BIFFEST SMRGASBORD OF YEAR HELD HERE AG 8TH

-----1957-----

F 24, A-1-3

HAMBURG-BILLY BUCHOLTZ, 3, BORN WITHOUT CONNECTION BETWEEN HIS MOUTH  
& STOMACH, NOW EATS AFTER OPERATION-OLIVER

---1976---

JE 24, C-11-1

'WOLFMAN, 'DET.DJ, GOES TO DET.HOSP.AFTER EATING DOWN 8 EARS  
OF CORN-WILLING

EATING : NEW YORK

1977

S 4, A-2-3

OCEAN BEACH-YOUNG PAIR FIGHT LAW AGAINST EATING ON BEACH

EATING: RESEARCH

1960

Ap 14, R-6-1  
MT. PLEASANT-CENTRAL MICHIGAN'S STUDY OF WAY TO IMPROVE SCHOOL PUPILS  
DIETS

EATING: TEXAS

1955

0 5, 1-2

SAN ANGELO-UTAH EXPERIMENT STATIONS SAYS IT IS POSSIBLE FOR COUPLE  
O EAT ON \$8.56 A DAY; MR. MRS. BURDICK MYRE TRYING IT

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 3, 4-10-2

Emile Brese, chef, says Germans are losing art of eating  
Jl 2, 3-5

Pig, scientific eater, knows how to select fat-building foods better than humans 0 21, 1-4

Dr. Robt. E. Humphries, NJ, says children should not be scolded at meals, hurts health

1928

My 28, 33-1 Sp.

Menu of Paris dinner presenting new gastronomic discoveries described; held by Soc. Nationale d'Acclimation  
Je 8, 2-1

Roger Dardel, French authority, says people don't eat as much as in previous centuries

---1928--- JE25, 12-5 SP  
JOS CARRITO EATS ENOUGH IN 1 DAY TO KEEP PERSON GOING 1 WK  
019, 68-2

RESTAURANT MAN SAYS BLONDS EAT MORE THAN BRUNETS  
021, 1-1-2

CHICAGO: GROVER SAYS PEOPLE EAT LESS THAN THEY DID 10 YRS.  
AGO

---1929--- JA10, 14-1  
FASHIONS N "REVIEW OF ALI-BABA'S COOK BOOK---BARNES  
---1930--- F6, 19-4

DR. PAUL WEISS, HAMBURG, GERMANY, VISITS DET. CRITICIZES  
AMERICAN DIET SAYS WE EAT TOO FAST & TOO MUCH---HAAG  
JL6, 2-5-1

WHAT A SWEDISH LIGHT LUNCH CONSISTS OF & HOW PEOPLE EXPRESS  
APPRECIATION  
D28, 2-7-1

EATING USED TO BE RITE TO BE PERFORMED WITH LINGERING  
ENJOYMENT---WATTS  
D31, 15-1

NORMAN BOSFIELD, VET WAITER, SAYS AMERICANS ARE LEAST  
POLITE EATERS

---1931--- JA8, 4-1  
EDIT.---DR. LEWELLYS F. BARKER FAVORS COMMON SENSE IN  
EATING  
MR29, 1-15-7

'GOOD EATING' MOVE IS STARTED IN CHINA MY13, 1-7  
PARIS---5 DAY EATING CONGRESS FOR PARIS EXPOSITION



# EATING - MISCELLANEOUS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 29,1-2

CHARLES VAN BERGEN EATS PIE; PROCESS BROADCAST ON RADIO

S 10,1-4

REV J H BAUERMEIND CALLS DEPRESSION GODSEND TO 'OVERFED' AMERICANS

-----1933-----

MY 15,2-1

PETER FREEMAN, EGG EATING CHAMP OF RHODE ISLAND

MY 15,2-1

JACOB WILLIAMS EATS FOR 12 HOURS; HUNGER APPEASED

JL 6,1-4

KINGSTON, PA. 2 YR OLD GIRL PREFERS DIET OF WOODWORK

N 17,24-4 1HOME

GEO. W. LEADER, MIDDLESBROUGH, E GLAND, CHAMP EATER, DIES, AGE 59

N 25,1-1

MARTIN PAROSKI EATS \$130 JOB TO \$2.50

N 26,1-1-1

MARTIN PAROSKI EATS NEARLY ALL OF WAGES

N 26,2-1-1

ROH REPEAL TO RETURN RT OF DINING-BARNES

N 30,34-6

HOW TO SERVE WINE WITH THE DINNER IN THE PROPER ORDER

-----1934-----

MR 31,2-5

FORT LEE, N J-EDW MORRISTON IN TRAINING CAMP, MAY EAT UNCLE SAM POOR

AP 10,3-1 1HOME

FRANCIS A WEST SAYS TRAVELING NOTABLES DOTE ON ROAST BEEF

AG 26,1-12-3

TONY DILAURENTIS, HATBORO, PA, EATS BASKET OF APPLES, 130, IN 1 HR 34 MIN

---1934---

STUFFED-TONY DI LAURENTI IS ANSWER TO FARM RELIEF PROBLEM-EDIT

S 1,6-1

SHANGHAI-CHINESE STUDENT HOLDS RECORD FOR EATING 72 WATERMELON SEEDS  
IN 1 MINUTE

S 23,1-2-7- 1\*

BEN A BALDWIN, STRATHMOOR, SETS NEW CAKE EATING RECORD  
US TESTS SHOW WOMEN EAT LESS CORRECTLY THAN MEN

D 19,8-2

D 23,1-9-5 2\*

---1935---

HUSTLE & BUSTLE-SWIM & LUNCH IN NEW NEW YORK RESTAURANT-EDIT

JA 1,12-3

UNCLE SAM'S EXPERTS TELL YOU TO EAT ANYTHING, EVEN  
TO CLASH IN YOUR STOMACH

AP 7,1-1-2

THE OTHER MAN STABLE-CAOT, CARL VON HOFFMAN

MY 12,2-6-1

TONY LAURENTI GAINS 20 POUNDS AT DINNER, PHILADELPHIA

AG 27,1-1-1H

YESSING LIGHT LUNCHES; EXPERIMENT AT COLGATE U -EDIT

S 17,18-2

DR V! F WINDLE SAYS XMAS TURKEY APPETITE STARTS LONG BEFORE BIRTH

D 25,4-3

MIKE BONMARITO, DET., EATS 61 RAW EGGS

D 28,1-7

MIKE BONMARITO SAYS 61 EGGS IS NOTHING, LIKES SPAGHETTI

D 29,1-14-3

---1936---

FRENCH DIETITIAN SAYS TOO MUCH EATING SPOILS WOMENS' BEAUTY

JA 19,1-20-7-2\*

SAM. MARTIN OF PRINCETON, IND. ATE 2 DOZ. EGGS AT ONE SETTING-EDIT

AP 14,18-1

FRIENDS OF ESCOFFIER ORDERED TO TUCK NAPKINS IN COLLARS WHEN EATING

MY 4,1-2

EATING ---

Form 1656

IMAHA-FLA-UNIDENTIFIED MAN WASHES DOWN 17 STEAKS WITH 14 BOTTLES BEER MY 7, 1-1  
 DR. ROBT. HUTCHINSON, LONDON, SAYS WORLD FACES DANGER OF OVEREATING MY 31, 1-4-8-1\*  
 NOVI SAD, JUGOSLAVIA-BOY EATS 138-PAGE BOOK ON 20¢ BET JL 1, 14-7  
 HAVING DINNER WITH A CHINESE GENERAL-MS HAYDEN JL 19, 2-2-1  
 YALE AUTHORITIES SAY TO EAT 5 MEALS A DAY AG 20, 37-5-BLST  
 HATBORO, PA.-TONY DE LAURENTIS EATS 366 APPLES IN 2 HRS & 6 MINUTES N 12, 30-2  
 DR. CLARA M. DAVIS SAYS BALANCED MEALS ARE THE BUNK N 14, 6-1  
 NATURE GUIDES THE YOUNG IN EATING-EDIT  
 ---1937--- JA 3, 1-1-8  
 SWEET GRASS, MONT.-GUST CHRISTIAN WINS WAGER, EATS LARGE MEAL JA 23, 1-6-1  
 ---1938---  
 BURIAL PLACE OF MENES BELIEVED FOUND: INITIATED CUSTOM OF EATING WHILE JE 18, 9-5  
 IN A RECLINING POSITION-EDIT  
 DON STOCKER, DET. HI SCHOOL STUDENT, EATS 10 FULL MEALS AT ONE SITTING JL 4, 1-1-BLST  
 CHICAGO;-EDGAR D. PEPPER ARRESTED, UNABLE TO PAY FOOD BILL FOR ONE DAY, TOTALED \$19.28

---1938---

0 14,3-2

CHICAGO;-LOUIS STEIN WINS \$40 BET, ATE 22 HAMBURGERS & 2 QUARTS OF ICE CREAM IN 25 MINUTES

M 20, 6-7-1

PETE, HIPPO AT NEW YORK ZOO, HAS BIRTHDAY PARTY-BRIDGES

N 28,12-5

EXPERTS ON DINING GIVE HINTS ON "DON'TS" FOR HOLIDAYS

D 11,4-15-7

SOUTH AVENUE, MICH-DALE NORDOFF CONSUMES 21 FLAPJACKS: IS STILL CHAMP

---1939---

MR 2, 42-3

KAN CITY, MO-MRS MORTHOY BARBER EATING SELF TO DEATH

MR 27,20-2

IRVING M. CLARK, HARVARD U. STUDENT, EATS 20 LIVE GOLDFISH-

MR 29,4-7

GILBERT HOLLANDERSKY, U. OF PENN. STUDENT, GULPS DOWN 25 LIVE GOLDFISH

MR 30, 2-8

BOSTON ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE TO END COLLEGIATE GOLDFISH GULPING CONTEST

AP 6,1-7-NITE

MARION SALISBURY, OREGON STATE COLLEGE STUDENT, EATS 139 ANGLE WORMS;-

TOM KILLEFER, STANFORD STUDENT, BITES HEAD OFF WATER SNAKE-

AP 15, 2-1

CHAMPAIGN, ILL-JNO POPPELREITER GULPS 5 LIVE WHITE NICE: REPRIMANDED

MY 9,13-5

GEO. A. CARR, 14-MONTHS OLD, NAMED "MOST PERFECT BOY" IN PROVIDENCE, R. I.-

BABY SHOW, EATS PORK CHOPS & SPAGHETTI

MY 27, 18-5 C M

CLEVELAND-DAVID E. HARTZ SAYS EATING IS LOST ART

JL 18, 18-1

WHAT BECOMES OF SURPLUS ENERGY-EDIT

JL 18, 4-4

BERLIN-HIGH TREASON FOR GERMANS TO OVEREAT

D 6, 1-7

ROACHDALE, IND-ROBT. RADY ATE DOZEN EGGS ON DARE: THEN EATS DOZEN & 1

F 17, 7-6

---1940---

CHI-SUREY SHOWS AVERAGE MAN'S MEALS

Form 1656

JE 27, 124-3

DECLARES ONE MEAL A DAY IS ENOUGH

---1946---

JL 24, 14-6

N IIGATA-MASSHIGE NAKAMURA FREED FR CAGE BY WIFE: ADE TOO MUCH

---1947---

MR 9, 1-1-3

DAVENPORT, IA-ROBT FECHT, ANDY BEID ORDER EVERYTHING ON MENU: VETS

MR 28, 6-6

KALAZOO-JAMES G. EGNAR DOWNS 19 DISHES PRUNE WHIP MY 7, 1-4

CHI-ACK ARK, 21, TASTES 1ST FOOD IN 16 YRS

---1948---

N 15, 16-8

BROWN UNIV REPORTS OVERWEIGHT DUE TO OVEREATING CAN BE INH RITED

---1950---

AP 13, 10-6

NEW ORLEANS-REPORT DIRT EATING BY PREGNANT WOMEN IN RURAL MISSISSIPPI IS QUITE COMMON

---1952---

AP 20, 6-7-1

SCIENCE DISCOVERED THAT MANY OF THOSE DON'T ABOUT FOOD ARE NONSENSE-

AMY ELWYN

AG 31, 6-5-1

WHATE YOU EAT TELLS WHAT YOU ARE - JOHN E. GIBSON N 18, 15-4

C ROLYN WOOD, BOSTON, CALIMS TITLE OF "EATINGEST GIRL ON EARTH"

D 29, 1-8

FOOD IS USED FOR DISPLAYING EMOTIONS; NOT JUST EATIN AND HUNGER

---1952---

D 30, 7-2

EATING HABITS REVEAL YOURS PERSONALITY SECRETS; REMARKS BY DR. WM. KAUFMAN -INTERNIST; ALAN AHOENFIELD

---1953---

MR 14, 1-8

GAETANO POLVERELLI GETS TITLE OF "ITALY'S HEAVIEST EATER" FOR PUTTING AWAY MOUNTAINS OF FOOD

S 10, 11-1

SIDNEY COLIN SAYS BRITISH WAITERS CAN'T TELL WHEN AMERICANS ARE THRU EATING

O 8, 11-1

PATIENTS WHO CAN'T EAT GET FULL COURSE MEAL WITH AID OF PLASTIC TUBE-SHOENFIELD

---1954---

JA 3, 4-6-2

LUSIANA BARBONIS HAS INTESTINAL TRACT 21 FT. LONGER THAN NORMAL TAKES LOT OF MONEY TO FEED HER EATS 5 MEALS DAY

F 16, 19-3

RODNEY DEAN, MICH. BOY BORN WITHOUT ESOPHAGUS, DIES WITHOUT EATING

JL 12, 20-1

PLYMOUTH, MICH. -"CLEAN PLATE CLUB" HERE NAMED FOR PLYMOUTH, MASS. PILGRIM BOY JOHN BILLINGTON-HARSHA

---1955---

F 23, 42-3

SEC BENSON SAYS AMERICANS ARE EATING MORE AND BETTER FOODS

---1956---

F 5, 6-7-1

WHATS HAPPENED TO OUR FAMILY DINNEBS

F 20, 16-3

ANXIETY FORCES OBESE ON NIGHTLY FOOD RAIDS SAYS DR H G WOLFF

JE 20, 16-1

DR. T. G. RANDOLPH REPORTS THAT ONE CAN BECOME ADDICTED TO FOOD JUST LIKE TO ALCOHOL

ORRESTON, ILL-RICHARD BOYLE, 25, EATS 2½ PDS OF SAUERKRAUT IN 3 MINUTES S 14, 60-2  
 -----1957----- Mr 17 D-9-7

NY-EXPLORERS CLUB MEET TO EAT RABY SNAKES ON CAVIER; PARDON ME WHILE I THROW UP-PRICE D 23, 22-1

EATING HABITS OF A GROWING BOY-TIDYMAN ---1958--- N 15, 1-5  
 ANTEATERS CLUB EAT WITH OFFBEAT FOOD-LIZARDS, ETC.- N 16, G-10-7  
 TRAVELING DIPLOMATS FOOD-TOLD BY EARL C ZULAUF-LUTZ

-----1959----- Mr 8, D-6-7  
 SURVEY URGES GOOD BREAKFAST FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN-D'ARCY  
 Mr 22, A-12-8

VENICE-TOMEO GIACIN, ONE OF 18 ITALIANS WHO SHARE A RECORD \$392,000 SOCCER POOL IS RUSHED TO HOSPITAL FOR OVER EATING

NAT'L SURVEY OF FAT PEOPLE PUTS DETROITERS AS "PLEASEINGLY LUMP" BUT NOT FAT & NOT SKINNY-WILLIAMS JE 19, 15-3  
 O 4, E-1-1

CHICKEN NO LONGER FAVORITE OF CLUBWOMEN-BREITMEYER  
 ----1960---- JA 10, G-2-1

EATING HABITS GIVE CLUE TO HEART TROUBLE-SHOENFIELD F 11, C-14-6  
 PRINCETON, N.J.-PRINCETON UNIV. CAMPUS LEADERS FRED COLMAN & DONALD W. KRAMER, QUIT CLOISTER INN EATING CLUB

---1960---

Mr 15, A-19-1

EXPERTS AT ANN ARBOR DIETETIC ASSN. SAY POOR EATING HABITS, FORM OF TEEN-AGE REBELLION-KOPERA

JE 16, B-14-3 MET

MIAMI BEACH-DR. ALBERT J. STUNKARD SAYS BRAIN SWITCHES GUIDE APPETITE

---1961--- Mr 16, A-16-4

PHILA-RESTAURANT HELP SAY AMERICANS ARE EATING FASTER & DRINKING SLOWER

My 18, C-2-4

FADS TAKE FUN OUT OF EATING, DR. W.W. BAUER SPOKE AT DAIRY COUNCIL OF DET., SHEATON-CADILLAC HOTEL MY 17

---1968---

XXXXXX23X 0 21, A-3-5

DANANG, S. VIETNAM-LT. GREG GREBE COULD ONLY EAT 15 HARD-BOILED EGGS IN HALF HOUR AS MARINES LOSE BET OF EATING 50 HARD BOILED EGGS IN HOUR

---1972 --

F20, F-12-1

FORCING CHILDREN TO EAT EVERYTHING NOW AND LEAD TO HEART PROUBLES LATER

JE 20, A-12-3

OAKLAND CALIF--EATING MAN, EDWIN (BOZO) MILLER, 'CHAMPION OF FBEDING HIMSELF, HAS CLASS AND EFFICIENCY.

Ag 25, D-1-1

LOS ANGELES- MARKETING RESEARCH CORP. OF AMERICA RESEARCH SURVEY ON HOW FOOD IS PREPARED N CONSUMED BY AMERICANS SAYS 14% LESS DESSERTS WERE CONSUMED BECAUSE OF DIETING TREND IN 1967 COMPARED TO 1963



- CHIN TIKI RESTAURANT, 2121 CASS HAS AN ORIENTAL ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT BUFFET FOR LUNCH EVERY DAY N ALL DAY SUNDAY, FOR \$2---SLATER --1973-- N7, C-1-1 O 30, C-2-1
- DET-AREA WAITRESSES TELL\$ OF SOME WEIRB FOOD ORDERS THEY'VE RECEIVED-GREENE -1977- S 30, B-3-2
- WE'RE EATING 1 OF 3 MEALS OUT: MORE WORKING WOMEN, SINGLES -BILLINGTON ---1978--- F 19, C-9-1
- OAKLAND, CALIF-EDWARD (BOZO) MILLER, CERTIFIED AS WORLD CHAMPION EATER, TITLE CLAIMED IN 1931 Ag 20, E-1-5
- AVERAGE AMER FAMILY OF 4 CONSUMES 3 TONS OF FOOD A YR. --1983-- JL 12, A-1-5
- WORKING WOMEN FEED A BOOM IN EATING OUT.-DUNN Ag 10, A-1-1
- 60 MILLION BROWN BAGGERS-HAAS -1984- JE 11, A-6-1AM
- DC-U.S REPORTS 25% MORE RESTAURANTS

-1984-

D 24, A-1-5

DON'T STUFF YOURSELF DURING HOLIDAYS SAYS DR. DAVID S. GREENBAUM-TESSLER

D 24, D-1-2

PROTECTING YOURSELF AGST SEASONAL PITFALLS THAT THREATEN DIETERS

-1985-

Ap 8, C-3-3

Mich is 1 of snackiest states in Union. Those living in north central snack more often than any others-Blair

My 1, G-8-3

Doug Grech threw Shakespearean love feast for 90 members of Chaine Des Rotisseurs, an international eating society that dates back to 13th century-Silfven

My 1, A-2-2

Bonn-Reagan arrives

Je 14, C-1-2

News writers visit Det's top eateries to see how they treat single diners.

Ag 13, A-1-5

ONDONOSchool Dinners Restaurants are dining clubs that capitalize on male nostalgia for old schooldays.

# EATING

1986

Ja 31, B-1-4

Det dining catching up with healthy lifestyles of the 80s-Silfven

F 12, C-1-6

More smaller meals called better-Biggs Ap17, A-12-2

DC-seafood dining sets record

N 27, C-6-3

DC-Fast-paced, 2-income smaller family spends 43% of every food dollar on away-from home meals.

-1987-

F 6, D 1-2

How to pig out divinely and not blow the diet-Silfven

O 8, C-1-2

Weight, Sex and Marriage by Richard Stuart & wife says emotionally starved use food to fill void-Blair

-1988-

Ja 7, C 8-1

Correction of Ja6 story on how much people eat  
How much people eat-Gaydos

Ja 5,

-1988-

Je 14 A-1-1

Chicago-Couch potato has bred professional offspring: the desk potato, who munches before & after lunch.

-1989-

My 12 A-1-2

Extreme craving for chocolate may be triggered by same mechanism responsible for drug addition.--Bohland

S 6 E-1-2

Speed eating at the sink for a fast-track lifestyle.--Hinds

S 7 G-1-1

Tests show that eating stretches the stomach.

O 5 A-1-1

Boston-Snacking up to 17 times a day instead of eating 3 large meals appears to lower cholesterol levels.

N 21 A-3-2

For many, battle of bulge follows holiday feasts.

- Experts disagree on cause, cure for food addiction.  
-1991- Ag 21 A-3-2  
Ap 26 A7-6NoDot
- Test shows we eat more than we think we do  
Ap 30 A 3-4
- Mothers who are overly critical of their daughters' weight  
& appearance may put them at increased risk of harmful  
eating disorders  
D 2, E-4-1
- Healthful holiday hints-BLair  
D 23 C 6-5
- Interest in nutrition is still, high, but some pollsters  
see leveling off, if not slight decline  
-1992- Ja 13, E-1-1
- Sleepeaters raid fridges at night  
N 16 D 3-2
- Financial woes, job-related stress causing people to turn to  
food, people are overeating

-1994-

Ja 18 C 7-5

Most of us say we're eating "healthy" but facts show different story

Battle against overeating, support groups like Ag 27 C 1-1

Overeaters Anonymous help for some like "Pam"

-1995-

Jl 07 A 2-2

Most young singles, like Mary Parraga, 25, don't cook, eat on the run

D 29 A-5-1

Scientists discover mechanism that tells us to stop eating

-1997-

Jl 11 A-2-2

Arlington, VA-Dash-board dining causes companies to cater to eating on the go.

Ag 25 E-1-1

Adolescent girls often deny eating disorders.

1999

N 4 F 1-6

Report on 14th annual study of American eating patterns; fast food restaurants account for 80%+ of growth in restaurant eating

EATMAN, JOHNNY - MURDER SUSPECT

1951

N 5, 7-1

HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING OF MOTHER -IN-LAW

EATMON GEORGEW: GARBAGE EMPLOYEE

1971

UL 6, A-15-1

EVEN AFTER SETTLEMENT OF DET. P.W. WORKERS- HE STILL  
FEELS PAY IS TOO LOW -ABNER



EATMON. MARY : CITY EMPLOYE

1986

Ag 1, A-1-1

Strike delays her dream of buying a new home.-Reynolds

EATMON, RICHARD .: MARINE ARTILLERY

1944

0 10, 17-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

EATON, AL: ACTOR

1988

Ja 15 D-1-5

Portrays Martin Luther King Jr. in video.--Sawyers.

EATON, MRS ANN CROUSE: EXEC SECRETARY

1970

~~N 19, C-10-3~~

NEW HEAD FOR FRIENDS OF DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY

EATON, ARTHUR :

DETROIT

1915

Form 1656

F 18, 1-6

NEIGHBORS COMPLAIN THAT WIFE, STEPMOTHER OF HIS 2 DAUGHTERS, ETHEL & SYLVIA, FORMER DYING IN HARPER HOSPITAL, HAD ABUSED THEM-F 19, 1-1

SYLVIA SOBS OUT HER TROUBLES

MR 1, 1-4

ETHEL DIES; FATHER & STEPMOTHER, LOTTIE C., HELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER

MR 2, 12-2

COUPLE TO HAVE HEARING

MR 3, 19-5

FATHER CONFESSES HE ABUSED ETHEL

MR 5, 1-3

MRS. EATON DENIES CHARGES

MR 6, 1-5

EATON ABSOLVES WIFE

MR 8, 2-1

SYLVIA, KINDLY TREATED, LOVES PARENTS

MR 13, 7-5

NEIGHBORS TELL OF ABUSE

MR 16, 7-3

CRUELTY TO ETHEL REVEALED IN COURT

MR 20, 7-6

PARENTS BOUND OVER TO RECORDER'S CT.,

AP 22, 15-4

EATON PLEADS NOT GUILTY

MY 21, 1-5

BOTH GO ON TRIAL TODAY

MY 23, 5-4

NINE JURORS ARE MARRIED

MY 25, 1-4

PROSECUTOR ARRANGES PAIR

MY 26, 2-1

MRS. EATON CUT NOTCHES ON BREAD TO CHECK WHAT ETHEL ATE-MY 27, 11-3-& 22

SYLVIA INSISTS ETHEL WAS ABUSED; DRIVER OF AMBULANCE TESTIFIED FATHER

MY 28, 15-4

REFUSED TO LET HIM TAKE ETHEL

MY 29, 7-6

DR. FRENCH SAYS ETHEL DIED OF STARVATION

EATON TAKES ALL BLAME

---1915---

EATON DENIES ABUSING DAUGHTER  
EATON OWNS TO RESPONSIBILITY  
EATON GUILTY, MANSLAUGHTER  
LETTERS SHOW EATON KILLED LOVE OF PARENTS  
DRAWING JURY FOR TRIAL OF LOTTIE  
MRS. EATON ON TRIAL  
EATON CHILDREN SCRAPED DISHES IN HUNGER  
ETHEL ATE SCRAPS, SAYS WITNESS  
ETHEL STARVED TO DEATH, SAYS DR. ROBT. C. MOEHLING  
MRS. EATON ACQUITTED  
MRS. EATON WILL AWAIT HUSBAND  
EATON GIVEN 6 TO 15 YRS, JACKSON  
SUPREME CT/ AFFIRMS CONVICTION

JE 2,7-3  
JE 3,15-1  
JE 4,11-3  
JE 5,3-1  
JE 18,1-6  
JE 23,1-7  
JE 24,26-1  
JE 25,1-1  
JE 26,7-3  
JE 27,1-1  
JE 29,7-4  
JL 1,1-7  
JE 2,9-1

---1917---

EATON, BARBARA : ESCORT SERVICE

1994

O 15 B 3-6E

Rochester Hills-31, owner of Rochester Hills escort service;  
charged with pandering and prostitution; a madam?; trial oper

O 18 B 3-1 D 1 dot

Former prostitute & employee  
27, testified Eaton sanctioned her "pros-  
titute" activities-McClear

O 26 B 3-1W

Eaton convicted of accepting the earnings of prostitute  
-McClear

D 01 C 3-1D

Former owner of "Centerfords Inc., gets 30 day sentence &  
2 yrs. on electronic tether in prostitution trial-McClear

EATON, BERRIEN CLARK -

DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

**BIRTHDAY SKETCH**

---1938---

Ag 3, 30-5

JA 9, 1-3-4

WAS SUCCESSOR TO HUFUS W CLARK, AS PRES. OF EATON

CLARK CO.

---1940---

AP 2, 2 -7

ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF BRITISH WAR RELIEF SOCIETY

---1942---

F 17, 7-1

COMMISSIONED A CAPT. IN CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE

F 18, 5-2

SAME

D 23, 3-1

O 31, 17-1

PROMOTED TO MAJOR.

---1944---

PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COLONEL

---1946---

JL 15, 17-7

NAMED OFFICER IN ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

---1956---

JA 21, 8-3

ABOVE ELECTED ~~MEMBER~~ CHAIRMAN

JA 31, 6-4

ELECTED TRUSTEE OF DET. HISTORICAL SOC.

-----1969-----

O 9, E-5-1

G.P. PARK CIVILIAN HONORED BY ARMY, BERRIEN EATON, WON

ARMY CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION FOR PATRIOTIC CIVILIAN

SERVICE.

---1978---

Ag 15, B-4-1 D

OBIT, DIED Ag 13, AGE 85, INJURED IN AUTO ACC.



EATON, BERRIEN CLARK JR : DETROIT

1941

JE 5, 28-2

Form 1656

INDUCTED INTO ARMY; SENT TO CAMP GRANT

EATON, BOB: ARTIST-DESIGNER

1971

D 22,B-6-1 N

BUILDING SCHOOL FOR FURTHERING CREATIVE PROCESS IN OAK  
PARK—SCHIFF

EATON, REP. CHAS. A. - NEW JERSEY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PERILED BY BOMB RIGGED UP IN HIS CAR

JE 22, 32-4

---1945---

F 14, 17-8

TO ATTEND SAN FRANCISCO UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE

APR. 25

---1946---

JA 10, 14-7

WHO'S WHO BIOG. - DOVELACE

---1947---

JE 6, 30-3

JL 29, 24-3

O 5, 1-2-6

BIOG SKETCH - WOOD

CALLS GREECE KEY TO INDIA IN RUSSIAN PLANS

WELCOMES RUSSIA STRAIGHT ARM OFFENSIVE VS US

---1948---

AP 21, 49-1

JL 5, 24-5

WINS 3-WAY FIGHT FOR N.J. 5TH CONG. DIST. AP 20

ADVISES CONG. TO GIVE UN MUSCLES TO STOP REDS

---1950---

AP 19, 50-4

WINS RENOMINATION FOR 14TH TERM

-----1953-----

JA 23, 39-5

JA 24, 4-1

OBIT; DIED TODAY AT 84 YRS OF AGE IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

CHARLES A. EATON - EDIT - TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

EATON, CHARLES E - MURDERER

1965

KALAMAZOO-MURDER WARRANT AGST ABOVE ORDERED IN DEATH OF JACK MERRILL  
McMULLEN

N 7, B-8-1-7\*

N 15, C-8-1 3\*

KALAMAZOO-CAPTURED AT HIS MOTHERS HOME IN SCHOOLCRAFT, 12 MILES S OF  
HERE

D 1, B-9-6

KALAMAZOO-PLEADED GUILTY TO CHG OF 2D DEGREE MURDER IN N 6 SHOOTING OF  
JACK MC MULLEN

---1966---

JA11, A-15-1

KALAMAZOO--SENT. TO LIFE IN PRISON FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF  
PRIVATE PATROL MAN JACK McMULLEN

AP6, B-4-5

KALAMAZOO---FILED MOTION ASKING FOR NEW TRIAL

AP12, A-2-3 6\*

KALAMAZOO--SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AFTER PLEADING  
GUILTY TO NOV. 6 MURDER

JE11, B-6-6

KALAMAZOO---DENIED MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL

EATON, CYRUS S. - CLEVELAND MILLIONAIRE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 6, 1-6

Proposes to male village of Pugwash, Nova  
Scotia, more attractive, especially to tourists

1929

Jl 9, 2-6 1h

Acquired the working control of the United Light &  
Power Co - Sinclair D 19, 10-3 Aftn.

Genius of Republic Iron & Steel Co. merger, began work in  
Pugwash, Nova Scotia Sinclair

1930

Ap 23, 36-8

Elected to board of Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co.

--1931--

Ap 19, 5-20-8

Cleveland-Named in stockholder suit, sixth pending

EATON , CYRUS S. ) CLEVELAND FINANCIER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 13, 37-4

Comm appt by Continental Shares, Inc to investigate charge  
that above used funds wrongly ---1934---

JL 13, 2-6 C S

AKRON-PETITION FILED, ASKING DIVORCE & ALIMONY FROM  
WIFE FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE; FOTO

JL 15, 1-16-5

Ag 16, 9-8

W 13, 32-4

N 18, 1-6-3

AP 9, 29-8

AP 12, 53-4

CHASE NATL BANK

0 8, 45-8 CITY

AP 18, 28-3-CM

MR 31, 37-3

0 19, 37-4

WIFE GRANTED DIVORCE

CHARACTER WITNESS FOR HAROLD L STUART

MARKET RAIDS-EDIT

---1935---

NAMED IN \$1,100,000 SUIT FILED BY TERRANCE SCULLIN

WJ D MACMILLAN FILES SUIT ASKING \$500,000 FROM CHASE NATL BANK

---1937---

JAMES H WINSTON CHARGES ABOVE WITH MANEUVERING TO REGAIN CONTROL OF CON  
TINENTAL SHARES, INC. ---1938---

CLEARED OF INCOME TAX DEFICIENCY ---1943---

SLATED FOR CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RY DISTRICT

---1944---

CHARGES PRETENSE IN PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC CO. BOND SALE

---1945---

O 16, 23-8 FINAL

ARRIVES ON PACIFIC COAST TO CHECK ON STEEL SET-UP

---1946---

JE 7, 32-4

DISCLOSES ORGANIZATION OF PORTSMOUTH STEEL CORP-

---1947---

JE 15, 1-12-8

CHI-SAYS NATL ASSN MAG SHOULD BE MUZZLED

---1948---

A 26, 24-8 BS 2

SAYS HE ADVISED K-F VS PREFERRED STOCK ISSUE

MY 13, 1-4

NAMED BY ATTORNEYS AS CLIENT IN KAISER-FRAZER STOCK CASE

---1949---

JE 3, 45-1

DEMANDS CONG CURB SEC BEFORE IT WRECKS FREE ENTERPRISE-  
SEC ACCUSES ABOVE PROPOSING ACTION THAT WOULD MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE TO  
REGULATE SECURITIES DEALINGS AS LAW REQUIRES-

N 12, 2-4

KAISER-FRAZER CORP ACCUSES ABOVE INSPIRING CRITICS-

N 13, 1-9-4

ASSAILS K-F FAILURE: SAYS LOW-PRICE CAR PUBLICITY IS DODGE

D 3, 1-3

CHARGES KAISER-FRAZER CORP. HIDING 3RD QUARTER LOSSES

D 5, 37-1

DENOUNCES SEC AS A "BUREAUCRATIC BLIGHT"

---1950---

D 20, 53-5 BS2

MAY BE CALLED AS WITNESS IN INVESTMENT BANKING ANTI-TRUST TRIAL

---1951---

MR 15, 63-3 BS 2

BUYS 100,500 SHARES COMMON STOCK CHESSPEAKE & OHIO RR

D 2, 1-1-2

AID TO LABOR GRP OPPOSING SEN TAFT FOR SENATOR TOLD TO CONG. COMM-

---1952---

F 8, 10-7 BS2

ORDERED TO GIVE SEN. INVESTIGATORS REPORT ON CONTRIBUTIONS TO 1950

OHIO DEM. SEN. CAMPAIGN





~~1955~~

JA 9, 1-1-4

ABOVE HAS PERSONAL FORTUNE OF \$25,000,000

JA 11, 1-2

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE-HARRIS

~~JUN 27, 1955~~

~~OVERS OMANIAN RESORT~~

AG 1, 31-6 f

BOVE TO HAVE INTELLECTUAL DISCUSSION AT HIS RESORT

~~1956~~

F 21, 3-7

ES REV. AGENTS SAY INTERESTS ABOVE PERMITTED GEORGE E ALLEN TO BUY STOCK AT FRACTION OF COST

~~1957~~ AP 24, 5-1

U.S. TAX CT. RULES OUT ENTIRELY INTERNAL REV. SERV. CLAIMS THAT ABOVE OWES \$1.9 MILLION IN ADDITIONAL INCOME TAX FOR '43 O 11, 39-1

NAMES ABOVE & ALFRIED KRUPP LINKED WITH MOVE TO OMOVE ORE FR QUEBEC'S LUNGAVA BAY REGION TO GERMANY-LUTZ

D 19, 32-3 LF

TO WED MRS ANNE KINDER JONES, 35,

D 20, 3-8

CLEVELAND-TO WED MRS ANNE KINDER JONES NEXT WEEK

D 20, 3-8 LF

CLEVELAND-WEDS MRS. ANNE KINDER JONES, 35, TODAY; HE IS 73

~~1958~~ MY 5, 29-1

NYC-CHGS THAT U.S. IS BECOMING POLICE STATE WITH SPY SET UP DUE TO ROLE OF FBI MY 25, F-14-1\*

SEEKS ROAD TO WORLD PEACE AT PUGWASH CONFERENCE-WORKMAN

JE 30, 21-1 BB

UN-AMERICAN QUIZ CANCELS SUMMONS FOR ABOVE

FATON, CYRUS S.

MILL ONARIE:

CLEVELAND

1958

AG 27, 6-4 BR

AG 28, 22-2

S 2, 8-6

S 3, 3-3 1H

N 19, 10-1

N 20, 42-4 \*

N 24, 7-1

D 14, D-8-4 2\*

D 27, 12-6

JA 1, 10-4

JA 7, 1-2

JA 8, 1-4

LONDON-ARRIVES HERE TODAY

LONDON-FLIES INTO MOSCOW

LONDON-HAS TALK WITH PREMIER KHRUSCHEV

MOSCOW-HOLDS TALKS HERE -CUTLER

TO SPEAK TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. N 24TH

LACBEAUPORT, QUE.-FIRE DESTROYS SITE OF PUGWASH TALKS ON WORLD AFFAIRS

SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB ON BLUEPRINT WITH REDS

CLEVELAND-RAPS JOHN F. DULLES CALLS HIM A "FANATICISM"

CLEVELAND-SOVIET PREMIER NIKITA KHRUSCHEV & INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OF INDIA SEND BIRTHDAY CABLES TO ABOVE WHO IS 75 TODAY

PHILA-GIVEN 3 WHITE HORSES & CARRIAGE FROM RUSSIA'S PREMIER KHRUSCHEV

CLEVELAND-GREETS H S RUSSIAN GUEST ANASTAS MIKOYAN HERE-HARRIS

GIVES RECEPTION FOR RUSSIAN DEPUTY PREMIER MIKOYAN IN CLEVELAND-HARRIS

-----1959----- Ap 11, 8-4

U.S. CT. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS TAX CT. DECISION THAT ABOVE IS NOT LIABLE  
FOR INCOME TAXES IN STOCK DEAL WITH STEEP ROCK IRON MINES LTD.

CLEVELAND-GIVES 6 PRIZE SHORT HORN CATTLE TO RUSSIA JL 11, 1-1  
AG 13, 56-3

GIFT OF CATTLE BY ABOVE TO RUSSIA HANDER OVER AT SOVIET ECONOMIS  
ACHIEVEMENT EXHIBITION

PUGWASH, NOVA SCOTIA-RUSSIAN AT CONF. HERE TELLS OF HIS CONCEPTION  
OF BIOLOGICAL WARFARE AG 27, R-11-3 \*

SAYS MR. K'S TYCOON-EDIT.

MR 12, A-4-2

CLEVELAND-GIVEN LENIN PEACE PRIZE

-----1960----- My 4, R-15-1

My 19, A-1-7 LF

SEN. DODD CALLS IN SEN. SPEECH TODAY FOR PROSECUTION OF ABOVE FOR HIS  
DEALINGS WITH RUSSIA

My 21, A-2-2

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA-ARRIVES

My 23, A-3-4

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA-RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE FROM CHARLES UNIV.

My 23, A-22-2

WHY B OTHER? SEN. DODD'S COMMUNIST CHGS.-EDIT

My 30, A-11-1

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY-PREDICTS THERE WILL BE "RADICAL CHANGE" IN AMER. POLIC  
LEADING TO GREATER FRIENDSHIP WITH EAST EUROPEAN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

My 31, A-12-8

ARRIVES IN WARSAW FROM BUDAPEST FOR 4-DAY VISIT TO POLAND

EATON, CYRUS S.

MILLIONAIRE: CLEVELAND, OHIO

1960

WARSAW-RECEIVED BY COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER WLADYSLAW GOMULKA JE 2, C-13-4  
BERLIN-ARRIVES IN E. BERLIN FOR VISIT JE 4, R-7-1  
LEIPZIG, GERMANY-SAYS AMER. U-2 SPY FLIGHTS OVER RUSSIA TERRIFIED E. EURO-  
PENAS JE 5, A-20-2  
MOSCOW-TO BE PRESENTED WITH LENIN PEACE PRIZE ON JUL 1ST JE 9, C-17-5  
PUGWASH, N.S.-RECEIVED INTERNATL LENIN PEACE PRIZE JUL 1, B-12-8 LF  
CLEVELAND-ABOVE'S LIFE HERE-HENSHAW JUL 31, B-12-3  
ABOVE'S LETTER TO EDITOR ON VISIT OF KHRUSCHEV TO UN S 15, C-22-4  
UNITED MINE WORKERS UNION TELLS OF LOANING ABOVE \$20 MILLION S 20, A-11-8  
HAS LUNCH WITH HUNGARIAN RED BOSS JANOS KADAR S 25, A-12-4  
NYC-ASK BOYCOTT OF ABOVE'S LUNCH FOR KHRUSCHEV; INVITES LEADING AMER. S 25, A-11-5 3\*  
CAPITALISTS S 26, A-12-1 FIN 5  
NYC-HOLDS LUNCHEON FOR NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV S 27, B-3-1  
NYC-AT ABOVE LUNCHEON KHRUSHCHEV SAYS DISARM, THEN CONTROL

---1960---

NYC-VISITED WITH FIDEL CASTRO

S 28, C-11-1 FIN 5

NYC-WIFE UNDISTURBED BY PICKETS BLASTING FRIENDSHIP WITH KHRUSHCHEV & CASTRO

S 30, A-12-4 MET.2

N 25, A-9-1

D 1, D-7-8

PLANS TO VISIT KHRUSHCHEV WHILE IN MOSCOW NEXT WEEK

LONDON-ARRIVES IN MOSCOW TO ATTEND 6TH PUGWASH SCIENTIFIC DISARMAMENT

D 4, B-9-2

MOSCOW-RECEIVED HEPE FOR TALKS WITH ANASTAS MIKOYAN

D 9, C-11-5 FIN 3

NYC-RETURNS D 8TH FROM VISIT WITH SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV IN MOSCOW

LONDON-ASKS BRITIAN TO URGE NEW AMERICAN ADM. TO RETURN TO MODERATION

F 20, B-8-1

MR 26, B-10-4

ROBERT SHEEHAN REPORTS ON ABOVE -O'BRIEN

AP 7, A-6-4 FIN 3

TO VISIT COMMUNIST BULGARIA

MY 24, A-2-1

ARRIVES IN SOFIA, BULGARIA

MY 25, A-3-8 MET.2

IN SOFIA, BULGARIA

JL 12, C-15-6

CLEVELAND-A "THINKER'S CONFERENCE" WITH FIVE COLLEGE OFFICIALS AS PANELISTS WILL BE HELD AT PUGWASH, N.S. LODGE OF ABOVE

JL 19, C-16-6

INVITES MAJ. YURI GAGARIN, RUSSIA SPACE MAN, TO VISIT CANADA

JL 28, C-6-1 FIN 5

U.S. SPACE MEN TURN DOWN BID FROM ABOVE TO MEET RUSSIAN SPACE MAN YURI GAGARIN

YURI GAGARIN DELIVERS ABOVE'S "PEACE MESSAGE" TO "PACE RALLY" <sup>AG 6, A-2-1</sup>

LETTER TO EDITOR BY ABOVE ON HIS BEING A COMMUNIST <sup>O-1, R-12-6</sup> "DISCIPLE"

—1962—

& WIFE GREET SOVIET AMBASSADOR DOBRYNIN & WIFE AT RECEPTION IN SOVIET EMBASSY IN WASH. CELEBRATING ANNIV OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION, 1917 <sup>N 8, A-3-6</sup>

—1963—

BALTIMORE-NAMED TO BOARD OF THE BALTIMORE & OHIO RR <sup>F 21, C-18-8</sup>

CLEVELAND-EDGAR S. DEMEYER, HAMPDEN, MASS FILED \$150,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST ABOVE & WIFE FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN HORSE-DRAWN RUSSIAN TROIKA YR AGO AT ABOVE PLACE <sup>S 22, B-12-8 2\*</sup>

—1964—

MOSCOW-ARRIVED WITH WIFE IN MOSCOW FEB. 16

<sup>F 15, A-1-4</sup>

<sup>F 16, A-17-7</sup>

MOSCOW-TO BE GUEST OF PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV

<sup>D 27, B-18-1</sup>

CLEVELAND-PLANS TO VISIT RUSSIA NEXT SPRING TO TALK TO NEW SOVIET RULERS

—1965—

<sup>F 16, D-7-3</sup>

MUST RESIGN FROM BD. OF DIRECTORS CLEVELAND ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING CO.-NEW RULE SETS AGE LIMIT OF 72-15 81

1-1965--

MR 19, D-8-1 \*

TORONTO-PLANS TO FINANCE CONF. ON CHINESE CULTURE TO BE SPONORED BY  
ASSOC. OF AMERICAN COLLEGES IN AUG. IN PUGWASH, NOVA SCOTIA

AP 12, R-11-5 3\* \*

VENICE-14TH PUGWASH CONF. OPENED APRIL 11

MY 11, R-4-4

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA-SAYS TIME NOT FAR DISTANT WHEN US WILL ABOLISH  
ALL BARRIERS IN DEVELOPMENT OF TRADE WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MY 21, R-18-1

TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. MAY 24

MY 25, A-8-1

ADDRESSING ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET., SAYS AMER. POLICIES IN VIETNAM HAVE  
BROUGHT COUNTRY "TO THE BRINK OF DISASTER"-ANDERSON

MY 26, B-22-1

A VOICE OF DOOM?-EDIT.

AG 18, A-10-7

PUGWASH, NOVA SCOTIA-TELLS PUGWASH CONF. THAT CITIZENS OF WESTERN NA-  
TIONS CAN NO LONGER IGNORE FACT THAT 1/3 OF WORLD'S PEOPLE ARE CHINESE

D 27, C-14-4

SAYS SOME OF HIS MOST IMPORTANT WORK LIES AHEAD

--1967--

JA 17, D-7-2

TO RETIRE MARCH 1 AS CHAIRMAN OF DET. STEEL CORP. BO. DIRECT-  
ORS

N 13, A-17-4 FIN 1

MOSCOW-PRAYDA PUBLISHED GREETINGS FROM ABOVE ON 50TH ANNIV  
OF BOLSHEVICK REVOLUTION

--1968--

D 27, A-2-2

WASH-FLEW TO CUBA & DID NOT INFORM STATE DEPT. IN ADVANCE OF HIS TRIP

EATON, CYRUS S: MILLIONAIRE, CLEVELAND, OHIO

1969

N 30, A-10-1

MOSCOW-TO NORTH VIETNAM ON PRIVATE PEACE-SEEKING MISSION,  
TO CONFVER WITH HANOI---

D 14, A-12-1

HONGKONG-NORTH VIETNAMESE TELL OF TALKS WITH ABOVE---

D 16, C-8-3

HONGKONG-SAYS THAT HANOI DOES NOT THINK THAT PRES. NIXON  
WANTS TO END THE WAR----KARNOW

D 18, A-26-3

SAID THAT NORTH VIETNAM HAS NO LONGER THE CAPACITY TO FIGHT-  
---1970---

JA 22, A-19-7RA

SAYS HE HAS CONVINCED N. VIET. PRIME MINISTER PHAM VANDONG TO  
MEET WITH PRES. NIXON---

MR 1, A-12-4

U.S. HANOI COULD END WAR FAST, SAYS CYRUS EATON.

JL 13, A-10-2

SAID VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY BELIEVES "POLITICAL END TO WAR IN  
VIETNAM ONOY POSSIBLE WAY TO END THAT WAR"

----1973----

AP 29, 8-15-1

KANSAS CITY--SAYS WATERGATE CASE HURT U.S. IMAGE



--1973--

D 27, A-2-4

90 TODAY, PICTURED WITH CLEVELAND MAYOR RALPH PERK AT CEREMONIES PROCLAIMING CYRUS EATON DAY

--1974--

F 10, A-20-1

MET WITH FIDELCASTRO DURING BRIEF VISIT TO CUBA

---1975---D26,A-3-5

TO MET WITH FIDEL CASTRO. -1977-

MR 24, A-2-2

PLANNING TO BUILD 3000 ROOM TOURIST RESORT ON CUBAS NE COAST

-1979-

MY 11, B-4-3

AGE 95 DIED MY 9-BULGIER

1962

EATON, MRS. CYRUS: WIFE OF CLEVELAND CAPITALIST

S 24, B-7-5

LONDON-DENIED SHE KISSED KHRUSHCHEV AS THE LONDON EVENING STANDARD  
STATED

EATON, CYRUS S. JR - ARMY FLIER

1943

Form 1656

MISSING IN ACTION

--1967--

JA 16, C-10-1<sup>Ag 16.9-2</sup>

N -& ROCKEFELLER BORTHERS PLAN TO BUILD BETTER TRADE BETW.  
WEST HEMISPHERE & COMMUNIST COUNTRIES INVOLVING COOPERATION  
INTERNATIONAL BASIC ECONOMY CORP. & TOWER INTERNATIONAL INC,  
ABOVE HEADS

EATON III, CYRUS - GRANDSON OF INDUSTRIALIST

1962

SEEKS TO ENROLL IN SCHOOL IN NASHVILLE, TENN. - MISSING FROM HOME SINCE  
OCT. 8  
NASHVILLE, TENN. - 16, SAYS IS NOT HAPPY, WANTS TO START A NEW LIFE

0 12, 8-8-3

0 12, 8-8-1 MET 2

EATON DAVID: M: KILLER

1971

JL 20,A-7-3

SHOT JAMES D HAINES U-M STUDENT IN MAINE FOR NO APPARENT  
REASON- CAIN.

O 2,A-6-7

~~RE~~SENTENCED TO 1-2 YRS INPRISON FOR WOUNDING UNIVER OF  
MICH STUDENT

EATON, DELORES: PUBLIC HOUSING

1991

Mr 17 C 1-2

Lives in the Jeffries public housing, can't afford to move.  
Housing is in bad shape-Bailey

1977

EATON, DENNIS - RIVER ROUGE POLITICIAN

Ag 31, B-1-1 W

RESIGNED AS RIVER ROUGE CITY TREASURER, TO ACCEPT RECREATION  
PROGRAM JOB-PAYNE

1944

EATON, DIANE : RARE MALADY:

Form 1656

JE 8, 37-1

GIVEN 11 BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS IN FIGHT AGAINST HEMATOPORPHYRINULA

JL 18, 3-4

NOW PERMITTED TO GO OUT DOORS ON DULL DAYS

~~---1945---~~

D 25, 4-5

SPENDING FIRST XMAS DAY OF HER LIFE AT HOME-STARK

~~---1956---~~

JL 31, 31-2

OBIT: ABOVE, 13 DIES IN HER HOME IN E. DET



EATON, DON C: NASA TECHNICIAN

1969

JL 15, SPACE 22

ASSIGNED AT THE MISSION CONTROL TO KEEP TRACK OF NEIL ARMS-  
TRONG WHILE LATTER WAS IN MOON-

1945

EATON, DWAYNE L.: NAVY PILOT

JE 10, 1-9-1

KILLED

EATON, ELTON R. : FOR SENATOR

1942

Form 1656  
DENOUNCES GERALD L.K.SMITH IN RACE FOR SENATE Ag 21, 3-1  
HITS "TIRES-FOR EVERYBODY" PLANK OF GERALD L.K.SMITH-S 9, 27-5  
ASSAILS GERALD L.K.SMITH IN CAMPAIGN SPEECH S 11, 32-5  
ADDRESSED CALHOUN COUNTY POLITICAL RALLY SEPT.10

--1945--

JA 26, 18-5

R\_DISTRICTING PLAN WOULD LEAD TO LECTION OF TWO OR THREE NEGRO CITI-  
ZENS TO LEGISLATURE

EATON, ELTON R.: NORTHVILLE PUBLISHER

1929

D 28, 16-5

Form 1656

Kalamazoo - Observes 25th wedding anniversary.

1930.

N 7, 32-2

Buys Plymouth Mail from F. W. Samsen and son

1932

Ja 23, 20-3

Elected pres of Mich Press Assn

---1936---

N 4, 2-7

ELECTED TO LEGISLATURE, POLLED 7600-INC

---1937---

JA 15, 7-1

INTRO BILL T AMEND CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE FOR ELECTION OF TWSP OFFICERS BIENNIALY INSTEAD OF ANNUALLY

JA 27, 4-8 BL STR

CHALLENGES LEGALITY OF EDWARD N BARNARD'S "BRIEF CASE" WAYNE CO. REPUB- LICAN CONVENTION

---1937---

F 2, 10-6 NITE

INTRO BILL FOR LEGISLATORS TO GIVE DAY'S PAY TO FLOOD FUND

F 17, 15-1

INTRO BILL REQUIRING STATE TO RETURN DEEDS TO PROPERTY TO PERSONS RECEIVING PENSIONS UNDER OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT

---1937---

MR 10,17-4

INTRO BILL PROPOSING A SPRING PRIMARY

MR 18,37-6

INTRO BILL TO HAVE RADIO BROADCASTING STATIONS FILE COPIES OF STATE-  
MENTS WITH STATE LIBRARIAN

MR 24,15-1

INTRO RESOLUTION REQUESTING DATA ON ALL STATE WELFARE ORGANIZATIONS

AP 13,9-4

INTRO BILL TO PERMIT COUNTY LIBRARY BOARDS TO ACQUIRE PROPERTY & CON-  
STRUCT BLDGS.FOR LIBRARY PURPOSES

AP 22,50-1-WSC

INTRO BILL FOR TIGHTER RESTRICTIONS ON SUBDIVISION OF PROPERTY; INTRO  
BILL TO HAVE BEER TAPS CARRY SIGNS ANNOUNCING BRANDS OF BEER THEY OFF  
ER

AP 22,50-1-WSC

INTRO BILL TO HAVE TB PERSONS FORCIBLY CONFINED

MY 5,17-4

SCORES WM.HABER IN HOUSE FOR WELFARE EXPENDITURES-BARNES

MY 5,33-1 BBX

INTRO RES. TO RECOVER \$1,700 IN SALARAY PAID TO

FREDE LEVI

INTRO BILL WHEREBY MICH CHURCHES WOULD BE IN CHARGE OF MICH WELFARE-B  
ARNES

MY 16,1-24-3

INTRO BILL WHEREBY STATE APPOINTIVE OFFICERS WOULD BE BARRED FROM RECE  
IVING PAY FROM MORE THAN 1 STATE DEPT OR FUND

MY 23,1-14-6

TO INTRO BILL CREATING MICH DEPT. OF PUB PARKS & OUTDOOR RECREATION

D 21,12-4

CRITICIZES STATE-FED PROGRAM OF RETIRING POTATOES FROM MARKET & USING  
THEM AS FODDER

---1938---

JA 11,6-4

PROPOSES GOP LINCOLN DAY BANQUETS TO RIDICULE JACKSON DAY DINNERS OF  
DEMOCRATS

EATON, REP. ELTON R.:

PLYMOUTH, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

NORMAN H. HILL ANSWERS CRITICISM OF ABOVE-MARKLAND

JA 21, 10-2

ASSAILS 2 SALARIES RECEIVED BY NORMAN H. HILL

JA 25, 25-6

ASKS FOR REPORT ON AMOUNT OF TAXES PAID BY STATE OFFICIALS

AP 8, 9-4

PROTESTS TO SELECTION OF GOV. MURPHY TO ADDRESS COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES  
AT MSC JUNE 15

AP 15, 10-7-MAIL

ANNOUNCES NOT CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR

MY 26, 21-8

ASSAILS EDWARD N. BARNARD'S HANDLING OF WAYNE CO. DELEGATES AT GOP CONV.

O 5, 1-2

WANTS CONV SYSTEM IN MICH. WIPED OUT-EDIT

O 6, 26-2

ATTACKS PROPOSED WELFARE REORG. LAW

O 15, 18-3

CHARGES DEM. ADMINISTRATION USED WELFARE FUNDS TO BUY VOTES IN HAMTRAM-  
CK

O 21, 47-8

WINS N 9; POLLS 8850 (INCOMPLETE) 5TH. DIST.

N 9, 28-8

---1939---

HOUSE OVERRIDES ABOVE TO CONGRATULATE GOV. MURPHY ON APPT.

JA 6, 28-5 NITE

TO INTRO BILL TO MAKE STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. PAY COST OF LIGHTING STATE  
TRUNK LINE HIGHWAYS IN CITIES & VILLAGES

JA 18, 8-5-

SAYS SCHOOL BOOKS SHOULD BE FREE TO PUPILS

JA 22, 5-19-3

FIGHTS TO RETAIN MERIT SYSTEM

F 2, 25-2-CITY

SEEKS TO CURB EDWARD N. BARNARD'S POLITICAL MACHINE IN WAYNE COUNTY

F 3, 33-5

---1939---

F 4, 10-1

F 5, 1-9-1

F 7, 27-7

F 10, 8-1

F 12, 1-9-7

F 16, 13-1

F 17, 9-2

F 17, 10-3

F 28, 19-1

MR 5, 1-12-8

MR 26, 1-11-8

AP 4, 9-1

AP 7, 28-1

AP 12, 3-1

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

AP 12, 32-3

I S SINCERE SUPPORTER OF CIVIL SERVICE PRINCIPLES-EDIT-  
IS FRIEND OF GOOD GOVERNMENT-RUDOW  
INTRO BILL TO MAKE SEVR.OF STATE, TREASURER, AUDITOR GENERAL & ATT.GEN.  
ERAL APPOINTIVE OFFICES  
TO ADDRESS CIVIL SERVICE RALLY IN DET. FEB. 15  
OFFERS BILL TO REFORM POLITICAL CONVENTIONS  
IN ADDRESS BEFORE WAYNE CO LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS CITES CIVIL SERVICE  
PERILS  
TO INTRO BILL TO DEMAND ALL JUSTICES LIVE IN LANSING-  
INTRO BILL TO REGULATE HOUSE TRAILER CAMPS  
CHARGES BRIBE HAS BEEN OFFERED TO HALT BILL WHICH WOULD REPEAL MICHIGAN'S TRUCK RECIPROCITY LAW  
INTRO BILL TO PENALIZE EMPLOYER OF LABOR WHO ACCEPTS MONEY FROM WORKER  
S  
PROPOSES ABOLITION OF UNNECESSARY & POLITICAL STATE TAX COMMSN.  
INTRO VILL TO PERMIT BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS TO FIX CLERK'S SALARY IN COUNTIES OF 500,000 OR MORE  
INTRO BILL TO FIX A MISDEMEANOR PENALTY FOR PERSONS WHO THREATEN OR ATTP.TO COERCE, FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES, ANY PERSON EMPLOYED ON ANY PUBLIC STREET, HIGHWAY OR BLDG.  
INTRO BILL TO LIMIT STATE Bd.OF FAIR MANAGERS TO 7 MEMBERS-  
CHARGES STATE IS USING MONEY FR TRUST FUND TO MEET OPERATING COSTS

EATON, REP. ELTON R.:

PLYMOUTH, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

AP 17, 4-2-BLST

URGES INQUIRY INTO ALL OF FRANK D. MCKAY'S BOND TRANSACTIONS

MY 1, 1-4

INTRO BILL TO TAKE AWAY FEES COLLECTED BY WAYNE COUNTY CLERK

JL 28, 7-2

SEEKS USE OF ROAD FUNDS TO AID CRIPPLED CHILDREN

O 1, 1-5-1

ROBT. WARDELL SAYS ABOVE STATEMENT ON REAPPORTIONMENT IS "SHAMEFUL"

N 5, 1-3-8

CRITICIZES PROPOSED CUTS IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

N 19, 1-8-7

TO OPPOSE ANY MOVE TO RAISE TAXES --1940--

JA 26, 26-8 NITE

OFFER BY FRANK MCKAY OF SETTLING G<sup>W</sup> BILLS ANGERS ABOVE-RUDOW

AP 1, 1-5

CHARGES STATE MADE \$50,000 GIFT TO DET. RACING ASSN

AP 3, 30-2

A.C. CARTON COMPLETES STORY ON STATE'S \$50,000 GIFT TO DET. RACING ASSN

AP 23, 29-1

SAYS FBI INVESTIGATION IN MICH, IS NOT AN ATTP. TO PIN BACK GOP

JE 23, 1-4-5

TO SEEK NOMINATION FOR U.S. SENATOR

JL 10, 1-2

WITHDRAWS FR RACE FOR GO<sup>W</sup> NOM. FOR US SEN.

JL 11, 22-2

ED-WITHDRAWAL PRAISED AS GOOD MOVE FOR STATE.

JL 23, 25-3

SAYS HE'S NOT FORD CAND. FOR GOP NOM. FOR LIEUT-GOV.

S 12, 42-1

LOSES GOP NOM. FOR LIEUT-GOV. SEPT. 10: POLLED 17426

S 12, 42-1

LOST GOP PRIMARY S 10: POLLED 58,377



---1940--- N 6, 7-3  
SAYS MICH. NEEDS AT LEAST ONE OR 2 MORE HOSPITALS FOR CRIPPLED CHILD-  
REN F 6, 27-5  
---1942---

DEMANDS IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS VS. LT. GOV. FRANK MURPHY MAY 13, 24-7  
ANNOUNCED CANDIDACY FOR SENATOR NOMINATION-MARKLAND -JE 8, 4-6  
TAKES ISSUE WITH MICH. EDITORS SUPPORTING RE-ELECTION OF SEN. PRENTISS  
M. BROWN JE 29, 4-4

QUESTIONS RIGHT OF HOMER FERGUSON TO RUN FOR SENATE SC 4, 33-5  
GERALD L. K. SMITH ANSWERS DEMAND BY ABOVE TO PRODUCE TIRE PLEDGE SOURCE  
S 10, 33-2

ASSAILS GERALD L. K. SMITH CAMPAIGN FINANCES S 16, 1-2  
POLLS 42,513 FOR 3RD PLACE S 16, 1-2  
WAYNE COUNTY VOTE S 16, 32-1  
VOTE BY COUNTIES O 10, 1-16-2

HEADS UNIVERSITY PRESS CLUB ---1944--- MY 14, 1-4-4  
CANDIDATE FOR LEGIS JL 13, 6-7

NOMINATED FOR LEGIS. JL 11, 1271-COMplete  
---1945--- JA 15, 8-7

WILL INTRODUCE RESOLUTION TO SPLIT DETROIT'S REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT  
JA 18, 29-3

INTRO. BILL BANNING COUNTY POLITICAL CONVENTIONS. JA 22, 19-5  
URGES FREE BOOKS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS JA 30, 4-3

PERSONS CONVICTED OF FELONY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY INELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC OFFICE  
---1945--- F 7, 3-2

REGENTS OF UNIV. OF MICH SHOULD OPEN MEETINGS TO PUBLIC AND PRESS

URGES END OF HALF-YEAR LICENSE TAGS

E 19, 1-4  
F 20, 14-7

INTRODUCES BILL TO DECREASE MANDATORY TAX ALLOCATION BY COUNTRY BDS.  
TO CITIES OR VILLAGES WHICH DO NOT LEVY A TAX

MR 1, 24-4

ANY PERSON CONVICTED OF BRIBERY MAY BE DISQUALIFIED FROM PUBLIC OFFICE

MR 9, 9-3

INTRODUCES BILL TO ABOLISH HALF-YEAR LICENSE PLATES - RUDOW

MR 16, 31-1

TAVERNS MAY BE REQUIRED TO PAY RETAIL PRICE FOR LIQUOR

MR 21, 18-3

UNFESSED GRAFTERS ARE TARGET IN HOUSE

AP 5, 24-4

WAYNE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL WILL NOT BE PLACED UNDER COUNTY BD. OF  
INSTITUTIONS

AP 10, 3-6

OFFERS BILL TO ABOLISH OFFICE OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE

- 1946 -

JA 5, 3-3

ASKS STUDY COMM. TO DECIDE DISTRIBUTION STATE VET FUND - F 10, 1-5-3

SAYS DET DOESN'T SEEM TO KNOW WAYNE U. EXISTS

MY 26, 1-4-5

AUTHOR OF BILL TO PROVIDE FOR WAYNES FIRST CONG. DIST CONVENTIONS: RIFT

DEVELOPED - MULLER

N 10, 1-15-1

OFFERS A BUDGET ON HOW LEGISLATOR MAY LIVE - MULLER

N 24, 1-8-8

SPONSORS BILL TO DISSECT DET'S BIG DISTRICT - RUDOW

---1947---

JA 3, 11-1

TO SEEK REPEAL OF TAX SPLIT - LEVIN

---1947---

OFFERS PLAN FOR SOLUTION STATE'S FINANCIAL PROBLEMS TO GOV SIGLER

JA 10, 6-6-

JA 15, 4-8

INTRO BILL REQUIRING THAT NO STATE AGENCY BY RULE CAN PROHIBIT STORAGE OF LAWFULLY ACQUIRED GAME ANIMALS, EXCEPT FOR HEALTH REASONS

JA 24, 10-3

INTRO RES TO ACQUIRE FT WAYNE FOR STATE HOSP DEVELOPMENT

F 7, 21-6

INTRO BILL PROVIDING STATE PAY FULL COST CARING FOR INSANE PATIENTS IN WAYNE CO GEN HOSP

F 20, 12-3

PROPOSES LEVY IF VOTERS O.K. FEPC LAW

MR 5, 30-3 BS 2

INTRO. PROPOSED CONST. AMENDMENT TO BAR FROM PUB. OFFICE PERSONS CONV. OF FELONY

MR 14, 25-2

INTRO BILL TO TAKE REVENUE FR RACING TO MAKE STATE FAIR GROUND'S FINEST IN WORLD

AP 3, 31-3

INTRO GROUP OF TAX BILLS

AP 25, 35-3

INTRO BILL TO DISQUALIFY OFFICIALS CONV OF FELONIES - RUDOW

AP 28, 26-2

INTRO BILL FOR 3-CO COLLEGE ZONE GIVING WAYNE U SPECIAL STATUS: INTRO

BILL ASKS \$2 MILLION A YEAR IN STATE FUNDS TO FINANCE GRANT OF \$250 A YEAR TO ANY SCHOOL DIST OPERATING COLLEGE

MY 11, 4-14-2

SUGGESTS NEW STATE LEVIES BE CALLED "JEFFRIES TAXES" - MULLER

AP 15, 34-5

CHARGES SIGLER SACRIFICING DIGNITY OF STATE GOVT. TO FURTHER HIS RE-  
FORM PROGRAM

MY 2, 1-6-4 2\*

URGES GOV SIGLER TO WORK FOR A ONE-HOUSE LEGISLATURE - S 15, 22-7  
NOM FOR LEGIS, 7TH DIST IN S 14 GOP PRIMARY: POLLED 3096 (INC) -

DEFEATED FOR LEGIS., 7TH DIST., N 2; POLLED 13064 (INC) <sup>N 3, 40-4 FINAL</sup>  
QUITS POLITICS; RECORD IS UNIQUE <sup>-D 19, 1-20-3</sup>

---1952---

Ag 18, 25-4

STRICKEN BY HEART ATTACK AT SUMMER HOME

Ag 22, 21-3

OBIT; DIED AG 21ST, AT 71 YRS OF AGE, IN OSCODA, MICH

Ag 23, 14-5

SAME

---1966---

JA 28, C-9-5 6\*

WIFE MRS GRACE ANNA DIED JAN 27, AGE 83

EATON, ELZA W.: MURDERER: RENO, NEV.

1957

ABOVE, FORMER CHIEF GUARD, STOMPED INTO VA HOSPITAL N 18TH WITH 2 GUNS  
& KILLS TWO VA OFFICERS, ~~DEAL~~ PHILIP KEABLES & ARTHUR R. SMALL

EATON JR., EMERY N. - LARCENY

1959

ABOVE LEAVES IDLEWILD FOR EUROPE WITH ROBERT ENGLAND CARRYING \$19000  
OBTAINED BY RUSE FROM BANK

AG 8, 3-6

AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND - POLICE JAIL ABOVE HERE

~~AG 10~~

AG 21, 36-1

EXETER, N.H. - ROB'T ENGLAND, OF JACKSON, MICH, CLEARED OF LARCENY CHG.

EATON, EMMA: VOLUNTEER

1973

D 26, C-4-5 W

DBN. HTS. WOMAN, FEATURED AS 'VOLUNTEER OF WEEK' FOR  
WORK WITH WAYNE CO. EASTER SEAL CENTER IN INKSTER-CROSSON

1974

EATON, ERNEST E. - KIDNAPER

JL 23, B-1-2 N

PONTIAC-MAEJEANDISON ARRAIGNED FOR KIDNAPING 58-YR-OLD WOMAN FROMBROOMFIELDTWP.SUPERMARKET



EATON, FANNIE M. - DET TEACHER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 23, 32-2

Died Je 21, funeral Je 25, burial in Woodlawn Cmty

---1936---

O 17, 3-1

PORTRAIN OF ABOVE GIVEN TO TAPPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL BY MRS. FRANK  
ANDUP

EATON, FRED G: EDITOR,PUBLISHER

1971

S 5,E-10-5

NAMED EDITOR & PBULISHER OF PORT HURON TIMES HERALD

MR 15, A-1-4

GENEVA-CITES DANGER OF MISSILES IN ORBIT AT OPENING OF EAST-WEST DIS-  
ARMAMENT CONF.-

MR 17, A-17-1

GENEVA-U.S.ASKS MISSILE AUDIT TO PREVENT SNEAK RAID

MR 22, A-1-1

GENEVA-U.S.ASSURES DISARMAMENT CONF HERE THAT ITS FOREIGN BASES WOULD  
BE ABOLISHED ONCE THREAT TO FREE WORLD IS REMOVED

AP 14, A-1-3

GENEVA-TELLS OF U.S. OFFER OF NEW A-BAN ON MILITARY

JE 17, B-15-1

GENEVA-FLIES HOME FOR CONSULATIONS

EATON, FREDERICK N.: ASSISTANT PLANT MGR., BOHN ALUMINUM CO. 1943

ONE OF 8 ACCUSED IN WAR CONTRACTS

Form 1656

---1944---

TRIAL STARTS F 23

SABOTAGE CHARGE DISMISSED

ACQUITTED IN FRAUD CASE BUT TO BE DISCHARGED

AG 5, 1-1

F 20, 1-2-1

MY 11, 2-6

MY 19, 1-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 21, 1-6

Drafts statement backing tale of Walter Ligget 'Mich.  
Soused and Serene'- Offers to prove charges to House Comm.-  
Markland My 20, 1-6

NY-In serious condition, My 20; blood poisoning, heart  
trouble Je 7, 11-4

Dies, Je 8, in NY

Je 8, 6-8-4

Funeral in Det., Je 9

EATON, HAL

ROCKET EXPERT: FLORDIA

1958

O 12, D-15-1

ABOVE WAS MAN WHO PUSHED BUTTON THAT RESULTED IN SENDING ROCKET TO  
MOON

EATON, HELEN M.

SECRETARY: ESTATE:

DETROIT

1956

ABOVE'S BOSS, CHAS. BRAY, LEAVES HER \$200,000 IN HIS WILL  
\$200,000 WILLED TO ABOVE BY BOSS

\$ 24, '1-3 BB

\$ 25, 3-6

EATON, MRS HELEN SPENSE --- SLAYER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 20, 2-4

Dewitt, Ark-Kills Jack Worls, accused slayer of father in

Courtroom Ja 19.

---1933---

F 19,1-2-4

ESCAPES FROM CELL

S 14,23-1 C S

BACK IN PRISON FARM

/---1934---

JL 12,1-2

KILLED IN ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE FROM JACKSONVILLE, ARK PEN



EATON, DR. HUBERT : CEMETERY CREATOR : GLENDALE, CALIF. 1961

AG 14, A-8-1  
ABOVE & HIS HAPPY FOREST LAWN MEMORIAL-PARK CEMETERY-BARNES

---1966---

S 21, C-8-2 1  
S 22, D-7-1

85, DIED-NO DATE GIVEN  
DIED S20, AGE 85 IN BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.

EATON, IVORY J.:

EX CONVICT: DETROIT

1958

HELD FOR ROBBERY OF CLUB 509 JA 11TH  
NAMED GUNMAN IN HOLDUP OF CLUB 509  
CONFESSES ROBBERY OF CLUB 509  
GIVEN 3½ TO 20 YRS

A 16, 44-1

JA 24, 14-6 LF

MR 6, 9-1

MR 20, 12-1

EATON, J.O.: EATON MANUFACTURING CO.

1938

Form 1656

MY 11,32-7

RECEIVED \$106,000 SALARY IN 1937

---1941---

N 1, 7-1

HONOR BY EMPLOYEES ON 30TH ANNIV.OF HIS FOUNDING OF COMPANY

EATON, J.W.M. - NAVY OFFICER

1955

ABOVE SOCKED BY SEAM AS HE IS INSPECTING SHIP  
PROMOTED DEPUTY SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, ATLANTIC

JL 21, 1-1  
JL 27, 1-5

J M MCSPORRAN GIVEN 2 YRS FOR HITTING ABOVE  
SIC TRANSIT GLORIA-EDIT

JL 28, 19-4  
JL 29, 40-1

EATON, PVT. JACK D. : WAYNE, MICHIGAN SOLDIER

1951

O 20, 20-7

WOUNDED IN KOREA

1944

EATON. ENSIGN JEFFERSON SEARS: US NAVY

HOME AFTER INJURIES RECEIVED AT TARAVA , WILL MARRY ELEANOR NELSON  
MARRIED ELEANOR V NELSON

Form 1656

AP 22, 7-1

MY 11, 20-2

1978

EATON, JEFFERY : MISSING

JE 10, A-13-5

AGE 9 SOUGHT BY POLICE ALL DAY, FOUND WITH NATURAL MOTHER  
IN NY

JA24, A-7-1

MENLO PARK, CALIF.—CHIEF OF ABOVE SAYS EARTHQUAKE FORECAST  
AS RELIABLE & PRECISE AS HURRICANE WARNINGS WILL BE FEASIBLE  
IN 10 YEARS OR SOONER



EATON, JOHN CRAIG: EATON CORP.

1976

JE15, A-18-3

TORONTO- ATTEMPT TO KIDNAP HIS DAUGHTER, SIGNE FAILS  
WHEN POLICE SURPRIZE KIDNAPER AT HIS POSH HOME.

1978

EATON, JOLEEN : WELFARE

D 25, B-3-1

BOYNECITY-SUES DEPT OF SOCIAL WELFARE FOR DENIAL OF  
BENEFITS, SAYS SHE HAD TO EAT GARBAGE-PITT

EATON, JOSEPH EMERSON : BUM FROM RICH FAMILY

1988

D 18,C-1-2

drugs, AIDS  
Died alone on sidewalk in seedy area of San Francisco, from  
wealth Boston banking family- Sweeney

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 15, 1-2

Died of chloral poisoning Mr 20, 1-1

Widow arrested as slayer O 16, 1-4

Widow, Jennie May Eaton, on trial

O 17, 1-3

Mrs. Eaton's daughters testify against her

O 20, 11-1

More than 16 grains of poison found in body

O 25, 1-6

Mrs. Eaton bares own life O 30, 20-2

Mrs. Eaton acquitted; chronology of case

Je 4, 20-3 1914

Widow married first husband, D. Henry Ainsworth,  
Morristown, Ariz.

1953

EATON, JOSEPH W. : WAYNE RESEARCH INVESTIGATOR

D 29, 29-4

SAYS STUDIES SHOW WORLD POPULATION DOUBLE EVERY 16 YRS. RESULT OF SANIT  
ATION & MEDICAL SCIENCE-SHOENFIELD --1954-- MR 21, B-7-1

ABOVE STUDYING MENTAL HEALTH IN HUTTERITE COLONIES-TENDLER

My 16, B-2-2 D

LANS-HEAD OF STATE DRUG ABUSE AGENCY ARRESTED FOR DRUNK  
DRIVING ---1979--- Ag 10, B-1-1

SAYS MICH.TAKEOVER OF WAYNE CO.SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROG.TO GIVE  
MORE AID FOR DRUG ADDICTS& ALCOHOLICS-NEHMAN

Ag 14, B-1-3

SAYS WAYNE CO. DRUG PROGRAM LACKS STRENGTH

-1980-

F 29, B-4-1D

LANS-SAYS ALCOHOL & DRUG ABUSE IS RISING AT ALARMING PACE  
IN UNEMPLOYMENT-PLAGUE MICH.

NAMED ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL OF CITY TREASURER OFFICE  
N 2, 1-14-2

COMMENTS ON LAW TO TAX COIN MACHINES -----1960--- S 1, B-6-2  
AT WORK STAMPING OUT OBSOLETE CITY LAWS-HARDEE ---1962--- MR 18, A-20-6

---1963--- MR 13, A-3-5  
HELPED WRITE ORDINANCE TO BAN SMOKING ON ELEVATORS-HOENSHELL

EATON, LEONARD K. - UNIV. PROFESSOR & AUTHOR.

1965

S 30, D-4-4  
OF U OF M SPOKE TO WOMEN OF FAIR LANE AT THEIR ANNUAL MEETS 28 ON JENSON,  
JENSON, LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT-HICKS



EATON, LINDA - FIRE FIGHTER

1979

	JA 23, A-3-4
IOWACITY-TOE CONT. TO NURSE SON AT FIREHOUSE IN DEFIANCE OF REGULATIONS	JA 25, A-3-1
IOWACITY-KXRX SENT HOME WITHOUT PAY FOR NURSING AGAIN	JA 31, A-3-1
WINS TEMPORARY INJUNCTION IN IOWACITY, IOWA, ALLOWED TO BREASTFEED SON AT FIRE STATION	F 1, A-10-3 2DOT
IOWACITY-LIKES THE SPOTLIGHT	F20, A-3-1
IOWA CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. RULED RIGHTS OF ABOVE WERE VIOLATED.	MR 21, A-3-1
WINS SUIT	MY 15, A-3-1
TO QUIT HER JOB BECAUSE OF HARASSMENT BY MALE CO-WORKERS.	F 3, A-2-1AM
IOWACITY, IOWA-LOSES SEX BIAS CASE.	

EATON, LLOYD: FOOTBALL BOACH

1969

JA 26,D-7-5

4TH TO REJECT COACHING POSITION AT THE UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH

---1970---

D 6,D-3-1

UNIVER OF WYOMING HEAD FOOTBALL COACH ANNOUNCED RETIRMENT &  
MOVE TO NEWLY CREATED POSITION OF ASST ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

1964

EATON, REV. M. DONALD - CHURCH OF CHRIST MINISTER

JA 31, A-2-2

ANNARBOR-ACQUITTED OF CHARGE F GROSS INDECENCY WITH COURT WARD WHO  
LIVED IN HIS HOME

1936

EATON, MRS MABEL - NEW JERSEY COMMUNIST

Form 1656

JA 29, 22-7 BL STR

DENIED CUSTODY OF CHILDREN FOR TEACHING THEM COMMUNISM

F 18,1-6

LOSER IN SUIT FOR CHILDREN, FIGHTS FOR 'RIGHT TO THINK

F 25,24-2 BL STR

TO HAVE CUSTODY OF CHILDREN 2 DAYS A WEEK

O 28,28-3-NITE

IGHTS FOR CUSTODY OF HER 2 CHILDREN

O 30,43-1-BLST

APPEAL TO NEW STAND

EATON , MARY - ACTRESS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 20, 2-6

To marry Millard Fillmore Webb, film director  
S 2, 1-1

Married in Los Angeles S 1

---1948---

O 13, 41-7

DIED O 10: To BE BURIED O 14

RESIGNS

Form 1656  
---1935---

D 9,5-15-5  
N 29,41-2

PREDICTS ROOSEVELT WILL NOT BE A CANDIDATE FOR RE-NOMINATION

D 26,30-1

FAVORS UNPLEDGED DELEGATION TO NATIONAL CONV; FIGHTS PLEDGES FOR  
BORAH

---1936---

JL 28,1-6

WRITES FUDGE RECEIPE FOR "THE WOMAN REPUBLICAN" MAGAZINE AG 1,6-1  
THOS.F.BARRY MAKING "IRON MAN" OUT OF ABOVE-EDIT

EATON, MINDT D - DET SOC

1950

MARRIED ANN S CROUSE, MY 13 ---1956---

MY 14, 3-3-2  
N 11, E-12-3

WIFE, PRES OF DET BRANCH OF DOBBS ALUMNAE ASSN, SPEARHEADS CHEESE SALE  
TO AID SCHOOL

1935

EATON, MYRTLE: KIDNAP SUSPECT

Form 1656

S 3,4-8

CAUGHT IN ALLENDALE, FLA. AS SUSPECT IN EDWARD G. BREMER KIDNAPING

---1936---

JE 3,2-3-BLST

CONV, OF HARBORING W. WEAVER, BREMER KIDNAPER; DEFERRED SENTC

JE 11,50-1

FINED \$1,000 & SENTC. TO 6 MONTHS



EATON, OTIS:

UAW CARD THEFT:

1944

Form 1656

AG 10, 4-2BS

NAMED IN 80,000 MEMBERSHIP CARD THEFT FROM OFFICES OF FORD LOCAL 600

N 14, 3-5

N 30, 16-1

CASE HELD UP 2 WEEKS

ACCUSED OF CARD THEFT, HELD TO CIRCUIT COURT

EATON, PATRICIA:

KIDNAPING: HASTINGS, MICH.

1956

0 11, 6-3

ABOVE, 5, KIDNAPED BY MAN IN CAR TAKEN FOR 11 MILE RIDE & THEN PUSHED  
OUT OF CAR; POLICE SEEK HER ABDUCTOR

0 12, 2-3

HASTINGS-POLICE BELIEVE ABDUCTOR TRIED TO KILL ABOVE

EATON, R. WILLIAM--- EX-MICH STATE POLICEMAN

1950

TELLS OF EXPERIENCE TRAINING S. KOREAN POLICEMAN S 4, 5-2  
DOSES GOP PRIMARY FOR LEGIS., 7TH DIST., S 13, 31-5  
S 12, POLLED 62, (INC.)

EATON, ROBERT : AMERICAN QUAKER

1967

S 15, B-6-1

HONG KONG-ABOVE CAPTAIN PACIFIST YACHT PHOENIX WAS REFUSED  
OK TO GO ASHORE HERE ENROUTE TO NORTH & VIETNAM WITH MEDICAL  
SUPPLIES-U.S.HAD VOIDED HIS PASSPORT

S 17, B-4-6

HONG KONG-PERMITTED BY HONG KONG GOVT. TO ENTER COLONY S16

EATON, ROBERT:

CAR THEFT: GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

1955

ABOVE IN JACKSON PRISON, NR DEATH AFTER BEING STABBED BY FELLOW CON-  
VICT, MECHANICAL KIDNEY KEEPING HIM ALIVE  
BOBBOBOBO OBIT; DIES TODAY

JE 26, 1-9-4 3\*

JE 27, 8-8

EATON, ROBERT: ACTOR

1966

~~D 13, C-11-6~~

HOLLWOOD-IS 6TH HUSBAND OF LANA TURNER-MARRIAGE IS BREAKIN  
G UP

EATON, \*ROBERT E.L.: MAJ.: U.S.AIR FORCE

1955

NAMED COMMANDER OF SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE B SE, MICH.

IL 13, 16-2

ASSUMES COMMAND OF 10TH AIR FORCE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICH.

S 16, 17-5

N12, 3-5

GIVEST VETS . DAY SPEACH AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

---1956---

MY19, 14-1

BEFORE ROYAL CAN. AIR FORCE ASSN. PRAISES U.S-CAN. AIR  
DEFENSE

---1959---

JE30, 12-7

TRANSFERRED TE PENTAGON FROM COMMANDING SELFRIDGE 10TH AIR  
FORCE BASE

S27, D-19-1

MAJ. GEN. ROBERT E.L.EASSON NAMED TO STAFF OF PENTAGON

---1961---

MR26, B-5-1

SPEAKS TO ARNOLD AIR ~~Box~~ SOC. IN DET.; REVEALS METHOD FOR  
RESERVISTS CALL

EATON, ROBERT H.:

ENGINEER: U OF M

1954

\$ 15, 63-2

USES GEIGER COUNTER TO TEST OILS' EFFECTIVENESS



EATON, ROBERT J : EXEC

1982

NAMED VP IN CHARGE OF ENGINEERING STAFF AT GM <sup>My 4, C-4-5</sup>  
-1983- <sup>My 28, A-17-1</sup>

AMER MANUFACTURERS MUST ADOPT LATEST TECHNOLOGY TO OVERTAKE  
FOREIGN COMPETITION.-DUNN --1985-- J1 31, F-9-1

Said GM's Project Trilby is studying how to integrate the electronic car of the future.-Olson

-- 1986-- Ap8, C-4-3  
named vice pres of GM technical staffs.

GM cutting back on some basic research programs-Higgins  
-1992 Mr 12 A 1-2

GM exec may hold key to Chrysler's future

-1992

Mr 13 E 1-2

Top Chrysler position may be awarded soon- Eaton is front-runner-Naughton

Mr 13 E 1-6

Eaton has much to offer N.3 automaker-Fogel

Mr 16 A 1-1

Eaton picked to succeed Iacocca-Fogel-Naughton

Mr 16 A 4-1

Eaton called the ultimate team player, Lutz is individualist could be why he got the job-Fogel

Mr 16 A 4-3

~~Eaton's move from Gm to Chrysler signals new era for both companies-Higgins~~

Mr 17 A 1-4

Eaton's task: Win over Lutz & Co-Naughton-Fogel

Mr 17 A 14-1

Eaton, formerly of GM Europe hopes to gain market share-Edit

Mr 17 B 1-2

Excerpts from Lee Oacocca's remarks at Pres Conference

Mr 17 B 1-3

Excerpts from Robert Lutz' remarks at Press Conference

Mr 17 B 1-4

Excerpts from Eaton's remarks at Press Conference

Mr 17 B 1-4

Eaton appeared surprised-Eaton deal culminated weeks of talks-Sedgwick

Mr 17 B 8-1

Eaton won't follow Iacocca onto TV commercials as Chrysler pitchman-Naughton

Mr 18 E 1-3

Dealer leaders disappointed that Robert Lutz did not win the top job at Chrysler -Naughton

Mr 23 A 1-4

52, became the surprise successor to Iacocca-Feels he has good chemistry with Iacocca-Naughton

Ap 6 A 1-1

LeeIacocca total compensation plummeted to \$1.1million last yr when company lost \$795million.He took \$3.5million pay cut-Eaton is getting base salary of \$62,500-Higgins

-1992

Ap 7 E 1-2

Iacocca collected under \$3 million in 1991. Eaton will  
make \$750,000 per yr-Higgins

My 10 D 1-3

Chrysler is planning to phase out Plymouth or Eagle brand  
says Eaton in The Det News interview-Naughton

N 25 E 1-1

Says that the comeback of the auto industry depends on whether consumers can successfully compete with federal government loans.

D 4 E 3-1

~~Eaton is elected Chrysler chairman-Gruley~~

-1993-

Ja 11 F 4-1

Declared himself an environmentalist. - Naughton

Ja 13 E 1-4

Expects to go on the road to help sell Chrysler's stock. -  
Naughton

Ja 28 E 1-6

Las Vegas - Tells the UAW that he's certain that hourly workers will receive profit sharing checks. - Naughton

Mr 28 B 3-1

Interview with Eaton, now CEO of Chrysler My 21 C 1-6  
Toronto-Eaton told stockholders meeting in Toronto Thurs.  
may raise dividends-Naughton

My 23, D-1-5

Wants to build more hot-selling Grand Cherokees-Higgins  
Je 24 E 1-2

With LeeIacocca out of the picture,Eaton steps into the  
spotlight during contract negotiations

Jl 9 E 1-1

Has made a favorable impression on exec, all over town  
in his first 6 mos-Pepper

Jl 25 D 4-1

Eaton decides to hold annual new model show for dealers  
in Detroit-Naughton

Jl 28 E 3-5

Eaton must put more trust in his economic adviser- Set  
wrong budget for 1993

-1993-

Ag 12 F 8-1

Eaton urged Clinton adm to continue pressing for a weaker U.S. dollar vs. the Japanese yen-Higgins

S 8 E 1-5

Says that the U.S. is the least expensive market for his company to build vehicles, cheaper than Mexico.

S 10 E 3-5

Says that strikes are possible during negotiations, but should be short ones. - Naughton

S 15 E 1-5

Japanese automakers should stop importing cars, auto parts to N.Amer bec it makes better sense to build in U.S says Eaton -Waldsmith

S 22 E 1-5

Chrysler cautious about its success. Eaton told execs every chrm in Chrysler history had to save the company

0 22 E 3-5

Failure of the NAFTA could lead the Big 3 automakers to to build more plants in Mexico.

EATON, ROBERT J : EXEC

1993

D 09 F 1-3

Chrysler deluged w/orders for new Dodge Ram pickup, says  
Eaton-Naughton

D 09 F 3-4

Eaton doesn't feel electric cars and 2-stroke engines have  
much immediate future-Naughton

-1994-

Ja 13 C 1-5

Chrysler Corp is looking for ways to boost production of  
virtually all its truck models-Naughton

Mr 18 A 1-5

Earned \$9.3 million in salary, bonuses, stock proceeds &  
other options. - Sedgwick & Tompor & Fogel

My 20 E 1-1

Chrysler raised quarterly dividend by a nickel & Eaton prom-  
ised to pay off \$2 billion pension debt this year-Naughton

He orders quality overhaul of Chrysler's entire lineup-  
Naughton

Jl 13 E 1-1

-1994-

J1 29 E 3-1

Talks about his company's challenges with reporters.

S 30 G 3-1

Eaton will add surcharge to its gasoline powered vehicles to cover the costs of electric cars

S 30 G 1-1 lDot

In 5 yr plan, Eaton plans to spend \$20 billion to overhaul its entire car, truck lineup by 1998-Vlasic

O 13 E 2-1

He personally delivered Chrysler Cirrus to Evelyn Y. Davis, corporate critic

O 16 A 1-1

Says Chrysler willing to donate vacant company-owned land on east side<sup>Det</sup> to spur development-Vlasic

O 26 E 3-1

Eaton blasts Federico Pena's unsafe ruling on GM pickups  
-Gruley

N 18 E 3-4

Raising auto fuel efficiency standards does little to help the environment, says Eaton-Willing



EATON, ROBERT J : EXEC CHRYSLER

1994

N 20 B 7-1

Excerpts from speech at National Press Club,D.C. by Eaton

D 01 F 1-5

Chrysler eventually will share cash reserves with stockholders,says Eaton-Vlasic

-1995-

Mr 17 A 11-1

Excerpts from speech at the SAE International Congress and Exposition in Detroit

Ap 05 A 1-1

Chrysler's Eaton says it may build plants overseas, Asia or S.America,possibly-Vlasic

Ap 16 A 1-1

Takeover of Chrysler proposal by KirkKerkorian & LeeIacocca catches Eaton off guard-Vlasic

Ap 16 D 1-1

Who invited Lee Iacocca to ceremony joining Chrysler & Det in partnership.\$750million investment in Jefferson plant-Pepper

-1995-

Ap 25 F 1-1

He sent letter to Kerkorian after mtg.with Chrysler board;  
refusing his buyout offer-Stertz/Gruley/ Vlasic

Ap 30 D 1-4

Fight for Chrysler (with takeover threat) in hands of 3 very  
different men,Kerkorian,Iacocca & Eaton-Gruley/Vlasic/Stertz

My 16 E 3-1

Chrysler Bd is sticking with on Kerkorian issue.

My 19 E 1-4

~~St.Louis-Has support of his directors, employees,investors~~  
excerpts from his speech at annual shareholder mtg.-Vlasic/  
Gruley

S 10 S 1-1

The story behind Kerkorian's bid for Chrysler, the major  
players;the misunderstandings/miscalculations-Gruley/Stertz  
Vlasic

S 24 A 1-1

Says quality could be weak spot for Chrysler in battle w/  
Kerkorian-Stertz

S 26 A 4-1

Reprint of memo from Eaton to 400 of Chrysler's top execs-

O 04 B 1-5

NY-Eaton accuses Kerkorian of mudslinging aimed at trash-  
ing the company-Stertz

O 06 B 1-1

Kerkorian refuted Eaton's comments portraying him as hostile  
raider;challenged him to prevent "greenmail"-Stertz

O 12 B-1-1

Jerome York, Tracinda Corp's top strategist lashes back  
at Eaton for criticism of Kerkorian , questions Chrysler  
finances-Stertz

N 15 E 1-1

Declines his previously-announced appt. as chairman of  
Det.Renaissance-Waldsmith

-1995-

N 17 B 1-1

Kerkorian and Eaton to meet face-to-face in NY; tone of mtg.  
may determine future of feud-Stertz

N 21 C 5-2

Kerkorian tells Eaton he wants Kmart chairman, Joseph Antoin, off Chrysler board-Phillips

D 01 B 1-1

York and Eaton will meet with Chrysler shareholders, trying  
to get their votes-Phillips

D 15 B 1-2

Eaton agrees to outside directors' review of policies, per  
Kerkorian's demands-Phillips

--1996--

Ja 4 C-3-1

Eaton says Jerome York doesn't know what he's talking  
about & that Kerkorian fight will go on indefinitely

Ja 5 F-3-2

Thinks Kerkorian is looking for a proxy fight

He says big stockholders not interested in Kerkorian's  
"short term returns"-Phillips

Ja 08 C 1-1

Ja 18 B 1-5

Expects to show good 1996 forecast for Chrysler;will arm  
them against Kerkorian-Phillips

F 9, A-1-2

Deal with Iacocca, Kerkorian in showdown, gets 5 year plan

F 12 A-5-1

Las Vegas-New board members need shareholder approval,

Eaton praises Iacocca in speech-Yung

F 28 E 3-3

Interview with him about future of Chrysler-Pepper

Mr 12 B-1-2

Has been working for Detroit comeback with Greater Detroit  
Partnersip-Pepper

Mr 19 A-6-1

Eaton defends the market system, decries class warfare

Mr 19 B-3-1

Says Media beat up on business

-1996-

Mr 28, B-2-2

Elected chairman of Detroit Renaissance

Ap 3 B-1-3

Eaton is more relaxed after truce with Kekorian-Phillips

Ap 4 B-1-1

NY-Vehicle affordability will play big role in labor negotiations-Phillips

My 31 A-1-4

Mackinac Isl-Hudson's building will face wrecking ball-King/Basheda

D 27 B 3-5

Sold \$2.8 million in stock last month

-1997-

F 27, B-3-1

Named Exec of Yr by Automotive Industries mag.-Phillips

Je 24 B 3-3

Joins METapoint Partners that buy small firms, trying to turn them around-Phillips

S 9 B-1-5

Wiesbaden, Germany-Wants to increase Chrysler's Europe sales -Howes

D 05 A 1-5

Unveils his new management team; making Thomas Stallkamp president of Chrysler; other promotions-Howes

D 05 B 1-6

Eaton shows his 21st century priorities by naming Thomas Stallkamp president-Phillips

D 11 B-1-2

States Chrysler is ready to increase rebates further to maintain stable demand for new cars/trucks-Phillips

-1998-

My 7 A-1-3

Why Eaton merged with Daimler-Benz.-Pepper

My 8 A-6-1

Eaton shows his commitment to Detroit will endure, even with merger.-Pepper

My 8 A-1-2

Jergen Schrempf's Auto show visit set merger deal in motion -Phillips & Stertz

MY 10 A-11-1

Auburn Hills - Promises merger will add jobs in Detroit. -Phillips

--1998--- Ag 7, A-1-5

top 5 execs at Chrysler get \$168 million in deal with  
Daimler merger. Ag 26 B-1-1

Next generation Chrysler, folded into conglomerate known as  
DaimlerChrysler AG, should become world's 3rd largest auto  
company in revenues-Pepper N 12 B 1-3

Det.-Car he was in hit by another on Jefferson; air bag  
saved him from possible serious injry-Vlasic

N 15 D 1-7

Auburn Hills-Story of how Daimler-Benz and Chrysler became  
one company-started w/mtg.of Eaton and Schrempp

N 18 B 1-3

NY-Interview with Eaton and Schrempp-Vlasic D 22 B 1-6

Says merger will lure away some execs from both Daimler &  
Chrysler-Vlasic



DAIMLER

EATON, ROBERT J : CHRYSLER EXECUTIVE

1999

Ja 11 A 1-5

Det.-he believes there will be more automaker mergers in  
1999-Vlasic Mr 26 B-1-1  
AUBURN HILLS-Co-Chairman says in interview that he hopes to  
to alleviate workers fear that management control is shifting  
to Germany-Phillips

Ap 18 B 4-1

Profile - named Michiganiaan of the Year-Phillips

2000

Ja 27 A 1-7

Stuttgart,Germany-to retire 3/31/will complete German  
takeover of DCX;report on its significance-Howes  
Det-A look back at his career at Chrysler-Vlasic/Truby A 9-1  
Ja 27 A 9-6  
Chronology of "The Eaton years"

2000

Ja 27 A 8-1

Det.-DCX shareholders losing a "staunch advocate" with his  
departure-Phillips

Ja 27 A 1-4

Auburn Hills-gets big payoff; equivalent of \$68.5M-J.Smith

Ja 27 A 1-3

"Eaton's legacy:Ex-Chrysler chief failed to deliver a  
merger of equals-Pepper

Ja 27 A 9-1

Listing of Eaton era vehicles

EATON, DR. ROBERT M. -- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

1947

JE 6, 4-4

WINS AWARD AMER ASSN THORACIC SURGERY FOR PNEUMONIA TREATMENT

---1948---

MR 10, 21-5 BS 2

TELLS MICH. POSTGRADUATE CLINICAL INST. OF NEW BLOOD TRANSFUSION TECH-  
NIC-S.M. SMITH

1965

EATON, ROBERT P. - CALIFORNIA BUSINESSMAN

JE 23, A-3-6

34, MARRIED ACTRESS LANA TURNER, 44 JUNE 22 IN ARLINGTON, VA.

--1967--

JL 4, B4--6

MALIBU-SEPARATED FROM LANA TURNER WHO WILL SEEK DIVORCE

EATON, ROY E.:

ROBBERY:

ROCK ISLAND, ILL

1956

AP 5, 21-2

ABOVE IN PRISON FOR 16 YRS IF RELEASED WHEN MAN WHO DID CRIME CONFESS

ES

AP 19, 1-5

IN PRISON 16 YRS FOR CRIME HE DID N T COMMIT-SAYS BEING OUT IS LIKE  
HEAVEN-

---1957----

MY2, 52-7

PAID \$48,000 FOR 16 YR TERM

EATON, SAMUEL : SUIT

1986

My 16, A-15-5

56, of Det, sues NBD over holdup joke at Gr Pte Farms branch

EATON, SANDRA: MURDER SUSPECT N25, B-17-5

1976

COLDWATERMICH- CHARGED IN KILLING ROBBERY OF RESTAURANT  
OWNER, WESLEY MACKLIN.

F 9 A 8-1

Schools want to put 'good news' out-A new taxpayer funded publication scheduled to debut in April-Russell

-1992

My 10 C 1-2

Det teacher missing from special district assignment, but earning \$41,000 school salary while privately publishing flashy mag, Native Detroiter-Russell

My 13 B 1-2

Teacher has surfaced. He is assigned as a teacher at Foch Middle School as district continued an investigation-Russell



1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 16, 34-7  
Plymouth-Married Eda Rose Cavell in Toledo Mr 12  
Mr 17, 33-6

Plymouth-As above with art.

-----1956-----

MY 4, 8-1

SELLS PLYMOUTH MAIL PAPER TO EDITOR PAUL M. CHANDLER & ASSOC.

EATON, STERLING - POLITICIAN - MICHIGAN

1956

WINS IN AG 8 PRIMARY FOR STATE REP IN 21 DIST; POLLED 3526

AG 8, 23-1

WINS N 6TH ELECTION FOR LEGIS. IN 21ST DIST.; POLLED 13,644 (0000 INCOME COMPLETE)

N 7, 21-8

---1957---

J 14, A-7-1

OUSTED FROM CHMN OF COMM TO QUIZ SALT MINES-HOENSHILL

S 1, B-9-8

HEADS EFFORTS TO ABOLISH MICH'S STATEWIDE SPRING ELECTION-RUDOW

N 14, 62-7

ACCUSES GOV. WILLIAMS AS BEING TO BLAME FOR DAISY MFGRING CO. IN PLYMOUTH, MICH. POLLING OUT OF MICHIGAN-RUDOW

D 18, 36-3

REOPENS HEARING ON SALT MINE DAMAGE

---1958---

JA 23, 22-6

PROPOSES 10% TAX ON CLUB, ASSN. OR ORG. DUES, TO ANY PRODUCE \$25,000,000 TO \$100,000,000 A YR.

F 4, 32-3

OFFERS BILL PERMITTING LOCAL VOTE TO PROHIBIT HUNTING IN PLYMOUTH TWP

MR 18, 9-1 1H

GIVES SHAMROCKS GROWN FROM SEEDS TO EACH HOUSE MEMBER'S DESK

AP 14, 12-1 LF

WANTS LEG. TO OK HS GRP TO CONDUCT AN INTERIM STUDY OF STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FROM ATTACK TO BASEMENT

-----1958----- MY 29, 15-1 5\*

TO SEEK SECOND TERM & CHANGE TO "RESERVE MICHIGAN'S DISMAL TREND OF  
LAST 10 YEARS" BY FIGHTING EM. ANTAGONISM TO BUSINESS

AG 6, 31-6

WINS UNOPPOSED IN REP. NOM. FOR LEG. IN 21ST DIST. IN AG 5TH PRIMARY ;  
POLEED; 3293

N 5, 41-1

DEFEATED IN N 4TH ELECTION FOR LEGIS. IN 21ST DIST; POLLED 21,087 (COMP)

-----1965-----

JL 26, A-21-3

DIED JL 25 AT AGE OF 58 IN ANN ARBOR.

-----1973-----

MR23, A-15-1

WIFE DIED, MR21, AGE 65

EATON, THEODORE H., SR.-DET.

1888

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 31, 1-4

Died tgis morning at his home, 484 Jefferson;  
left fortune to son, Theodore H., Jr.

---1959--- Ap 28, 29-1

BIOG. SKETCH-SCHACHERN-TEARING DOWN OF EATON MEMORIAL PARISH HOUSE OF  
ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CATH. IN DETROIT-

EATON, THEODORE H., JR. - DET.

1910

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 7. 3-4

Head of T. H. Eaton & Co., dead

EATON, MRS. THEODORE H. -- DET

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 30, 2-8

Died D 30, funderal D 1, burial in Elmwood.

D 30, 2-3

Be cause of death of above, nurses' social center in  
St. John's Community House will not hold opne house Jan 1

EATON, VANESSA : SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

1986

F 20, B-6-3

Honored for saving lives of 47 students when bus stalled recently on a railroad crossing in town east of Lansing.

4 YRS OLD: ATTACKED & SLAIN BY MANIAC WHO IS WUGHT-LEVIN, JE 24, 1-7  
POLICE HALT TRAINS SEARCHING FOR MURDER-LEVIN, JE 24, 1-7 BS2  
BEER BUYER & RAY ERNEST LAMPHERE, MENTAL PATIENT, SOUGHT-LEVIN, JE 25, 1-8  
RAY E. LAMPHERE, MENTAL PATIENT CAUGHT IN WIS-TOP SUSPECT-LEVIN, JE 26, 1-1-8  
RAY LAMPHERE'S CONFESSION, THEN DENIAL, PUZZLE, JE 27, 1-8  
UDLEY BEATTY, 29, FATHER OF 4, ADMITS MURDER ABOVE-LEVIN, JE 27, 1-7 FINAL



EATON, WALTER PRITCHARD - DRAMA CRITIC &  
ESSAYIST

---

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 5, 17-6

Stage aspirations of theater Guild praised,  
tells of work done by N.Y.

1929

S 8, 1-8-8

Foe of hot dog stands, has one near his home

---1937---

F 27, 3-4

DIED F 26-78

EATON, WM. H.-DET.

1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 11, 1-6

Killed by motor truck

1914

D 4, 1-7

Family sues Briscoe Mfg. Co. for \$30,000 for  
death of above, Briscoe truck

D 8, 11-4

Judgment for \$10,000 given, Judge Hally (s Ct.

1965

EATON, WILLIAM ORVILLE - MURDER CHARGE

- & 3 OTHER KU KLUX KLANSMEN ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH MURDER OF MRS. VIOLA LIUZZO  
 MONTGOMERY, ALA.-ELECTRIC CHAIR TO BE SOUGHT FOR ABOVE & 3 OTHERS  
 BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-ARRESTED BY FBI IN SLAYING OF MRS. VIOLA LIUZZO  
 BIRMINGHAM-INDICTED BY GD. JURY FOR CONSPIRING TO VIOLATE RIGHTS OF MRS. LIUZZO  
 BIRMINGHAM-INDICTED BY FED. GD. JURY, BONDS OF \$50,000 SET FOR THREE  
 HAYNEVILLE-FREE ON BOND IN SLAYING OF MRS. VIOLA LIUZZO  
 HAYNEVILLE-INDICTED ON MURDER CHARGE  
 BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-ATTY. MATT H. MURPHY JR. SAYS WILL SUBPENA PRES. JOHNSON BECAUSE BY HIS STATEMENTS HAS JUDGED, CONVICTED & DAMNED DEFENDANTS WITHOUT TRIAL  
 HAYNEVILLE-PLEADS INNOCENT TO FIRST-DEGREE MURDER INDICTMENT-TRIAL SET FOR NEXT WEEK  
 HAYNEVILLE-FACES ARRAIGNMENT ON FIRST-DEGREE MURDER CHARGE  
 HAYNEVILLE-ATTY. OBTAINS SUBPENA FOR PRES. JOHNSON AS WITNESS

MR 26, A-1-7 6\*

MR 27, A-1-8

MR 28, B-6-4 3\*

AP 7, A-1-6

AP 7, A-1-4 6\*

AP 21, A-1-6

AP 22, A-1-7

AP 23, A-1-1

AP 26, A-10-2 5\*

AP 26, B-9-1

AP 27, D-7-1

--1965--

My 3, A-1-4

HAYNEVILLE-KU KLUX KLAN ATTY. MATT MURPHY JR. MAY ASK ABOVE BE PUT ON TRIAL WITH COLLIE LEROY WILKINS THAT STARTED TODAY

My 3, A-2-3 6\*

HAYNEVILLE-ACCOMPANIED COLLIE LEROY WILKINS TO COURT TODAY WHERE JURY IS TO BE PICKED-WILKINS CHG. WITH FIRING FATAL BULLET

My 4, A-1-4

HAYNEVILLE-NO DATE SET FOR ABOVE TRIAL-SPEND DAY IN COURT WHILE JURY PICKED FOR CASE AGST COLLIE LEROY WILKINS

My 4, A-1-1 6\*

HAYNEVILLE-SPENT MY 3 IN COURTROOM OF TRIAL OF COLLIE LEROY WILKINS JR., NO TRIAL DATE SET

My 5, A-1-4

HAYNEVILLE-WILL BE TRIED FOR SLAYING OF MRS. VIOLA LIUZZO LATER  
FBI INFORMER GARY THOMAS ROWE JR. TESTIFIED

My 5, A-1-4 6\*  
My 10, B-10-8

ANNISTON, ALA.-& 2 OTHERS INDICTED IN SLAYING OF MRS. VIOLA LIUZZO, GIVE  
STANDING OVATION WHEN UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA STAGE PARADE

My 16, A-22-1

DUNN, N.C.-MARCHED WITH 25 ROBED KU KLUX KLANMEN THRU HEART OF DUNN  
MY 15 PRECEDING RALLY OUTSIDE TOWN WHERE ATTY MATT MURPHY TO SPEAK

N 7, B- 5-1

MONTGOMERY-FACES TRIAL ON CIVIL RIGHTS CONSPIRACY CHARGE

N 22

MONTGOMERY-PUT ON TRIAL

N 29, A-1-3

N 30, A-1-5

MONTGOMERY, ALA-FBI AGENT NEIL SHANAHAN TESTIFIED ABOVE & OTHER 2 KLAN  
-MEN OUT TO "SKIN SOME NEGRO DEMONSTRATORS" BEFORE KILLING MRS. LIUZZO-  
KRASLOW

1965

EATON, WILLIAM ORVILLE - MURDER CHARGE

D 1, A-17-1

MONTGOMERY-FBI AGENT ROWE TIES KKK WIZARD ROBERT SHELTON WITH SLAYING OF VIOLA LIUZZO AT TRIAL ABOVE-KRASLOW

D 2, A-3-4

MONTGOMERY-JURY TO TAKE CASE

D 2, A 1-6 6\*

MONTGOMERY-ALL WHITE JURY BEGAN CONSIDERING CONSPIRACY CHGS AGST ABOVE & 2 OTHERS

D 3, A-10-7

MONTGOMERY-JURY STILL OUT

D 3, A-1-7 6\*

MONTGOMERY-CONVICTED FOR CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE CIVIL RIGHTS LAW

D 4, A-1-5

MONTGOMERY-CONVICTED

D 5, A-21-2

MONTGOMERY-CONVICTED BY ALL-WHITE JURY ON FED CHGS OF CONSPIRING TO VIOLATE CIVIL RIGHTS IN CONNECTION WITH SLAYING VIOLA LIUZZO

---1966---

Mr 10, A-13-1

DESEMBER-DIED MARCH 10 OF HEART ATTACK, AGE 41

EATON, ZEB V. : BASE BALL;

1943

WILL PITCH FOR TIGERS

Form 1656  
--1945--

D 5, 4-1-4  
D 7, 25-4

JL 17, 1-6 BS 2  
JL 18, 25-4

RELEASED BY DETROIT

--1947--

BEATEN IN 8<sup>TH</sup> GAME- IN CRITICAL CONDITION  
CONDITION "SERIOUS"

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 11,78-8 BBM

Financial statement for quarter ending Sept.

1930

F 21, 47-2

Consolidation with the Wilcox-Rich Corp. has been approved by stockholders of both companies

Ap 3, 49-1 Wall St

Terms and the proposed consolidation agreed upon by directors of both companies

~~B.H.~~: EATON-BATTLE CREEK EMPLOYEES FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

1956

N 4, B-6-3

GD. RAPIDS-EDW. A. McLAUGHLIN, UNION OFFICER, ADMITS THEFT OF \$1,970 FUNDS  
FR. ABOVE



# 1935

**AP 14, 1-12-4**

JA 9. 1-3-4

-JA 13, 22-1

AG 6, 4-1

--1941--

AG 6. 4-1

**D 25, 10-1**

**D 28, 4-10-6**

---1947---

F 17, 8-3

~~SECRET~~ 1951 ~~SECRET~~

7 18. 18-1

1955

**JA 28, 8-3**

**1956**

MR 3, D-8-1

-- 1967-- ! ( &

**Ao 2. B-15-1**

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

XX

॥१॥

XXXXXXXXXXXX  
XNXXRXNX\$150,000X10X000XKX0X00XRR0X00X00X

MY EATON CORP.

EMPLOYEES: COLLECTIVE BARG- 1958  
A1111G:

ASKS UAW TO FREEZE WAGES & EXTEND PRESENT CONTRACTS TWO YEARS  
-----1961----- MY 9, 43-1  
UAW & ABOVE RESUME CONTRACT TALKS HERE TODAY 24, A-1-2 LF  
-----1964-----

UAW DEMANDING CONTRACTS COMPARABLE TO ONES GIVEN BY BIG 3 AUTO FIRMS  
IN THEIR NEW CONTRACTS-LAUREN D 3, C-9-1  
NEGOTIATORS FOR UAW & ABOVE REACH TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ON 3-YR CON  
TRACT D 5, B-5-1  
-----1971----- J 10, A-6-1

UAW CIO TO TERMINATE CONTRACT WITH ABOVE-HOURLY EMPLOYEES  
TO STRIKE AT 11 AM JA 13 F 9, C-8-1 IDOT  
UAW & ABOVE HAVE REACHED AGREEMENT ON NEW THREE YEAR CON-  
TRACT BE COVERING 5,000 STRIKERS IN MIDWEST  
-1976- N 13, B-7-1

FORD PACT SETS PARTS PATTERN; NEW SETTLEMENT AT EATON CORP-  
LETT

~~EATON CORP~~  
~~EATON MANUFACTURING CO~~  
~~EATON VALVE CO~~

~~EMPLOYEES - STRIKE~~

1955

JL 27, 49-3

ABOVE TO GO BACK TO WORK AFTER SHORT STRIKE

O 31, 24-5

CLEVELAND-AXLE DIV.EMPLOYEES OK NEW 3 YR CONTRACT & END 9 DAY STRIKE  
O 30TH --1966--

O 11, A-3-8

KALAMAZOO-WORKERS END 40 DAY STRIKE AT FULLER TRANSMISSION  
DIV.OF ABOVE

---1971---

JA 13, A-1-5 LF

BATTLE CREEK--NEARLY 5,000 MS UAW MEMBERS IN MICH & 4 OTHER  
STATES STRUCK 7 PLANTS OF EATON DIVISION

EATON CORP.

EMPLOYEES: MISC.

1955

O 18, 20-7

STORY IN O 16TH D.L.T. NEWS OF LABOR MANAGEMENT TEAMWORK TO REVIVE ABOVE  
AT VASSER, MICH. LISTS UNION AS UAW-CIO. UNION IS UAW-AFL

---1958---

AP 23, 3-1

WM.C. STAFFORD CONDUCTS ONE-MAN PICKET CAMPAIGN VS VALVE DIV. ABOVE

---1961---

MR 23, C-8-1

MASSILLON, OHIO-UNION REJECTS FIRM'S REQUEST FOR PAY CUT

AP 7, A-13-3

REACHES PACT WITH UAW TO EXTEND JOBLESS BENEFITS

EATON CORP.

EXPANSION

1962

PLANS TO EXPAND FULLER TRANSM. DIV. AT KALAMAZOO, MICH.

---1968---

JA 12, 2-6-1

N 8, C-5-3

ANNOUNCED EXPANSION OF RESEARCH CENTER AT 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  MILE RD. & NORTHWESTERN, IN  
SOUTHFIELD

**PURSUES GROWTH-IRVIN**

**---1979---**

**JE 10, D-4-3**

**JA 26, D-7-1**

**REPORTS EARNINGS DROPPED FOR 4TH QUARTER**

**-1983-**

**F 17, F-1-6**

**WRITE-OFF PUTS EATON IN THE RED**





- EATON VALLEY EDITION CORP. - OFFICIALS

CLARENCE I OCHS RETIRES AS BD CHRMN-SUCCEDED BY H J MCGINN  
MR 25, B-13-6

S 30, B-19-6

CLEVELAND-JOHN C.VIRDEN TO LEAVE CHAIRMANSHP OF FEDERAL RESERVE BANK  
OF CLEVELAND TO BECOME PRES. OF ABOVE

---1957---

AP 12, 57-2

JL 28, B-11-4

E H LINDEMANN NAMED MGR SPRING DIV

FRANK I GOODRICH NAMED VICE-PRES-ADMINISTRATIVE-

-----1958-----

F 21, 32-6

WALKER CISLER NOM.FOR ELECTION AS DIR. OF ABOVE

---1959---

AG 8, 8-6

J.H.BURLING ELVATED FROM ASSISTANT COMPTROLLER OF SUBSIDIARY FULLER  
MFG. CO. TO FULLER SECRETARY-TREASURER

---1964---

J 1, A-2-2 MET 2

CLEVELAND-DIRECTORS ELECT ELLIOTT L. LUDVIGSEN PRESIDENT

-1979-

JE 12, B-7-1

VICE CHAIRMAN EDMUND B FITZGERALD RESIGNED-DUTHIE

-1979-

JE 21, D-11-

JAMES R. STOVER TO BECOME PRESIDENT & CHIEF OPERATING OFFIC  
ER JULY 1-DUTHIE

-1989-

F 21, D-1-1

Firm reorganized its sr mgmt

ABOVE BUSS FACTORY IN COLDWATER

JL 23, 16-6

ABOVE PLANT TO MOVE 38 BLOCKS TO NEW SITE

JL 28, 49-3

AG 1, 24-2

ABOVE WORKERS AT VASSAR PLANT GO BACK TO WORK

O 12, 83-1 5\*

ABOVE STARTS \$1.250,000 IN EXPANSION

B 16, B12-5

UAW REVIVES INDUSTRY AT ABOVE

---1959--- AP 9, 42-1.

BATTLE CREEK-CLOSING ITS AIRCRAFT DIV. PLANT AT END OF YEAR

---1961--- AP 12, D, 4-5

TO MOVE RELIANCE DIV. AT MASSILLON, O. TO NORTH CAROLINA

AP 20, D-11-8

MASSILLON, O.-PLANT NOT TO MOVE TO N. CAROLINA FOR AT LEAST A YR.

JE 23, A-8-3

DETROIT AREA'S CLAIM TO BEING ONE OF NATION'S TOP RESEARCH CENTERS IS  
ADVANCED TODAY AS ABOVE OPENS NEW PLANT IN SOUTHFIELD, MICH.

---1965--- JE 4, D-15-2

BATTLE CREEK-LAWTON, MICH. PLANT OF ABOVE TO SHUT DOWN & OPERATIONS  
TRANSFERRED TO VALVE DIVISION PLANT

---1965--- D 8, D-7-2  
CLEVELAND-TO EXPAND AUTOMOTIVE PARTS PLANT IN MARSHALL, MICH BY 50%

---1972--- MR 1, C-6-3  
SUSPENSION DIV OF ABOVE TO PHASE OUT IN DETROIT COIL  
SPRING PLANT & MOST OPERATIONS TO ST CATHERINES, ONT--  
~~COURTENAY~~

MR 1, C-6-1 RACE  
SUSPENSION DIV TO PHASE OUT DET & COIL SPRING PLANT--  
COURTENAY  
-1979- S 29, A-15-6

SET TO SELL ITS CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT BUSINESS TO W. GERMAN  
FIRM. -1983- F 1, C-4-1

ENGINE VALVE PLANT IN BATTLE CR TO BE CLOSED THIS YR.

EATON MANUFACTURING CORP.

RESEARCH

1960

GROUND BROKEN FOR ABOVE'S CENTER ON NORTHWESTERN H, GHWAY AT 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> MILE  
ROAD MY 8, R-7-1  
-----1961----- JE, 24, A-8-3  
DEDICATES NEW RESEARCH CENTER IN SOUTHFIELD  
-----1973----- JA 15, A-1-1  
LIVE CRASH TEST BY ABOVE PROVES AUTO AIR BAGS WORK-IRVIN

~~REDACTED~~ : ~~EATON MANUFACTURING CO. INC.~~ : SUITS  
~~EATON MANUFACTURING CO. INC. Corp.~~

1941

Form 1656

JE 10, 2-8

UAW-CIO FILES SUIT FOR \$250,000 VS. ABOVE

-----1956-----

F 15, 21-4

BAY CITY-SAGINAW CONSTRUCTION WORKER, ROY PINE, SEEKS \$135,000 FR. ABOVE  
IN SUIT FILED FOR INJURIES IN 20 FT. FALL FR. ROOF OF PLANT



---1938---

AG 17,12-4

MARSHALL, MICH. STRIKE PARLEY TO BE HELD IN CLEVELAND - AG 23,2-4  
WILCOX-RICH DIVISION PLANT IN SAGINAW CLOSED BY STRIKE-AG 25, 23-1  
CLOSED 9 DAYS: GEO. H. DEMUND MAKES CHARGE AG 25,4-7-BLST

STRIKE ENDS AT WILCOX-RICH-DIVISION  
WINN SAFETY AWARD OF DET. INDUSTRIAL SAFETY COUNCIL

O 25,25-5

---1940---

N 15, 40-1

7 PICKETS SEIZED FOR VIOL. CIRCUIT CRT. INJUNCTION  
SELLS BUMPER MFG. PLANT TO HOUDAILLE-HERSHEY CORP.

-D 3,30-6

D 13, 13-1

STRIKE NOTICES SERVED ON 3 MICH. PLANTS

D 14,16-5

UAW PLANTS STRIKE VOTE D 17

D 16,23-1 BS

NEGOTIATE TO AVOID STRIKE AT CLEVELAND-ROBINSON

D 17,23-5

DET. BRANCH AUTHORIZES STRIKE

D 18, 11-1

AGREEMENT WITH UAW AVERTS STRIKE

D 19, 4-6 BS

IRVAN CARY ACCUSES R.J. THOMAS OF THREAT TO SHUT ABOVE PLANTS

---1941---

JA 12, 1-3-5

5000 EMPLOYEES IN 5 PLANTS CALL STRIKE

JA 14, 1-6

JAS. DEWEY TO INSIST PLANTS ABOVE BE REOPENED

JA 14, 1-8 BS

JAMES DEWEY DEMANDS ABOVE REOPEN SAGINAW PLANT

JA 15, 1-5

CO. HEADS, CIO LEADERS, JAS. DEWEY, CONCILIATOR, IN SECRET PARLEY

JA 15, 1-4 BS

JAS. A. DEWEY, UAW OFFICIALS & ABOVE OFFICIALS MEET IN STRIKE PARLEY

JA 16, 1-7

AGREEMENT ENDS STRIKE AT 5 PLANTS

JA 16,22-2

PRES. ORDER TO TAKE OVER PLANTS FOR FAILURE TO CO-OP. ENDED STRIKE-EDST



1941

Form 1656  
**NLRB RULING HEARTENS AFL STRIKE LEADERS** JA 17, 10-1  
**ABOUT 50 EMPLOYEES REINSTATED AFTER ROW AT WILCOX-RICH PLANT** JA 18, 4-1  
**GRAND JURY INQUIRY OF STRIKE DISORDERS AT WILCOX-RICH PLANT ASKED** JA 28, 8-2  
**7 UAW-CIO MEMBERS HELD IN ASSAULT ON JOHN R. BOYD AT WILCOX-RICH PLANT** JA 30, 10-2  
**RIOT AT WILCOX-RICH PLANT ABOVE JA 13 TO BE INVESTIGATED** JA 31, 4-1  
**DET. PLANT SIGNS CONTRACT WITH UNION TO ADJUST WAGES ACCORDING TO LIVING COSTS** F 2, 1-10-8  
**JOHN T. SPENCE NAMED ASST. PROSECUTOR IN INQUIRY OF STRIKE DISORDER IN SAGINAW** F 8, 3-7  
**5% AN HR. WAGE INCREASE AWARDED BATTLE CR. WILCOX-RICH DIV. OF ABOVE** F 8, 3-2  
**DEFENSE PLANT CORP WILL PURCHASE & LEASE MACHINERY FOR ABOVE TO MAKE PLANE PARTS** AP 12, 7-6  
**GEO. SUCH & HERBERT WENDLIN FINED \$150 IN ABOVE STRIKE FIGHT** MY 20, 24-3  
**ADDITION TO BE MADE TO SAGINAW, MICH. WILCOX-RICH DIV. PLANT** MY 21, 33-5  
**BUYS BENNETT OWEN CO. PROPERTY IN BATTLE CREEK, MICH.** O 31, 38-4  
**---1942---** AP 10, 8-3  
**SUP. CT. DENIES CIO APPEAL IN WILCOX-RICH PLANT STRIKE CASE** AP 24, 24-1  
**AGREEMENT WITH UNION REACHED FOR FOUR PLANTS**

---1942---

AP 29, 4-4

ONE HURT IN UNION FIGHT AT WILCOX-RICH PLANT IN SAGINAW

AP 30, 2-6

THREE EMPLOYEES HELD IN INTER-UNION ROW.

MY 19, 22-7 NITE

2 MOTIONS FILED ON EVE OF TRIAL OF 8 UAW-CIO OFFICERS IN CONNECTION WITH STRIKE VIOLENCE

S 12, 4-3

SP. CT. GRANTS PERMISSION TO APPEAL SAGINAW CIR. CT. DECISION QUASHING CHARGES AGAINST 8 UAW MEN FOR DISORDERS

S 24, 17-3

TAKES OVER PART OF HOUPPERT WINE CO. PLANT

O 1, 10-5

AWARDED ARMY AND NAVY E. FLAG

---1943---

F 22, 7-1

TO OPEN LAWTON, MICH. BRANCH PLANT FIRST WEEK OF MARCH

JE 17, 25-3

MICH. SUPREME CT. BLOCKS CONSPIRACY CASE APPEAL

D 4, 3-5

6,465 WILL GET WAGE ADJUSTMENTS

---1944---

F 13, 4-5-3

PRODUCES HYDRAULIC VALVE LIFTER

F 15, 19-8

PAUL E. MINSEL JOINS STAFF

JL 13, 2-5

STRIKE UPHELD BY REGIONAL WAR LABOR BD.

JL 19, 4-2

WLB TO HEAR DEMANDS OF FIVE PLANTS

D 11, 10-1

CRITICIZED FOR REFERENCE MADE TO OLD SONGS IN ADVERTISEMENT - STARK

---1945---

AP 24, 7-1

AWARDED SECOND "E" AWARD

---1946---

AP 10, 2-6

UAW-CIO REVIVES JURISDICTIONAL FIGHT AT ABOVE

BUYS RFC-OWNED STEEL PLANT AT MASSILLON, O  
 RFC PUTS ON MARKET PLANT AT SAGINAW OPERATED BY ABOVE-N 10, 8-5  
 EDWARD C HOENICKE APTD GEN, MGR ABOVE

Jul 11, 22-31  
 AG 20, 3-3

---1946---

WILCOX-RICH DIV OF ABOVE GRANTS RAISES OF 20%  
 UAW-AFL CHS NLRB WITH FAVORITISM TOWARD UAW-CIO IN DISPUTE AT ABOVE

MR 11, 21-6  
 Ap 22, 15-2

DAY SHIFT SIT-DOWN STRIKE HALTS WILCOX-RICH PLANT PROD

MY 16, 32-4

4 PLANTS ABOVE FACE CIP REPRISAL

MY 17, 9-1

REPRISAL SIT-DOWN STRIKE AT ABOVE IS THREATENED  
 UAW-CIO CHARGES UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES VS. WILCOX-RICH DIV. IN FIRING OF 3

MY 21, 4-6

STRIKE NOTICE FILED IN FIRING 3 AT WILCOX-RICH DIV.

MY 22, 31-5 NITE

WILCOX-RICH DIV GUILTY UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES

MY 22, 4-6 BS 2

UAW SUES ABOVE FOR \$1,500,000 FOR 1,200 EMPLOYEES

0 20, 1-13-2

D 8, 1-7-8

WILCOX-RICH DIV

D 26, 2-1 BS2

FORTAL PAY SUIT TO BE FILED IN DET. WITHIN 2 DAYS

---1947---

Ap 18, 40-1 BS 2

WAA GETS BID ON ABOVE PLANT AT BATTLE CREEK BY ABOVE-

JE 12, 52-3

CLEVELAND - BUYS WAA BATTLE CREEK PLANTS

---1949---

JE 17, 37-3

NLRB ORDER VS WILCOX-RICH DIV ABOVE OVERRULED BY COURT

---1950--- 0 29, 1-6-6  
BAT CREEK PLANT HERE DESTROYED: \$1 MILLION LOSS IN FIRE N 20, 17-5  
ROBERT McCLELLAND KILLED IN GLAST AT ABOVE-BAT. CREEK MR 12, 8-2

---1951---  
5 25 YEAR EMPLOYEES GIVEN GOLD WATCHES

---1952---  
VALVE DIV. AT BATTLE CREEK CLOSED BY STRIKE 25 PLANT GUARDS MR 18, 2-5 BS 2

PLANT PROTECTION EMPLOYEES AT BATTLE CR. END STRIKE ORDER 3-DAY TRUCE MR 25, 21-4

BATTLE CREEK- WORKERS RETURN TO JOBS AFTER SETTLEMENT GUARDS DISPUTE MR 31, 29-3  
N 20, 19, 34-5 BS

FILES PATENT INFRINGEMENT SUIT VS LEAR, INC

-----1953-----  
LIST OF PROMOTIONS TO ABOVE

JE 17, 19-3

JA 28, 46-4

---1954---  
F.H. MOTT, ADM. VICE PRES. IN CHG. OF MICH. OPERATIONS, R.E. FISHER, VICE PRES.  
IN CHG. OF ALL SALES, R.H. DATSLEY, ADMN. VICE PRES. CHG. OF PLANTS IN KENOSH  
A, WIS. LONDON, ONT.

AIR CRAFT DIV OF ABOVE TO BE LOCATED IN BATTLE CREEK

MY 5, 61-2-5\*

JE 26, 16-6

DAVID R BURTON PROMOTED TO SALES MANAGER OF STAMPING DIV

MY 25, 1-5 BB

VASSAR-HIGH LABOR COSTS TO SHUT ABOVE'S PLANT HERE; TOWNSPEOPLE WORR/

1955

VASSAR, MICH-CITIZENS OF TOWN FIGHTS TO KEEP ABOVE'S PLANT OPEN-ANDER-  
SON MY 26, 1-3  
VASSAR & UDALL-EDIT. MY 27, 42-4  
NO CHANGE SEEN IN DECISION OF ABOVE TO CLOSE ITS PLANT IN VASSAR, MICH. MY 27, 27-8  
ABOVE HAS MEETING WITH UNION, ON MOVING PLANT FR VASSAR JE 2, 26-1  
VASSAR-FOUNDRY EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE AGREE TO ACCEPT WAGE CUTS UP TO 62  
CENTS AN HOUR TO KEEP THEIR JOBS & PREVENT PLANT FR. CLOSING JE 2, 1-1 BB  
UNION OFFER TO ACCEPT PAY CUTS FR. ABOVE'S PLANT MAY BE MOVE THAT WILL  
SAVE PLANT'S CLOSING DOWN IN VASSAR, MICH. JE 3, 14-1  
PUBLIC IS PRESENT AT UNION MEETINGS JE 10, 8-3  
VASSAR, MICH-UNION STUDIES PLAN FOR 60 CENT PAY CUT JE 15, 26-1  
EMPLOYERS VOTE TO ACCEPT 60CENT HR WAGE CUT JE 19, 1-16-7  
ABOVE DECIDES TO KEEP FOUNDRY IN VASSAR MICH. JE 24, 8-4 5\*  
ABOVE EMPLOYEES SIGN PACT INCLUDING JOBLESS BENEFITS JE 26, 1-2-1  
-----1956----- F 15, 36-7  
CLEVELAND-ACQUIRES AUTOMOTIVE GEAR WORKS INC.

CLEVELAND-AUTOMOTIVE GEAR WORKS INC. BECOMES SUBSIDIARY OF ABOVE	-----1956-----	Ap 1, B-17-7
TELLS OF EXPANSION PROGRAM	-----1957-----	Ag 14, 44-5
STOCKHOLDERS OK ACQUIRING FULLER MFG. CO.	-----1958-----	JL 31, 31-6
DIRECTORS OK PURCHASE OF CLEVELAND WORM & BEAR CO.		D 22, 32-6
LOSSES TAX CASE AGST STATE	-----1959-----	JA 21, 18-5
SENATORS MCNAMARA & HART URGED BY UAW TO SEEK DEFENSE ORDERS FOR ABOVE		Ap 16, 46-1
TO BUILD RESEARCH CENTER IN SOUTHFIELD	-----1960-----	Mr 28, B-5-1
NEW DEVICE SAID TO HIKE EFFICIENCY OF AUTO COOLING SYSTEMS, SAVE AN ENGINE HORSEPOWER & CUT RADIATOR FAN NOISE IS ANNOUNCED BY ABOVE		Ag 28, C-13-2
ANNOUNCES NEW TYPE OF MARINE POWER DRIVE FOR USE WITH INBOARD ENGINES IN PLEASURE BOATING FIELD-WATTS		Ag 10, B-11-1
BUSYS DEARBORN MARINE ENGINES INC.		S 20, C-7-2 FIN 5
CLEVELAND-ACQUIRES DEARBORN MARINE ENGINES INC.		O 5, C-19-7 FIN 5
ACQUIRING FOR CASH A MAJORITY INTEREST IN NEWLY ORGANIZED CONCERN, EATON LIVA S.P.A.	-----1961-----	My 19, R-7-6
ESTABLISHES NEW EATON INTERNATIONAL DIVISION		JL 19, C-20-6

DEVELOPED NEW PROCESS FOR MAKING HUGE TRUCK HOUSINGS FASTER, CHEAPER & BETTER-BEING USED BY AMERICAN METAL PRODUCTS CO.-RIPLEY

JE 13, A-16-1

AG 28, R-8-4

CLEVELAND-CONCLUDES NEGOTIATIONS TO ACQUIRE 6,000,000 SHARES OF E.N.V. ENGINEERING CO. LTD., LONDON, ENG.--1963--

AG 25, D-7-2

NY-& YALE & TOWNE MANUF. CO. SAID FOREIGN TAX PROBLEMS THAT DELAYED PROGRESS IN THEIR PROPOSED MERGER HAVE BEEN RESOLVED

AG 28, D-6-6

CLEVELAND-DIRECTORS OF ABOVE & YALE & TOWNE MANUF. CO. GAVE OK TO PLANS FOR MERGING THE COMPANIES ---1965---

F 3, C-14-8

GLADSTONE, MICH.-ANNOUNCES PURCHASE OF MARBLE CARD ELECTROC CO.

D 15, D-8-4

CLEVELAND-STOCKHOLDERS OF EATON MFG. CO. OKD NAME CHANGE TO ABOVE, EFFECTIVE D 31 ---1966---

F 26, A-8-1

EXPECTS SALES TO TOP BILLION BY '70-SMITH

JL 8, D-4-5

CLEVELAND-STOCKHOLDERS INCREASE IN AUTHORIZED COMMON STOCK & 2 FOR 1 STOCK SPLIT

O 6, C-9-7

CLEVELAND-ANNOUNCED PLANS TO CLOSE STAMPING DIV.

--1967--

AG 26, A-8-7

AUTOMATIC LIFT TRUCK DIVISION OF ABOVE ANNOUNCES PLANS TO  
MOVE DET. SALES & SERVICE OPERATIONS TO LIVONIA

--1968--

D 12, C-27-3

OFFICIALS TOLD FINANCIAL ANALYSTS SOC. OF DET. THAT 1ST QUARTER OF 1969, TRUCK  
& OFF-HIGHWAY COMPONENTS GRP. HAS STRONGEST ADVANCE ORDERS - GURVIN

--1969--

JL 12, A-8-4<sup>TH</sup>

WASH-NAMED IN CIVIL ANTI-TRUST SUITS REGARDING CONSPIRACY-

D 12, C-10-2

HOPES TO HAVE 50,000 CARS EQUIPPED WITH AIR BAGS BY 1970--

--1970--

MR 29, A-1-1

ROBERT IRVIN AUTO WRITER TESTS NEW AUTO SAFETY BAG - IRVIN

--1973--

JA 15, A-1-1\*

LIVE CRASH TEST BY ABOVE PROVES AUTO AIR BAGS WORK - IRVIN

JA 18, C-1-2

INVESTING \$350,000 IN FORD RIVERFRONT PROJECT - POPA

AP 29, F-9-1

CHAIRMAN F.M. DEWINDT THINKS AIR BAG SYSTEM HERE TO STAY - GAINOR

-1978-

JA 13, E-6-5

CLEVELAND - IS GOING OUT OF AIR BAG BUSINESS

-1979-

JA 11, B-2-2 ST

BATTLE CREEK - 2ND TOXIC SPILL INTO KALAMAZOO RIVER



**Bull : EATON CORP.**

**1979**

**FIRM IS EXPANDING INTO THE GROWTH BUSINESS OF THE 80'S. MAKING ACQUISITIONS & NEW ALLIANCES-DUTHIE**

**MR 9, D-6-3**

**BEST QUARTER EVER**

**AP 19, B-4-6**

**JL 4, C-5-2**

**HAS COMPLETED ACQUISITION OF LRC, INC.**

**-1980-**

**AP 27, G-1-**

**CLEVELAND-FIRM IS TIED TO CAR INDUSTRY'S FORTUNES BUT NOT BOUND BY ITS FAILURES. SET TO BROADEN ITS OPERATIONS-ROSS**

**JE 3, E-1-2**

**KINGSMT, N.C.-EATON'S TRUCK TRANSMISSION PLANT, 4-YR OLD FACILITY IS 1 OF 9 PLANTS BUILT OR ACQUIRED BY EATON IN N. CAROLINA SINCE '64-ROSS**

**-1981-**

**S 4, A-3-4**

**& DET POLICE SEEK PERSON WHO DUMPED 60 OLD CANNISTERS OF GAS BEHIND BAR ON CONANT-GRANT**

**--1983--**

**JA 27, A-13-2**

**WILL CLOSE ITS KALAMAZOO TRUCK TRANSMISSION PLANT.-HIGGINS**

--1983--

S 2, A-8-4

SAID CALIFORNIA STATE COURT ORDERED TI TO PAY \$17.6MILLION  
IN DAMAGES IN CONNECTION WITH MACRODATA INC.

-1985-

Je 12, A-1-3

Marshall-Univ of Saskatchewan's 'The Greased Gopher' won  
in 6th annual 'supermileage' competition.

--1986--

1 S 3, C--2

Sold its foundry operations at Vassar, Mich and Cynthiana,  
Ky. to Frede Foundries of Milwaukee.

-1989-

Ag 9 C-2-4

Will expand engine components div in Marshall Ag 10 F-2-5  
Marshall council approves 12-yr, 50% tax abatement for new  
engine components plant 1998 Mr 17 B 1-6

Troy-Oxford Automotive buys Eaton Corp's Suspension Divi-  
sion-Ramirez

EATON CORP.

1999

Je 24 B 2-7

Det.-to sponsor 1999 woodward Dream Cruise

1976

~~REDACTED~~: EATON DEPARTMENT

JA 21, B-6-5

TORONTO DEPT. STORE FACED WITH TOWERING FINANCIALS LOSSES  
IN MAIL ORDER BUSINESS, TO STOP PUBLISHING CATALOGS.  
DOUGLAS.

-1979-

JA 11, B-2-2 ST X

BATTLE CREEK-

B...: EATON FLYING SERVICE

S 5, C-22-4

1971

GIVEN APPROVAL TO OPERATE NONSCHEDULED CHARTER FLIGHTS TO  
POINTS IN ONTARIO & QUEBEC

EATON MANUFACTURING CORP

1988

Ap 23, B-1-1

City condemns old factory on French Rd & Aero Inn Motel  
for City Airport expansion-Eldridge

**N 28, K-14-1**

**DENVER-GAS CHAMBER MAKER READY FOR BUSINESS**


~~DET.~~ : EATONS

1964

MR 8, D-1-1 5\*Mo 2

TORONTO-GORDIE HOWE OF DET RED WINGS HOCKEY TEAM SIGNED 10 YR CONTRACT  
WITH ABOVE DEPT STORE CHAIN FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HIS NAME IN NORTH  
AMERICA ADVERTISING



 - EATON STEEL CO

S 29, D-11-1 1965

HAS BROKEN GROUND FOR NEW WAREHOUSE & ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES IN OAK  
PARK

D 18, A-6-1

Example of excessive environmental regulation Edit

Je 12 P-1-2

Eau Claire-Owner Ralph Quinn's biggest problem is handling growth of his fruit & vegetable packing business.--Cunningham

1981

EAVENSON, BRUCE : MONEY SCAM

JA 11, B-3-1

PLEADED GUILTY TO ROLE IN INTERN'L MONEY-LAUNDERING SCAM-

BULGIER

AG 13, A-12-1D

SENTENCED IN INTERN'L MONEY LAUNDERING SCHEME-BALL

EAVES, A

REGINALD : POLICE OFFICIAL

1978

F 26, A-3-5

ATLANTA-UNDER FIRE, MAYOR MAYNARD JACKSON, COLLEGE PAL,  
MUST DECIDE WHETHER TO FIRE HIM-EZELL

F 28, A-13-2

ATLANTA-MAYOR ORDERS DISCIPLINE AGAINST 23 OTHER OFFICERS,  
NONE AGAINST EAVES

MR 11, A-9-6

ATLANTA-SUSPENDED FOR NEGLIGENCE & INDIFFERENCE TO CHEATING  
ON PROMOTION EXAMS BY BLACK OFFICERS

EAVES, VIRGINIA : SUIT

1984

O 18, H-1-2W

OWNER OF CANTON TWP SECRETARIAL SERVICE SUING MICH BELL. SA  
YS HER PHONE SERVICE WAS CUT OFF FOR 5 DAYS-WARREN

**EAVES, WALTER: DRIVER**

**1978**

**JE 17, A-2-2**

**FACES COURT HEARING ON 2 CHARGES STEMMING FROM TRAFFIC  
DEATH OF SOUTH HAVEN COUNCILMAN, ROBERT WARREN**